CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 514 862

71
M15
1903
v.1

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092514862

MACK GENEALOGY.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MACK
OF LYME, CONN.

WITH APPENDIX CONTAINING GENEALOGY
OF ALLIED FAMILIES, ETC.

.BY.

MRS. SOPHIA (SMITH) MARTIN
HARTFORD, CONN.

RUTLAND, VERMONT
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS
1903

10.

Rebecca Mack (1.) b. Oct. 4, 1701, Lyme, Conn., m. ———, Caleb Bennett, Jr. (brother of Sarah Bennett who married Rebecca's brother Jonathan), b. Mar. 26, 1703. There were at least two children.

5690. Thankful, b. Mar. 1, 1728.

5691. Caleb, b. Jany. 12, 1730.

(For notes on Bennett family see Appendix.)

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOANNA MACK.

10.

Rebecca Mack (1.) b. Oct. 4, 1701, Lyme, Conn., m. ———, Caleb Bennett, Jr. (brother of Sarah Bennett who married Rebecca's brother Jonathan), b. Mar. 26, 1703. There were at least two children.

5690. Thankful, b. Mar. 1, 1728.

5691. Caleb, b. Jany. 12, 1730.

(For notes on Bennett family see Appendix.)

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOANNA MACK.

11.

Joanna Mack (1.) b. Sept. 17, 1703, m. Mar. 12, 1731 (as 2d wife), Richard Booge, b. Dec. 20, 1697, d. Feb. 25, 1733-4. There was at least one child.

5692. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1732, who m. ———, Steward or Stewart, and had a child.

DESCENDANTS

OF

DEBORAH MACK.

12.

Deborah Mack (1.) b. Oct. 11, 1706, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1776, m. May 8, 1727-8, Theophilus Lord (son of Thomas and Mary Lee Lord), b. Dec. 19, 1698, d. Feb. 28, 1761. Both were buried in Marvin Cemetery, two miles above Hamburgh, Conn. There were six children.

5693. Lydia, b. Mar. 19, 1729.

5694. Deborah, b. Nov. 26, 1730.

5695. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1733.

5696. Huldea, b. July 16, 1735.

5697. Hepsibeth, b. June 22, 1737.

5698. Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1739, m. Mar. 2, 1758, Jesse Gates (son of Dea. Daniel and Lydia ——— Gates), and he was gr. son of Daniel and great grandson of Capt. George Gates.

Since finding the above I find a record:

Theophilus Lord d. Oct. ———, 1781, also Theophilus Lord's wife d. May 27, 1785.

Israel, son of Theophilus, d. Nov. 16, 1794, ae 16.

I also find record Elizabeth Lord (Theophilus; Thos.; Wm.; Thos.), m. Theophilus Lord Gates. He was b. April 13, 1759; I think a son of above Elizabeth and Jesse Gates.

DESCENDANTS

OF

JONATHAN MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

13.

Jonathan Mack (1.) b. ———, 1711, d. before Dec. 19, 1768, the date of inventory of estate. His will dated Dec. 6, 1766, Lyme, Conn., names wife Sarah, sons, Joseph, Jonathan, John, Josiah, Samuel, Abijah and three youngest daughters, Sarah, Lois and Lucy. He m. Aug. 24 or 21, 1727-8, Sarah Bennett (niece of Love Bennett, wife of John Mack and sister of Caleb Bennett, Jr., who m. Rebecca Mack), b. ———. There were eleven children.

+ 5699. Joseph, b. July 22, 1729.
5700. Jonathan, b. July 1, 1731.
5701. Love, b. April 15, 1734, d. infancy.
+ 5702. John, b. Jany. 15, 1736.
5703. Ebenezer or Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1738, d. ———.
+ 5704. Josiah, b. Jany. 25, 1741.
5705. Samuel, b. May 3, 1743.
5706. Sarah, b. April 8, 1745.
+ 5707. Abijah, b. Sept. 30, 1746.
5708. Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1747.
+ 5709. Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1750.

THIRD GENERATION.

5699.

Joseph Mack (13. 1.) b. July 22, 1729, Lyme, Conn., d. 1792, Alstead, N. H. He m. 1st, Lois ———, b. ———, d. ———, and 2d, Lydia ———, b. ———, d. ———. He went from Lyme to Gilsum, N. H., before 1770, and

held several town offices, but in 1772, went to Alstead, N. H. There were at least six children.

5710. Nathan, b. ———.

5711. Dorothy, b. ———.

+ 5712. Reuel, b. Oct. 12, 1765.

5713. Mary, b. ———, m. John Slade, Jr.

5714. Betty, b. ~~Sunny~~

+ 5715. Lois, b. ———.

5702.

John Mack (13. 1.) b. Jany. 15, 1736, d. ———, m. Mrs. Sarah (Beckwith) Peck (widow of Nathan Peck and dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Willey) Beckwith), b. ———, d. Jany. 3, 1836, ae. 90, 6, 24. Her father, Deacon Joseph Beckwith, lived to be 100 years of age. Widow Mack m. 3d, ——— Ray. There were three children.

5716. Daughter, b. ———.

5717. Azubah, b. ———, d. ———, m. either Isaac or Abram Brush, b. ———, d. ———. Resided Marlborough, Conn.

+ 5718. Caroline, b. Mar. 21, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.

5704.

Josiah Mack (13. 1.) b. Jany. 25, 1741, d. May 8, 1805, Lyme, Conn., m. ———, Betsey Bennett (dau. Samuel and Hannah (Wade) Bennett), b. May 11, 1744, d. Mar. 16, 1825, Brooklyn, Pa. The children, ten in number, were all born in Lyme, Conn. He was a ship builder. All the children moved out of Conn.; but John, Elisha, Enoch, Polly, Fanny and Nancy went in 1808-10 to Pa. (vicinity of Brooklyn); Elijah to Vt. and later to Pa. Lydia went to Phelps, N. Y. Nancy's family is not carried forward because no interest has been manifested, the letters sent not being answered.

+ 5719. Lydia, b. Jany. ———, 1767, Lyme, Conn.

+ 5720. Elisha, b. May 5, 1768.

+ 5721. Polly, b. ———.
+ 5722. Elijah B., b. Jany. 8, 1772.
5723. Josiah, b. ———, d. Oswego, N. Y., unmarried. He went to Burlington, N. Y. His death was caused by a fall from a horse.
+ 5724. Betsey, b. Nov. 30, 1775.
+ 5725. John, b. April 15, 1777-8.
+ 5726. Fanny M., b. ———, 1780.
+ 5727. Enoch, b. ———.
+ 5728. Nancy, b. ———, 1785.

It has been current in the family that Josiah was in Rev. War—also that he was a sutler. No record yet found. His will, dated Jany. 12, 1802, (and the inventory rendered July 5, 1805), gives to his loving wife Betsey one-third. He then names certain parts for sons Elisha, Elijah, Enoch; and daughter Lydia, wife of Darius Peck, Two Dollars; and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Betsey and Fanny, ten shillings each in money—my sons Josiah and John have received their full portion, and when speaking of Josiah he says "my dutiful son."

5707.

Abijah Mack (13. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1746, d. ———, m. Sept. 19, 1773, Emma Rogers, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

5729. Elishabe, b. May 11, 1774.
5730. Mehetable, b. Dec. 5, 1775.
5731. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1777.
5732. Jonathan, b. Oct. 2, 1780.
5733. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 22, 1783.
5734. Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1785.

5709.

Lucy Mack (13. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1750, d. Dec. 24, 1796, m. Jany. 30, 1769, Martin Wade (son George and Anna Lester Wade), b. Mar. 22, 1745. There were eleven children.

5735. George, b. Oct. 13, 1770, d. ———, 1809, m. Dec. 4, 1791, Martha Mather, b. ———, d. ———, 1854.

5736. Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1772, d. ———, 1792.

5737. Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1774, d. Nov. 21, 1810, m. Dec. 22, 1796, Abner Rowley, b. Sept. 22, 1771, d. ———.

5738. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1777.

5739. Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1779.

5740. William, b. Sept. 22, 1781.

5741. Lucy, b. Jany. 10, 1784, d. July 8, 1785.

5742. Eleuthia, b. April 13, 1786.

5743. Lucy, b. June 28, 1789.

5744. Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1791, d. April 6, 1792.

5745. Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1791, m. Aug. 2, 1812, Hannah Saunders, b. ———. Twin to above.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5712.

Reuel Mack (5699. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1765, d. Mar. 11, 1812, Surry, N. H., m. Sept. 17, 1791, Lydia Ardway, b. ———, 1770, d. ———. There were five children.

5746. Samuel, b. ———, 1793.

5747. Joseph, b. ———, 1795.

5748. Elizabeth, b. ———, 1797.

5749. Luther, b. ———, 1799.

5750. Calvin, b. ———, 1802.

5715.

Lois Mack (5699. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Joseph Razor, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child.

5751. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1783, Surry, N. H.

5718.

Caroline Mack (5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 21 or 31, 1767, E. Haddam, Conn., d. April 4, 1801, m. Oct. 23, 1787,

Moses Fox, b. April ———, 1765, d. Feb. 7, 1813. (For notes on Fox family see Appendix.) There were six children.

5752. Sally, b. ———, d. Sept. 18, 1794.
5753. Betsey, b. ———, d. Jany. 14, 1797.
+ 5754. Electa, b. Dec. 8, 1789, East Haddam, Conn.
+ 5755. Esther, b. April 11, 1793, East Haddam, Conn.
+ 5756. Dana, b. Jany. 16, 1795, East Haddam, Conn.
+ 5757. Minerva, b. Aug. 8, 1796, East Haddam, Conn.

The two first named are probably not the oldest, but not knowing the order placed them first and second.

5719.

Lydia Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. ———, 1767, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1855, m. 1st, July 20, 1786, Darius Peck (son of Darius and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Peck; for further notes on early Peck families, also war record, see appendix), b. Feb. 2, 1764, Lyme, Conn., d. July 31, 1814, Phelps, N. Y. She m. 2d (before Aug. 23, 1816), Selah Belden, b. May 11, 1758, Hatfield, Mass., d. July 3, 1838. Much ought to be written of Mrs. Lydia (Mack) (Peck) Belden and in "Reminiscences of Lydia Peck Ottley" will be found a partial sketch of her life. In 1789 they removed from Lyme, Conn., to Conway, Mass., and in 1804 to Phelps, N. Y., with a two-horse team, sleeping in covered wagon until their log house was built. After death of her husband she lived with her son Elisha who came into possession of his father's farm which is situated about two miles south of the village of Phelps. This property passed to Elisha's son, Lewis, and now owned by his son Charles.

(For some reason, after repeated solicitations from the writer, Mr. Charles Peck refused to give—perhaps I should say neglects to give—information of descendants of Elisha Peck.)

When Mrs. Peck married Mr. Belden he had "grown up" children as well as she, and he owned a farm six miles south of Phelps, which he sold to her son Ira, and after Mr. Belden's death she lived with him, as did also her sister, Betsey Church. There were no children by second marriage. There were eleven children by first marriage.

+ 5758. Betsey, b. Oct. 29, 1787, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5759. Elisha, b. April 11, 1789, Conway, Mass.
+ 5760. Horace, b. Jany. 10, 1790, Conway, Mass.
+ 5761. Lydia, b. Oct. 15, 1792, Conway, Mass.
+ 5762. Darius, b. Nov. 20, 1794, Conway, Mass.

5763. Elijah, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. Nov. 26, 1798, Conway, Mass.

+ 5764. Fanny, b. Aug. 19, 1798, Conway, Mass.
+ 5765. Enoch, b. Aug. 22, 1800, Conway, Mass.
+ 5766. Ira, b. July 22, 1802, Conway, Mass.
+ 5767. Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1804, Phelps, N. Y.

5768. Charles, b. ———, 1807, Phelps, N. Y., and died unmarried, ———, 1879.

5720.

Elisha Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. May 5, 1768, Lyme, Conn., d. Oct. 19, 1839, Brooklyn, Pa., m. 1st, Lydia Lord, b. July 10, 1768 (dau. of ———), d. Jany. 19, 1802, or Mar. 19, or Jany. 12, 1802, ae. 30. (This data was sent by relatives.) He m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1802, Taphena Lord (dau. Marvin and Emily (Wolcott) Lord), b. Mar. 17, 1781-2, d. Aug. 31, 1861, Brooklyn, Pa. In Lyme he was a ship builder. In 1809 he went to Brooklyn, Pa., purchased 100 acres of land, and erected a saw mill. (Emily Wolcott was granddau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott.) There were five children by first marriage and twelve by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

5769. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1793, d. Dec. 19 or 24, 1825, Brooklyn, Pa., unmarried.

+ 5770. Matilda, b. Oct. 15, 1794.
+ 5771. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 13 or 23, 1796.
+ 5772. Fanny, b. April 11, 1798.
5773. Elisha, b. April 18, 1800, d. June 24, 1872, Brooklyn, Pa., m. ———, Lois Robinson, b. ———, d. ———.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5774. Marvin Lord, b. May 20, 1803.
5775. Enoch, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Oct. 1, 1805.
+ 5776. Enoch, b. Jany. 30, 1806.
+ 5777. Alfred Wolcott, b. Dec. 2, 1807.
+ 5778. Horace Roscoe, b. Oct. 13 or 17, 1809.
+ 5779. John Bouton, b. July 15, 1811.
+ 5780. Mary Emily, b. July 27, 1813.
+ 5781. Ursula G., b. Oct. 17, 1815.
+ 5782. Charles N., b. Aug. 10, 1817.
+ 5783. William G., b. Mar. 15, 1819.
+ 5784. Ansel F., b. May 5 or 15, 1821.
5784a. Adeline Loretta, b. May 20 or 26, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1897, unmarried.

5721.

Polly Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Josiah Lord, b. ———, d. ————. There were four children.

5785. Nelson, b. ———.
5786. Lydia, b. ———.
5787. Eliza, b. ———.
5788. Clinton, b. ———.

Settled in Lathrop, Pa. He married again and had several children.

5722.

Elijah B. Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1774, d. Dec. 22, 1861, ae. 89, m. ———, 1797, in Vt., Elizabeth Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 19, 1856, ae. 79. Both died in Brooklyn, Pa. There were ten children.

+ 5789. Josiah, b. Dec. 5, 1799.
+ 5790. Betsey, b. Sept. 14, 1800.
+ 5791. Elijah B., b. Oct. 15, 1802.
+ 5792. Jemima, b. Oct. 18, 1804.
+ 5793. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
+ 5794. Nehemiah R., b. Jany. 12, 1812.
+ 5795. Edward, b. Jany. 14, 1814.
+ 5796. Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1816.
+ 5797. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
5798. Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1820, d. July 9, 1861, unmarried.

5725.

John Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. April 15, 1777-8, Lyme, Conn., d. Aug. 19, 1852, Essex, Conn., m. July 8, 1799, Elizabeth Pratt, b. April 19, 1777, d. Aug. 21, 1864. (She was oldest child of David B. and Sarah (Banning) Pratt —for early Pratt families see Appendix). David B. Pratt was in Revolutionary War. There were eight children.

+ 5799. John, b. April 26, 1800, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5800. Betsey, b. Jany. 13, 1802, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5801. Nancy, b. July 2, 1804, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5802. David, b. Nov. 14, 1806, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5803. Roxanna, b. Dec. 28, 1809, Saybrook, Conn.
+ 5804. George E., b. Nov. 18, 1812, Saybrook, Conn.
+ 5805. Benjamin, b. Jany. 27, 1815, Essex, Conn.
+ 5806. Lorinda, b. Sept. 14, 1817, Essex, Conn.

5726.

Fanny Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1780, d. Mar. 4, 1863, ae. 83, m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elihu B. Smith, b. ———, 1776, d. April 14, 1849, ae. abt. 73. He was of Lyme, Conn. They settled on a small farm about four miles north of Lyme, where they lived until 1812-13, when they removed to the place now called Lathrop, Pa., where they

resided and are buried in M. E. Cemetery, Brooklyn, Pa. There were nine children.

5807. Fanny, b. Sept. 16, 1799, d. Nov. 21, 1799.

5808. Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1800, d. April 2, 1876.

5809. Nancy, b. April 30, 1802, d. Sept. 9, 1803.

5810. Fanny, b. May 7, 1804, d. May 20, 1899.

5811. Eliza, b. Oct. 24, 1806, d. June 30, 1889.

5812. Elihu, b. May 8, 1809, d. Jany. 21, 1889.

5813. Harriet Emeline, b. Jany. 30, 1811, d. April 16, 1901.

+ 5814. Gilbert Nelson, b. Jany. 24, 1813.

All of the above born in Connecticut.

5815. Betsey, b. Feb. 6, 1819, Lathrop, Pa., d. Feb. 27, 1823, Lathrop, Pa.

Maria died in Lathrop, Pa., Eliza and Harriet Emeline, Hopbottom, Pa.; Elihu, Montrose, Pa.; Fanny lived in Janesville, Wis.; Gilbert Nelson was living in 1901.

5727.

Enoch Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Polly Spencer (of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. ———. They both died in Phelps, N. Y. About 1808 he went to Brooklyn, Pa., then went to Erie Co., N. Y., and about 1835-6 to Phelps, where he died of cancer. There were three children.

+ 5816. Flavel Cone, b. Feb. 10, 1810.

5817. Harriet, b. ———, d. ———, unmarried, ae. 69.

5818. Betsey, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 12.

5724.

Betsey Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1775, d. ———, in Mich., m. ———, Church. Very little can be learned of this family. Some one reported they thought her husband's name was *William* Church and that there were two children.

I cannot vouch for any of it. I will say this much: A letter from one person informs me I could have all the

information, but what was I willing to pay for it? As I thought I was giving my time as well as my money to complete this Genealogy, I replied I had no money to buy the information, consequently I did not get it. From another source, however, I learned that in 1850 she was living in New York State, and as late as 1862 in Michigan. I also insert copies of letters. The two children were:

5819. William, b. ———.

+ 5820. Nancy, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, a ——— Mack, b. ———.

The following letter has come into my possession and it may be of interest to the friends and perhaps enable some one to find the descendants:

Columbus, June 17, 1856.

My Dear Friends

I set down this morning to write you a few lines to answer the letter you wrote me that brought the melancholy news of that Dear Sister's Death. I felt and still feel that Death has come very near to me and taken the best friend I had in this world. I feel the loss—although I had to be parted from her that was a grief to me, but providence ordered it so. She was so kind and benevolent and had so much sympathy that she seemed like a mother. I shall mourn for her as long as I live, but I rejoice when I realize that she has gone home to her father's house, where there is no sin nor sorrow to disturb her peace.

I shall soon follow her to the tomb, the house appointed for all living. I would not live always, but I must stay till my change comes, and I think it is not far off. My health is poor and has been all this spring.

My old complaint is troubling me very much. I feel that I am not far from that spirit land. O, that all my dear friends may meet me there and be happy forever. I hope we shall all live so as to be ready when death comes and have nothing to do but to die and cheerfully resine our spirits to God that gave them.

I had calculated to have written to you before this time, but put off from one time to another till I concluded I would try today and see if I could write, but it is with much difficulty that I write. This may be the last letter I shall ever write, but I hope my friends will write to me, and Nancy will answer them. I want you to tell Mrs. Ottley I want her to pardon me for not answering her kind letter. I have given up writing, my hand trembles so and my pen and ink is very poor. I fear you will hardly read what I have written.

Give my respects to Flavel M. and his wife and tell them I expect to see them here this fall. I long to see somebody from Phelps. Remember me to Elisha Peck and his wife; how I should like to see them in their new home. Give my respects to Mr. Ottley and his wife, Mr. Stewart and his wife, Ira Peck and his wife, Horace Peck and his wife, and Mrs. Bigalo and all the children.

Writing and thinking of you all makes me homesick. I want to see you all, but that cannot be, but I hope through grace we shall all meet in a better world than this, where parting is not known. I would not forget to give my love to George and Sally and the children. O, if I could see you I could tell you many things that I cannot write. Nancy sends her love to you and Sally, and says you and Sally must come out here. I wish you could. We expect William Church here next month. Sarah is in St. Louis. James is in Oregon. We expect Ben is on his way there. Helen is in Springville on a visit.

Do not forget to write to me, for I want to hear from Phelps often. Yours respectfully,

BETSEY CHURCH.

A letter written by her daughter Mar. 31, 1861, from Columbus stated that they should start the middle of May next, "mother going to Michigan, myself to St. Louis."

5728.

Nancy Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1785, d. Oct. 15, 1862, m. Oct. 30, 1803, Noah Pratt, b. Aug. 12, 1781, d.

May 14, 1870. (He was son of David B. and Sarah (Banning) Pratt.) See Appendix for Pratt. There were eighteen children.

5821. Noah, b. June 29, 1804, d. Aug. 12, 1804.

5822. Nancy, b. June 25, 1805, d. ———.

5823. Noah, b. Mar. 24, 1807, d. ———.

5824. Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1808, d. ———.

5825. George, b. Nov. 21, 1810, d. July 9, 1848, m. ———, Ann Bacon (dau. of Nathan Bacon).

+ 5826. Alfred, b. Mar. 10, 1812, living in 1900.

5827. Albert, b. Mar. 10, 1812, m. ———, Ann Pickering. Twin to above.

5828. Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1813, Waterford, Pa., d. Mar. 22, 1815.

5829. Julia, b. June 13, 1815, m. Eli N. Bacon.

+ 5830. Betsey, b. March 9, 1817, living in 1900, m. ———, Noah Hickok. Res., California.

5831. Almira, b. Oct. 30, 1818, d. ———, Lathrop, Pa., m. ———, Nelson Benjamin, b. ———.

5832. Maria, b. July 8, 1820, d. in Mich., m. ———, Jehoida Millard.

+ 5833. William, b. May 18, 1822.

5834. Lafayette, b. Aug. 6, 1824.

5835. Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1826, m. ———, Wm. Babcock, b. ———, d. ———, Dimock, Pa. In 1900 she was living in Scranton, Pa.

5836. Amanda, b. April 18, 1828, m. ——— Marvin Newcomb. He is dead, and in 1900 she was living in Woonsocket, So. Dakota.

5837. Eli, b. April 9 or 19, 1830.

5838. Sally, b. Aug. 14, 1833, d. ———, Lathrop, Pa.

Josiah and wife, George, Albert and Julia died in Nicholson, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5754.

Electa Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1789, East Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 23, 1865, Bridgewater, Pa., m. ———, 1808, Nathan Jewett, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1860. There were nine children.

5839. Francis, b. ———, 1809, d. ———, at sea.
+ 5840. Rodney, b. Aug. 3, 1810.
+ 5841. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 5, 1816.
5842. David, b. ———, d. ———, 1815, ae. 4 mos.
+ 5843. Allen, b. July 8, 1819.
5844. Caroline, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1825.
5845. Henry, b. ———, 1823, d. ———, 1827.
5846. Lavinia, b. June 24, 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1886. A noted teacher.
5847. Amanda, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, 1883.

5755.

Esther Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1793, East Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1879, m. 1st, ———, Rev. James Roach, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, June 29, 1835, Peleg Wood, b. Mar. 6, 1801, d. Jany. 18, 1875. There were five children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5848. William, b. June 4, 1822, Brooklyn, Pa.
+ 5849. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

There were three died when young.

5850.
5851.
5852.

(2d Marriage.)

5853. Virgil, b. April 10, 1836, in Bridgewater, Pa. His parental grandfather was from Massachusetts, but

at an early age he emigrated to the State of New York and settled in Schenectady Co., where Peleg Wood, the father of Virgil, was born. About the year 1811 the family moved to Susquehanna Co., Pa., then an almost unbroken wilderness, and Peleg Wood purchased a farm, settled upon it and lived there until his death. Virgil Wood spent his early days on this farm, but in early manhood commenced teaching in the public schools of Pennsylvania, teaching several years. Afterwards he taught in Grant Co., Wisconsin. His last service as teacher was in one of the graded schools of the city of Platteville in that county. He was admitted to the bar in 1868, and the same year formed a law partnership with his brother at Effingham, Illinois, which has since continued, and where unmarried he still resides.

+ 5854. Benson, b. Mar. 31, 1839, in Bridgewater, Pa.

5756.

Rev. Dana Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1795, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 17, 1876, Highland, Kansas, m. April 24, 1824, Jane Strong, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1861. There were seven children.

5855. Jane, b. Jany. 23, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1842.
5856. Dana F., b. April 16, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1859.
+ 5857. Sophronia, b. Mar. 9, 1829.
+ 5858. George G., b. Mar. 13, 1832.
+ 5859. Charles E., b. Mar. 13, 1834.
5860. Caroline, b. April 24, 1837, d. July 26, 1847.
+ 5861. Simeon M., b. Aug. 28, 1841.

Dana Fox soon after his father's death removed from East Haddam, Conn., to vicinity of Montrose, Pa., and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was circuit rider in middle and western New York, and in 1861 removed to Kansas. His wife was dau. of Simeon Prime and Phebe (Goodwin) Strong and a descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.

5757.

Minerva Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1797, East Haddam, Conn., d. ———, 1859, m. Feb. 18, 1813, William Birge (of Hebron, Conn.), b. May 2, 1791, d. ———, 1875 (son of ———). There were ten children.

+ 5862. William, b. Nov. 18, 1813.
+ 5863. Leander, b. Dec. 17, 1814.
+ 5864. Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1816.
+ 5865. Dana, b. April 11, 1818.
+ 5866. Electa, b. April 9, 1820.
+ 5867. Francis, b. April 24, 1824.
+ 5868. Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1822.
5869. George, b. Mar. 13, 1827, d. ———, at La Pueblo, Mexico, while serving in Mexican War.
+ 5870. John Harvey, b. Feb. 21, 1829.
+ 5871. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1837.

5758.

Betsey Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1787, d. ———, 1850, Phelps, N. Y., m. ———, Isaac Bigelow (son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow), b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. ———, 1843.

5759.

Elisha Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1789, Conway, Mass., d. May 6, 1868, m. 1st, July 4, 1813, Lucinda Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1794, d. May 13, 1832, m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1834, Persis Scott, b. ———, d. ———, 1836, m. 3d, Feb. 19, 1837, Sarah L. Crouch, b. ———, d. ———. There were at least seven children by first marriage.

+ 5872. Alvira, b. Mar. 10, 1814.
+ 5873. Lewis, b. May 13, 1816.
+ 5874. Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1818.
+ 5875. John, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
+ 5876. Ira, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
+ 5877. Jesse, b. Feb. 29, 1824.

+ 5878. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1825.

A relative of the family writes as follows: Elisha Peck lived near Phelps. He and his wife, "Aunt Sarah," were delightful old people. I used to go sometimes to visit them. The front yard was beautifully laid out in old fashioned flower beds bordered with box, and the house was exquisitely neat. "Aunt Sarah" was a beautiful lady, my ideal of old age. She was a teacher before she married and possessed such fine, gentle manners, the outward expression of a beautiful Christian spirit and a cultivated mind.

5760.

Horace Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1790, Conway, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1867, Phelps, N. Y., m. ———, 1812, Sebe Chapman (dau. of John Chapman) b. Jany. 10, 1794, in Shelburne, Mass., removed in 1799, to Phelps, N. Y., and d. Jany. 17, 1895, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wader, Canandaigua, N. Y. There was a large family of Chapmans and all lived to be over 90 years of age excepting one girl, who was drowned when ten years of age. A relative writes: "Horace Peck lived upon a small farm about one mile east of Oaks Corners, N. Y. He was a devout Christian. He was a venerable gentleman and the later years of his life he and his wife spent the winters in Charleston, S. C. His wife, 'Aunt Seba,' was medium size but could endure the most extraordinary amount of work even in old age." *Mrs. Peck lived under every President except Pres. McKinley—a very remarkable fact.* She was 101 yrs. old. The following has been contributed by a relative:

"REMINISCENCES OF SEBA PECK, JANY. 20, 1881.

Seba Chapman was born in the town of Shelburne, Hampshire Co., Mass., 10th Jany., 1794, consequently now 87 years of age. Her health is good, her hearing and eyesight is good, speaking rapidly and distinctly in con-

versation, her physical power being wonderfully preserved. With the exception of a slight attack of chills and fever about 40 years ago, she has never been sick. During the active portion of her life it was a common thing for her to labor 18 hours out of the 24. She arrived in the town of Phelps Jany. 2, 1801. Her father had the preceding year taken up a tract of land containing about 400 acres, embracing the farms now occupied by James Lester, the Van Vrauken farms and land lately owned by the Macks, the Donnelly farm and the Luther Root farm. A log house had been finished for the reception of the family near the south end of the Van Vrauken orchard. This orchard was planted the same month, Jany., 1801, by Mr. Chapman, the trees being procured from Old Castle, near Geneva. The family came with their effects, with two yokes of oxen and a span of horses with sleds. At the time of their arrival John Decker Robinson lived where Mr. Hammond now lives (east of Phelps by R. R. Bridge), and Seth Deane lived where Mr. Hobby now lives (side hill west of stone bridge, Main Street, right hand going west). Mr. Deane had a grist mill north of his home and a saw mill south. She remembers Mr. Robinson being a very passionate man. She recollects a family by the name of Stearns and Woodhull, whose sons married Robinson's daughters. Seba Chapman was at school in 1806, the time of the great eclipse, which occurred about the middle of the day. Mr. Chapman had twelve children that grew to maturity, seven boys and five girls, the brothers all lived to be old except one—some reaching nearly ninety years. The first tavern was kept by Joel Severns (name doubtful). She remembers Orrin Redfield as the first merchant, Taylor as the first physician, who wore short breeches with buckles and long stockings, his breeches being well protected with deerskin to avoid wearing on the saddle.

The frame house lately burned on Van Vrauken farm was built by her father about 1804. The first meeting she

attended was at the school house in Phelps. She recollects the text, but not the preacher, "O Lord, I will praise thee, Thou wast angry with me, but thine anger is turned away and thou comfortest me." The church at Melvin Hill was built about 1818. Elder Egards was succeeded by Goodale Wisner and Thomas Brown. Sarah Dean married Philetus Swift, Mercy married Wells Whitmore. Isaac Dean married Abigail Chapman, Rebecca Dean married Michael Mussulman, Robinson's oldest daughters married Sanford and Spoor. One married Joseph Woodhull, Mary married Abram Vosburgh. She remembers that her husband, Horace Peck, and her father-in-law, Darius Peck, before her marriage took a load of flour to Conn. with two yokes of oxen, sold all and returned on foot. This Darius Peck was anxious to be in good repute among his new neighbors financially and said to Mr. Rice, who brought him and family to Phelps from Conway, Mass., in Sept., 1805, "How much is Elisha worth, Mr. Rice?" Mr. Rice hesitated. "Is he worth anything?"

"Oh, yes," answered Mr. Rice. "I should think he would be worth a good deal if he were my boy."

"Is he worth one thousand dollars?" asked Mr. Peck. "Oh, yes," said Rice; "he is worth a thousand. "Then," said Peck, "Horace is worth a thousand and Darius is worth five hundred. Well, you can tell the people where I am going I am worth twenty-five hundred dollars."

She remembers that a bear came to the residence of Mr. Dean and feasted on a cheese which he pulled out of the press. A man known as "Little Oliver" brought the mail around on horseback. When the people became in arrears he issued a dunning letter in poetry with charges:

"Pay me up and let me go,
Your humble servant, little O."

Flax was a staple crop. Mrs. Peck spent a good deal of time pulling flax and preparing it for the spinning wheel and loom. Woollen cloth was also manufactured by each family. They made their own sugar. Then their wants were few. Thus we have a faint glimpse from a living witness of the earliest history of our town as it was at her advent on our virgin soil eighty years ago. Then our hills and vales were covered with primeval forests. The deer roamed with glad freedom the intricate aisles formed by nature's columns, the redman glided along our powerful streams canopied by the buttonwood and elm. The summer air resonant with the notes of feathered songsters, the snowy carpet of winter lay white and undisturbed by the winds of winter, fit emblem of the contentment and happiness of a generation past. As I look into the face of our venerable friend I think of a bridge that spans the stream between us and the long ago. The planks are gone, stringer after stringer has loosened its hold and gone down the surging stream. Only a slight link remains connecting us with the pioneers. Let us tenderly cherish the memory of our fathers. The world today may speak of its ambitions and glory and grandeur, but the heroic virtues displayed by the men and women who planted their log cabins in the wilderness and with matchless patience and perseverance, common sense and faith in God, spent their lives that their descendants might have a great heritage, have, I must confess, a great charm for me. May the memory of the pioneer be kept ever green in our hearts, and to those that are living, may God grant that at "evening time there may be light."

Horace Peck and Sebe Chapman had eight children.

+ 5879. Damaris, b. May 4, 1815.
+ 5880. Hiram, b. July 2, 1818.
+ 5881. William, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
+ 5882. Dorothy, b. Feb. 13, 1823.
+ 5883. Clarissa, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

+ 5884. Horace, b. Oct. 28, 1832.
  5885. Ellen, b. June 27, 1835, d. Mar. 6, 1851, unm.
+ 5886. Charles D., b. Jany. 28, 1838.

Reminiscences of Lydia Peck Ottley written in 1875 at her homestead, Phelps, N. Y.: Her father's name was Darius Peck, and her mother's maiden name was Lydia Mack and native place Lyme, Conn. Her grandfather was Josiah Mack and it is said he assisted in defending his native place from an attack of the British and was in the service seven years, suffering the privations and hardships incident to that period. Her father and mother removed from Conn. to the town of Conway, Mass., in the year 1788, where they engaged in farming, but hearing glowing accounts of the rich soil in Western New York, in the Spring of 1805 her father started in search of a home and located two miles south of what is now the village of Phelps, N. Y., purchased 100 acres, chopped the timber off four acres, sold a watch for a fat hog to be delivered in the Fall, when his family should arrive. He reached home in Conway about the first of August, made preparations immediately to start with his family for his new home, where he arrived Sept. 23, 1805. He with his family were very kindly received by Mr. Jonathan Melvin, grandfather of Mr. Almon Melvin, now resident of this town. During their early struggles for a homestead Mrs. Ottley recalls some incidents connected therewith. They were brought into this country by one Mr. Rice with four horses and one of the very large wagons peculiar to those times. She remembers that as long as they were in the State of Mass. they were very careful as to their behavior, but when they got into York State Mr. Rice told the children they could have all the apples they wanted; also Mr. Rice told them that they would not hear any swearing until they got into York State.

They were ferried over Cayuga Lake, N. Y., the bridge undergoing repairs, and after twenty-one days' travel

they arrived as stated, Lydia being about thirteen years of age.

Of the families residing in Phelps at the time of her arrival, she recalls Thaddeus Oaks, Glover Northam, Captain Bannister, Hall, John Taylor, Dr. Prescott, Bela and Wells Whitmore, Taber, Swan, Simmons, Boyd, Jonathan Melvin, John and Stephen Salisbury, Hosea Marsh, Crittenden, John Darling Sherman, Deacon Rice, Elder Goodell, Henry Jones, John Warner Bigelow, Squire Stevens, Woodhull, Root, Dr. Taylor, Isaac Dean, Dexter Robinson, John R. Green, Redfield, General Swift, Oliver Humphrey, John Van Auken, Van De Mark, Charles Joslyn, Aaron Gates.

The first night was passed in a school house on Melvin Hill, and they were provided for by Mr. Melvin, whose heart and hand were open to bestow favors. They remained in the school house seven weeks. All the neighbors in the vicinity were very kind during this period. A sheep was purchased. A beef and the pork in exchange for the watch gave a good supply of meat, showing a peculiar trait of the elder Peck, which is true of his descendants, to have a well stored larder.

From the school house they moved into a house of their own near the center of the farm now occupied by Hon. Lewis Peck, who, by the way, is almost an exact type of the "Pioneer" Peck, a splendid physique.

Four acres of wheat were sown the first year. Horace and Elisha Peck threshed grain for Mr. Melvin, earning sufficient quantity to supply the family for the year; then chopped seven acres (with the assistance of their father) the first winter, and in the spring burned the timber and planted corn. Mrs. Ottley remembers spinning tow for a family by the name of Ames who lived on the Lane farm and received in payment two pigs the first year. She and her brother, Horace, carried the pigs home in a bag, so proud to earn them. After the first season the family were abundantly supplied by their own industry.

Mrs. Van De Mark (whose maiden name was Lydia Cobb), widow of Frederic Van De Mark was a schoolmate of Lydia Peck Ottley. They attended meetings at Oaks Corners (being the only house of worship at that time) with no fire, sitting upon boards laid across logs. The minister's name was Powell. Lydia P. Ottley was married at the age of sixteen to William Ottley, who emigrated to this town in 1806 from Yorkshire, England. She has lived to see Western New York, then a wilderness, covered with a dense and thrifty population, lived to see the steamboat, locomotive, telegraph, and in a word, to see the world revolutionized. She has always been a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and at 83 years of age with faith strong is waiting the Master's call.

5761.

Lydia Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15 or 16, 1792, d. Mar. 15, 1877, m. Dec. 12, 1809, William Ottley, b. Aug. 6, 1786, Yorkshire, England, d. July 28, 1857. He settled in Phelps, N. Y., in 1806, embraced hope in Christ in 1807 during an extensive revival in which Elders Irish, Wisner and Solomon Goodale were occasional laborers, and was baptized and joined the First Baptist Church at Phelps, N. Y., which he with others formed in 1843, and continued an active and useful member until his death. For over half a century he occupied a prominent position as a business man—prompt and far seeing with sound practical judgment. Possessed of wealth, he held it as from God and was always a steadfast friend to those institutions connected with Christian effort for spreading the knowledge of Christ. His name stands among the early friends of Hamilton College (now Colgate), among the founders of the Rochester Seminary, as well as in the hearts of individuals whom he remembered in their efforts to acquire an education. For many years he was a Director in the Board of the State Convention, but in the

church of Phelps his memory will long be cherished. His name stands connected with its entire history. Of his wife a grandchild writes: "My grandmother was a woman of great executive ability. She was married in the school house at Melvin Hill. One Sunday night in 1809 the minister said, "William Ottley, produce the bride," and William took Lydia by the hand and they walked to the minister, who married them amidst much surprise. Grandmother wore a calico dress and had a pair of black silk stockings of which she was proud.

The first time the bride saw her bridegroom was at the raising of a barn on her father's farm. She was passing the food around. A young Englishman who had just landed was present. He could hardly walk straight from the long six weeks' voyage over the Atlantic. He rolled from side to side as if on shipboard.

He said, "Who is that lassie? I am going to marry her."

The prophecy came true, and although as a bride she came to him in a calico dress, she brought him New England thrift, common sense, and a strong Christian character, firm of principle as the rock bound coast where her forefathers landed in New England. Mrs. Ottley became a power in the community. She was open handed in charity, her husband her helper in every good word and work. She told the story that when first married her husband ordered her to bring him a mug of whiskey. She refused. He was "English, you know," and used force to break her in. He took his wife in his arms and carried her to the barrel, *but she would not draw the draught* for him, and he gave it up. Once when he was in Washington she had a wing built on the house. When he came home she said:

"Father come and wash your hands," and she took him out into the new kitchen, and all he said was:

"Well, mother, what have you been up to now?"

He was a cheerful happy man, interested in staging from Albany to Buffalo. He kept splendid horses, and once drove to Buffalo from Phelps in about twelve hours —a hundred miles. The portraits of my grandmother and grandfather mark them as a handsome couple. She educated her daughters, sending them all away to boarding schools.

In her religion she was strict; a Puritan. She hated laziness. She hated novel reading. The first novel I read was "The Scottish Chiefs." I didn't let her know it. I stole away up stairs in the cold, wrapped in a shawl. I read until I was nearly frozen, but oh how fascinated I was! Grandmother became less prejudicial toward the last of her life. We were Presbyterians, she was a Baptist, but there was no friction. I used to go sometimes to her church. She put on her black silk. I sat beside her as prim as possible in the big single buggy. I liked to drive her horse Bob. Bob was lazy and sometimes I got tired of his slow trot. He tipped us over once in winter when we were going to a party at Mrs. Charles Van De Mark's. I never will forget how grandmother's cap, gold spectacles and all her finery tumbled out into the snow and slush. I ran and caught Bob (I think he laughed, if a horse ever laughed inside, he did), and we went on to the beautiful party in a most sorry plight.

Dancing, card playing and theatre going all came in the same category as novel reading.

My grandmother's precept and example have kept me steady in purpose and created a desire for the best things, the things that are worth while. I read novels, it is true, but I made it a rule early in life to offset them by standard and classic literature. My taste was guided a good deal by her stern taste.

With great equanimity she faced death. She said the last Monday morning to her daughter, "Sophia, have you told Theron I am going to die?" She passed peacefully away like her own mother, who said as she entered the

gates of immortality, "Jesus can make a dying bed as soft as downy pillows are." There were eight children.

+ 5887. Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1812.
+ 5888. Lydia, b. Dec. 12, 1814.
+ 5889. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1816.
+ 5890. Caroline, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
+ 5891. William, b. Feb. 7, 1823.
+ 5892. Enoch, b. April 15, 1825.
+ 5893. Thomas M., b. Mar. 22, 1829.
+ 5894. Sophia A., b. Mar. 14, 1836.

All the above daughters were examples of Puritan thrift, as fine cooks and home makers as could be found anywhere, and these are in possession of their descendants; carpets, linen woven bed spreads, most exquisitely quilted spreads, work which their mother superintended.

5762.

Darius Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1794, d. ———, 1838, m. 1st, ———, 1818, Sarah Elizabeth Raymond, b. July 6, 1800, d. June ———, 1832, m. 2d, ———, 1833, Mrs. Phebe (Tillow) Williams, b. Feb. 17, 1800, d. Feb. 14, 1900. (She m. in 1840 John C. Dixon. Her first husband was Winant Williams, who m. her abt. May 1, 1823.) There were three children by first marriage and two children by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5895. Charles Mortimer, b. ———, 1820, Barre, N. Y.
+ 5896. Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1823, Barre, N. Y.
+ 5897. Darius Raymond, b. Jany. 20, 1832, Fairport, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5898. Martha M., b. Dec. 8, 1833.
+ 5899. Sarah A., b. Dec. 30, 1835, Mentz, N. Y.

5764.

Fanny Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1798, Con-

way, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1848, Phelps, N. Y., m. ———, William Crittenden, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

+ 5900. Submit, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5901. Sophronia, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5902. Nancy, b. ———.
+ 5903. Fanny, b. ———.
+ 5904. Lydia Ann, b. ———, d. ———.
5905. Louisa, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5906. Charles, b. ———.
5907. William, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 17, killed by a blast on R. R. near Oaks Corners, N. Y.
+ 5908. Carlton P., b. ———.

5765.

Enoch Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1800, Conway, Mass., d. Feb. ———, 1886, m. 1st, ———, 1827, Julietta Ann Jones, b. ———, 1800, d. April 17, 1835, m. 2d, ———, Cornelia Ann Swan, b. ———, d. Aug. 20, 1848, m. 3d, ———, Almira Dixon, b. ———, d. Dec. ———, 1879. He was a physician in Phelps, N. Y. There were four children, two by first marriage, one by second and one by third.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5909. Ezra Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1830, Seneca Castle, N. Y.
+ 5910. Henry Jones, b. July 20, 1834, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5911. Hattie Cornelia Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1846, Baldwinsville, N. Y.

(3d Marriage.)

5912. Mary Julietta, b. Dec. 21, 1849, m. Sept. ———, 1883, Edward P. Mills, b. ———, and reside Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

5766.

Ira Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 22, 1802, Conway, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1873, m. Oct. 15, 1829, Polly Porter, b. April 30, 1808, d. Aug. 8, 1870. There were four children.

+ 5913. Charles E., b. April 1, 1831.
+ 5914. Betsey J., b. Mar. 24, 1833.
+ 5915. Esther A., b. Nov. 5, 1837.
+ 5916. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1840.

5767.

Ann Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 7 (or 16), 1804, Phelps, N. Y., d. at Mason, Mich., April 28, 1886, or April 30, 1887, m. Sept. 12, 1824, Daniel Stewart, b. April 28, 1797, Deerfield, N. Y., d. Mar. 25, 1881, Mason, Mich. There were four children.

+ 5917. Nancy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1825, Phelps, N. Y.
5918. Eliza, b. April 7, 1828, d. April 7, 1853.
+ 5919. Charlotte E., b. Mar. 4, 1830.
+ 5920. Horace P., b. April 3, 1832.

5770.

Matilda Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1829, Brooklyn, Pa., m. ———, Elisha Lord, b. ———, d. Jany. 3, 1868, ae. 77 yrs., 6 mos. There were several children, among them as near as can be ascertained:

5921. Sally, b. ———.
5922. Nelson, b. ———.
5923. Lydia, b. ———.
5924. Eliza, b. ——— .
5925. Clinton, b. ———.

5771.

Elizabeth Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 6, 13 or 23, 1796 (data by different persons), d. Sept. or Dec. 30, 1829,

Brooklyn, Pa., m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1818, Preston Tiffany, b. April 29, 1795, d. Oct. 23, 1876, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1830, Abiel R. Truesdell, b. July 10, 1789, d. July 23, 1876. There were six children, all by first marriage, record given as follows:

5926. Lydia E., b. Monday, May 1 or 10, 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1887.

5927. Elisha T., b. Tuesday, Sept. 25, 1821.

+ 5928. Milla L., b. Sunday, May 16, 1823, Springville, Pa.

5929. Preston H., b. Friday, July 9, 1825, d. June 5, 1900.

5930. Joseph W., b. Monday, Feb. 19, 1827.

5931. Orville N., b. Saturday, Aug. 30, 1828, d. June 17, 1887.

5772.

Fanny Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1850, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Feb. 1, 1818, Alfred Tiffany, b. ———, d. ———. There were thirteen children.

5932. Lydia A., b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. ———.

5933. Joseph L., b. Jany. 5, 1820, d. April 12, 1826.

5934. Charles H., b. Dec. 18, 1821.

5935. Hannah E., b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. June 14, 1872.

5936. Fanny M., b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 23, 1879.

5937. Edwin M., b. April 22, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1888.

5938. Betsey H., b. April 19, 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1873.

5939. William H., b. May 9, 1832.

5940. Sarah M., b. April 19, 1834, d. Mar. 18, 1878.

5941. Marvin Lee, b. Mar. 23, 1839, d. Jany. 21, 1893.

5939a. Frank E., b. Aug. 3, 1833.

5943. Harriet A., b. May 5, 1842.

5944. Newell W., b. Aug. 11, 1844.

5774.

Marvin Lord Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 20, 1803, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. or Dec. 9, 1884, m. 1st, Jany. 12, 1826, Emeline Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1805, Groton, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1866. He m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1872, Mary Roscoe, b. Nov. 19, 1818, d. Jany. 8, 1891. There were seven children, all by first marriage.

+ 5945. Edwin Palmer, b. June 23, 1829.
+ 5946. James Wolcott, b. Mar. 2, 1831.
+ 5947. George Chapman, b. Oct. 16, 1833.
+ 5948. Ledyard Palmer, b. Dec. 9, 1838.
5949. Charles Marvin, b. Jany. 24, 1845, m. July 3, 1872, Lucy E. Jeffers, b. Feb. 19, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1900. No children. Resided Nicholson, Pa.
+ 5950. Horace Greeley, b. Dec. 7, 1846.
5951. Ellen Gertrude, b. May 17, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1864.

5776.

Enoch Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1806, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 20, 1881, m. May 24, 1827, Phebe Loretta Roberts, b. Feb. 20, 1810, d. June 6, 1898.

When he was a child his parents removed to Brooklyn, Pa. When he grew to manhood he studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Roscoe, at Carlisle, N. Y. Taking his title of M. D., he after his marriage commenced the practice of medicine in Tunkhannock, Pa., and later he removed to Wyoming, Pa.

He became very active in the temperance and anti-slavery causes, and in the bleak December of 1833 he mounted his horse and rode through the wilds of northern Pennsylvania to Philadelphia, where he united with William Lloyd Garrison, John G. Whittier and others in the organization of the American Anti-Slavery Society. On the record of this society's Declaration of Sentiments, there promulgated beneath the shadow of Independence

Hall, where the nation's Declaration of Independence was formulated, a little over one-half a century before, the signature of Enoch Mack written in bold characters may be seen.

About 1835 he relinquished the practice of medicine, moved to Dover, N. H., where he was ordained as minister of the First Free Baptist Church of that city and became editor of The Morning Star, the organ of the denomination. Subsequently he was appointed agent of that denomination's Foreign Mission Society, and in order to fulfil his duties in this office he resigned his pulpit and in 1849 he removed to New York City, where for nineteen years he labored as City Missionary in the northernmost ward of that city. In 1876 he went to Catskill Station, N. Y., where he died, his widow surviving him seventeen years. There were three children.

+ 5952. Henry Quincy, b. May 5, 1829.

+ 5953. Narcissa, b. June 20, 1833.

5954. Asenath Elvira, b. Aug. 15, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1836.

5777.

Alfred Wolcott Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1884, Barre, N. Y., m. Sept. 13, 1834, Elizabeth Jewett, b. Jany. 5, 1816, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Jany. 27, 1901. She was dau. of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett, who left E. Haddam, Conn., in 1811 and went to Brooklyn, Pa. (See No. 5841.)

Alfred W. Mack was a master builder, later in life a successful farmer. He was a thorough Christian, a man of culture and refinement, a lover of music and books, one who made his home, "Crescent Terrace Place," one of the most beautiful in town. In 1843 he removed to Barre, where he and wife both died. She was descended from George Fox, founder of Quakerism, author of "The Book of Martyrs ." There were three children,

+ 5955. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
+ 5956. Lavinia Jewett, b. May 30, 1840.
5957. Caroline Electa, b. Nov. 2, 1849. Res., Barre.

5778.

Horace Roscoe Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 13 or 17, 1809, d. April 13, 1851, m. Feb. 26, 1835, Mary Miles, b. Jany. 24, 1815, d. April 5, 1895. There were four children.

+ 5958. Theodore Horace, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
+ 5959. Charles Miles, b. Jany. 29, 1839.
5960. Arthur Leroy, b. Aug. 17, 1841, d. Jany. 27, 1851.
+ 5961. Mary Eveline, b. Oct. 22, 1848.

5779.

John Bouton Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 15, 1811, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Mar. 6, 1890, Phelps, N. Y., m. at Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1847, Mary Jane Bangs, b. June 11, 1828, Bethany, Pa., d. Feb. 3, 1884, Phelps, N. Y. She was dau. of Elijah Keeler and Elmira M. (Robinson) Bangs. There were two children.

5962. Frank Wolstein, b. July 19, 1853, Carbondale, Pa., m. Dec. 15, 1890, Emilie H. Hepburn (dau. of Rev. Geo. H. and Mary C. Hepburn). He was superintendent of Eastern Division of the Associated Press and was in New York City, but has lately removed to Denver, Colo.

5963. Florence Gertrude, b. May 4, 1859, at Hyde Park, Pa., d. April 28, 1867, Phelps, N. Y.

Since writing the above relating to Mr. Frank W. Mack he has often appeared on the lecture platform under the auspices of the Southern Lyceum Bureau, his subjects being:

The Greenroom of Journalism, An Evening With General Grant, Some Unwritten History, The Associated Press and Its Work.

Many testimonials speak of listening to him two hours, and all were sorry when he stopped, and they were from such men as Hamilton W. Mabie, Hon. Alton B. Parker, Hon. Timothy L. Woodruff and pastors of churches of all denominations.

We have just had the rare treat of listening to Mr. Frank W. Mack, one of the most interesting speakers who has ever addressed our boys. His inspiring enthusiasm and earnestness, and his ability to impersonate in voice and manner, notable men whom he has interviewed, remove entirely what would be, in the hands of others, the dryness of details. We all hope to have Mr. Mack again in our next year's lecture course.—G. W. Douglass, Instructor in History at the Moody School for Men, Mt. Hermon, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902.

Pervaded with delicate humor and clean mirth.—Sec'y Y. M. C. A., Woodbury, Conn., Jany. 12, 1903.

Here is a man who, aside from his standing in journalism, has mastery of that best type of modern eloquence which, discarding the methods of oratorical strutters, speaks straight out man-fashion. Mr. Mack did what few speakers in these days are able to do with me—made me utterly oblivious of passing time.—James H. Lockwood, Pastor M. E. Church, Woodbury, Conn., Dec., 1902.

In Mr. Mack's utterances there is soul, mind, spirit of a high and noble cast.—Rev. J. L. Robertson, Warren, Pa., Dec., 1902.

His style is clear cut, his diction pure, and what he said was clean.—Rev. P. M. Crounse, Seward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1902.

From beginning to end Mr. Mack's vividly interesting descriptions held the undivided attention of the entire audience. He has interesting facts, excellent delivery, and a personality which in combination have, as I can readily understand, assured his success as a lecturer.—D. E. Yarnell, Sec'y West Side Branch Y. M. C. A., New York.

Most lecturers are contented if they hold their audiences until 9:30 without fidgeting, but Mr. Frank W. Mack spoke for a half hour beyond that time in the Star Course at the Valentine last evening, and his hearers would willingly have tarried longer by hours, for the telling of a story is a rare gift and people are, after all, but children, eager to listen, when as last night the story teller is a true master of his art. Seldom has the local lecture platform held a man so generously endowed with charm of manner, grace of speech and interesting material.—Toledo, Ohio, Times, Dec. 11, 1902.

He is a captivating speaker, always holding the attention and sympathy of his audience.—Troy, N. Y., Record, Feb. 6, 1903.

He is among the first of platform speakers.—Liberty (N. Y.) Register.

There are some things I confess myself unable to describe—music, pictures, pathos. Mr. Mack's "Greenroom of Journalism," delivered in our church, was full of all three. He has an inimitable way of telling a story—simple, lucid, gripping. Beside so-called "popular lectures," his is vital, refreshing, tonic.—George C. Peck, Pastor First M. E. Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

He gave our people the best number in our course, and we shall have him again.—Lynn W. Ballard, Chairman, Little Valley, N. Y., Jan., 1903.

Mr. Mack is a man who has done things. He has for years been with the Associated Press, has been all over the world, and has investigated and written every variety of news. His "Talk" is one of the products of a rich experience. He has dramatic power and an established reputation as an eloquent speaker.—Toledo (O.) Bee, Dec. 11, 1902.

An unusual card. He held his audience in deep interest.—Cincinnati (O.) Enquirer, Feb. 23, 1903.

Those who aim at lofty word flights can never excel the simple eloquence of Mr. Mack's thrilling stories. This

unique lecture was an informal talk by a shrewd, every-day-like man who does things,—a story of personal work in a field untrodden by the average citizen and known by only a few. Mr. Mack made himself famous in the world of journalism by just such strategic work as that of which he tells.—Naples (N. Y.) News, Jan. 22, 1903.

Never was there a better pleased audience than this one, and the best talkers have held the boards at the Auditorium. Mr. Mack has a rare personality, and knows just what he is talking about. His "Talk" teemed with reminiscence;it bubbled over with humor and incident—all balanced by hard, practical common sense.—Warren (Pa.) Times, Dec. 8, 1902.

Aside from the instructiveness of the "talk," as Mr. Mack modestly calls his lecture, the charm of its diction and the absorbingly interesting character of the things he said, there was in it what is most valuable of all in a public address—real and abundant inspirational power.—Harrisburg, Pa., Patriot, Oct. 28, 1902.

Frank Mack's stories are chapters from life. They palpitate and glow with the true heart interest,—all so simply, quietly and yet so graphically told as to hold the large audience spellbound.—Sunday Times, Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1902.

Mr. Mack's lecture last night attracted unusual interest and attention because it was filled with incidents seen through the eyes of the trained newspaper man, and with anecdotes of great men and great events.—New York Tribune.

Talking in conventional style, Mr. Mack in his unique lecture last night threw interesting side-lights upon great questions and events with which, as a newspaper man, he has enjoyed unusual facilities for being conversant. His audience applauded the fidelity of the dramatic scenes and events pictured.—New York Press.

5780.

Mary Emily Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 27, 1813, d. Dec. 31, 1890, m. in 1835 in Jersey City, N. J., Loren Lathrop Bagley (son of Jesse Bagley), b. June 8, 1811, Brooklyn, Pa., d. April 14, 1872, Carbondale, Pa. There were six children.

+ 5964. Mary Rosella, b. April 6, 1836.

+ 5965. Viola Melvina, b. Dec. 22, 1838.

5966. Isidore, b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. in two weeks. Twin to above.

+ 5967. Emily Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1841.

+ 5968. Emma Eliza, b. June 20, 1850.

5969. Arthur Le Grand, b. Feb. 26, 1852, d. March ———, 1864.

5781.

Ursula Griswold Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. July 15, 1877, Phelps, N. Y., m. George Mack (son of John and Elizabeth (Pratt) Mack), b. Nov. 16, 1812, d. July 21, 1891. He was married three times. (See Nos. 5804 and 5797.) No children.

5782.

Charles Newell Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1860, Beloit, Wis., m. Mar. 2, 1848, Sarah Rose, b. Aug. 23, 1831. There was one child.

5970. Clara A., b. Aug. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 7, 1850.

5783.

William Gustavus Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1819, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Dec. 7, 1901, at his home near Albion, N. Y., m. Dec. 8, 1854, Lucy M. Loveland, b. Nov. 20, 1825.

His mother had two brothers, Marvin Lord and Wolcott Lord, and three sisters who married, one ——— Freeman, another ——— Hawes, another ——— Butler.

William G. Mack, with the exception of one year spent in Wisconsin, has lived in Albion, N. Y., since 1843, thus going there in early manhood, and his honest endeavors were crowned with success; and as a man of affairs no trust of the fatherless or widow reposed in him was ever betrayed. "He leaves a fine competency to his family and that more precious inheritance, the example of a strong, sincere and unsullied manhood." True and loyal to his friends, courteous to all, he well merited the title of gentleman; thus doing credit to an honorable ancestry and to christianized human nature. In religious sentiment he was liberal, inclining to the Universalist faith, and he was a member of the congregation of that church. He was also a generous contributor to churches of other denominations. He was the last of his father's family of noble men and women. There were two children.

+ 5971. Willis Land, b. June 14, 1859.

+ 5972. Charles A., b. Oct 26, 1869.

5784.

Ansel Freeman Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. March or May 5 or 15, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y., m. ——— Martha M. Bly, b. ———. There were two children.

5973. Ida E., b. ———, 1848, m. ———, and d. ———, 1879.

5974. Minnie G., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, and d. ———, 1876.

5789.

Josiah Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 5, 1799, d. ———, m. ———, Almira Kent, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

5975.

5976.

5977.

5978.

5790.

Betsey (Elizabeth) Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1800, d. Mar. 25, 1887, m. Oct. 19, 1821, Joseph Lines, b. June 6, 1798, d. Dec. 28, 1874. There were two children.

+ 5979. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1822.

+ 5980. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1824.

5791.

Elijah B. Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1802, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

5981.

5982.

5983.

5792.

Jemima Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. ———, m. ———, Elisha Lathrop, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children. One resides Springville, Pa. (Warren Lathrop).

5984.

to

5991.

5793.

Polly Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 7, 1892, m. ———, Allen McKinney, b. ———, d. Jany. 27, 1864, ae. 57. There were eight children.

5992. Braton, b. ———. "Went West."

+ 5993. Noble, b. ———.

5994. Amanda, b. ———, m. ———, a Thompson of Ill.

5995. Mary b, ———, m. ————, James Gillespie, Philadelphia.

5996. Jane, b. ———, m. ———, a Northrop, Scranton, Pa.

5997. Chester, b. ———, d. Nov. 9, 1863 (ae. 17 yrs., 11 mos.), in hospital, Knoxville. The hero of seven battles—Rappahannock, Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, Groveton, Manasses, South Mountain and Antietam.

5998. Eliza, b. ———, m. ———, a Rickart of Ill.

+ 5999. Elisha, b. ———, m. ———, Emma Packer, or Packard.

5794.

Nehemiah R. Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1812, d. Dec. 16, 1892, m. ———, 1840, Diadamia Hewitt, b. July 26, 1820, d. Sept. 24, 1888, killed; run over by cars on railroad. There were two children.

+ 6000. Latham Hewitt, b. ———.

+ 6001. Martha Malvina, b. Jany. 4, 1844.

5795.

Edward Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1814, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

6002.
to
6011.

5796.

Eliza Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1816, d. ———, m. ———, Frank Blakeslee, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Springville, Pa. Six children.

6012.
to
6017.

5797.

Sarah Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 21, 1856, Phelps, N. Y., m. Jany. 22, 1839, George Mack (see Nos. 5781 and 5804), b. Nov. 18, 1812, d. July 21, 1891. There were two children.

+ 6018. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1841.

+ 6019. George Edwin, b. May 28, 1843.

5799.

John Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1800, Lyme, Conn., d. Aug. 28, 1840, Ohio City, Ohio, m. ———, 1819, Laura A. Tryon of Glastonbury, b. Aug. 10, 1802, d. Aug. 14, 1842, Essex, Conn. He removed from Essex, Conn., in 1837 to Ohio; first to Ashtabula; then Fairport, and then Ohio City, where he died, leaving a large family, the oldest being twenty, and for the account of his conveying the family back to their old home in Conn. see No. 6020. He was a ship builder. There were eleven children.

+ 6020. Noah Ezekiel, b. May 9, 1820, Essex, Conn.

+ 6021. Jane Aurelia, b. Aug. 10, 1822.

6022. Josiah, b. April 1, 1825, d. April 11, 1825,

+ 6023. Nancy Maria, b. June 5, 1826.

+ 6024. Nelson Edward, b. Jany. 30, 1828.

+ 6025. Rosanna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1829.

+ 6026. Frances Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1830.

+ 6027. Henry Gurney, b. Sept. 23, 1832, W. Haven.

+ 6028. Laura Ann, b. July 3, 1834.

6029. Flora M., b. July 12, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1839, Fairport, Ohio.

6030. Adelaide F., b. May 13, 1839, Fairport, O., d. Nov. 28, 1843, Essex, Conn.

5800.

Betsey Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1802, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1881, m. Sept. ———, 1830, Ben-

jamin Bramble, b. ———, 1808, d. Aug. 11, 1857. He was a spar maker, lived in Essex, Conn., and died there, ae. 49 yrs. and 12 days. There were five children.

6031. George, b. Sept. 19, 1831, New London, Conn., and d. Oct. 30, 1832.

6032. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1832, d. Sept. 29, 1895, m. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1882, Mrs. Phebe Rowe of New Jersey, b. April 25, 1838, Cape May, N. J., d. ———, 1891, hospital, in New Haven, Conn. No children.

+ 6033. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1837, Essex, Conn.

6034. Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1840.

6035. Henry Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Feb. 25, 1875. Unmarried.

5801.

Nancy Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 2, 1804, Lyme, Conn., d. May 20, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1827, William Tripp, b. April 8, 1799, Essex, Conn., d. ———. He was a ship carpenter and worked for David Mack in his ship yard many years. His family had the reputation of being a model family. There were three children.

6036. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1828, Essex, Conn., m. Oct. 6, 1863, Jabez Denison Parker, b. ———, 1816, Chester, Conn. Res., Chester, Conn. No children.

+ 6037. Susan Almena, b. June 27, 1833.

6038. William Johnson, b. April 21, 1838, m. Sept. 26, 1868, Virginia Conklin (of Sag Harbor, N. Y.), b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. No children.

5802.

David Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1806, Lyme, Conn., d. July 9, 1901, Essex, Conn., m. Aug. 27, 1827, Hannah Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1809, d. April 12, 1894. She was dau. of William and Rachel (Bushnell) Parker of Saybrook.

David Mack was born in the house built by his father in 1722 and now occupied by Percy Anderson, situated near the entrance of Hamburg Cove (Lyme, Conn.), south side. When very young his parents moved to Essex and he remembered very well when he was a little more than seven years of age of picking up hot spikes and burning his hands when the British armament from the squadron blockading New London, Conn., April, 1814, burned twenty-two vessels on the stocks (coves and river) opposite his house (loss $160,000.00) near where the old elm tree now stands, which is now fast nearing its end, as large branches spreading more than one hundred feet from the main trunk are gradually becoming dislodged. The tree is over two hundred years old. About ten years ago, after a heavy gale, a large limb fell to the ground and from it were taken Indian arrow heads of perfect shape. They were probably shot or deposited there by Indians who used this locality for a camping ground. The height of the tree is from ninety to one hundred feet, and its branches spread about the same distance. Quite a colony of red squirrels inhabit it.

Mr. Mack resided near Middle Cove, and about five years ago had a cat that caught fish. The remains of a schooner lay in the mud off Mack's dock and with the incoming tide the fish gather there. The cat seemed to know when the fish were due on the feeding grounds and took his station. "When he sees a fish he likes he plunges into the water, gets it, and swims for shore and has landed as smart as any Nimrod a pickerel twelve inches in length, weighing about a pound." Mr. Mack when 93 years of age came near being drowned. He had been to the steamboat dock in his small row boat, and when returning to his home in some way made a misstep and fell overboard near the channel bank. He made out after several desperate attempts to cling to the boat and got in and saved himself from being drowned. He was the best ship builder on the Connecticut River, having built

about seventy vessels, some for coasting and some for foreign trade. His life was given to building of sailing crafts of different descriptions. Where was once the old shipyard, trees now grow. The rising generation little dream that about one hundred vessels were built and launched where trees and shrubbery now grow near his residence, known as Mack's landing. The channel from which the vessels were launched was once of great depth, but now nothing remains to show that this channel existed, the water being the same depth now as its surroundings.

At the age of ninety Mr. Mack built a fine naphtha launch for his son in his boat shop.

He was building ships over fifty years, doing a large business, and had at times two or three ships building at once.

He united with the Methodist Church in 1827, soon after its formation—was a trustee over sixty years, and has been a liberal supporter of the same, a regular attendant and frequently took part in prayer meetings. He was modest in demeanor, plain of speech, temperate in habits and prompt to pay his debts. His wife, with whom he lived nearly sixty-seven years, was also a member of the Methodist Church, and ever loyal to its doctrines. Her death was the first that occurred in the family.

His 90th birthday was celebrated at the home of his son, Jerome, and the following poem, written by Mrs. Jerome Mack, was read at that time:

Father, think of it, it is ninety years
Since first your eyes opened in this vale of tears
In the town of Lyme, where many smart men
Have achieved great things again and again,
You grew up manly and sturdy and strong
And your days have been both prosperous and long.

You seem hale and hearty to us all now;
There are not many furrows on your brow;
Time does not deal but with the very few
As it has dealt and wondrously blessed you.

Sixty-seven years you had a loving bride,
One who was ever faithful by your side;
Sunshine or trouble she was ever the same,
Since first she consented to bear your name.

More than two years ago God called her home;
Since then you have faced your troubles alone.
Of children you never have been bereft,
For all that God gave you you now have left.

For a while longer with us you may stay,—
We hope you'll see many another birthday,
But if God calls, may you be ready to go
To that country where no sorrow they know.

The time has come to bid you a good night,
May you be happy and your eyes keep bright
To look again upon those whom you saw
In the home of son and daughter-in-law.

David Mack built the ship Maracaybo and he made one voyage in it to South America, but on the second voyage of the ship it was lost. There were four children.

6039. Rachel Bushnell, b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. Feb. 5, 1900, East Lyme, Conn., after a long illness, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Nelson S. Rogers, b. April 17, 1837, E. Lyme, Conn. No children. He studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., and attended medical lectures, but his health failing he turned his attention to farming. Res., E. Lyme, Conn.

6040. Ellen Roxa, b. April 23, 1832. She has aided the writer in this work and has shown a deep interest in it. Res., Essex, Conn., making a home for her brother.

6041. David Lewis, b. July 9, 1837.

+ 6042. Frederick Jerome, b. Sept. 19, 1848.

5803.

Roxanna Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1809, Saybrook, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1888, m. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1833, Daniel Darius Clark of Colchester (he was a carpenter), b. Nov. 3, 1810, Colchester, d. April 13, 1891. There were five children.

+ 6043. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1834.

6044. Adelaide E., b. Jany. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 7, 1837.

6045. Adelaide E., b. Oct. 27, 1838, m. Sept. 15, 1860, Chester Hunt, b. Aug. 16, 1836, in Bolton, Conn. A carpenter. No children. Res., Colchester, Conn.

+ 6046. Josiah Franklin, b. May 11, 1852, always called J. Frank Clark.

6047. Franklin B., b. May 23, 1841, d. Mar. 1, 1842.

5804.

George Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1812, Essex, Conn., d. July 21, 1891, m. three times. 1st, Jany. 22, 1839, Sarah Elizabeth Mack, b. Oct. 14, 1819, d. Nov. 21, 1856, Phelps, N. Y. (See No. ———.) He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1857, Ursula Griswold Mack, b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. July 15, 1877. (See Nos. 5781 and 5797.) He m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1877, Nancy H. Cook, b. Sept. 11, 1822, Fenner, N. Y. There were two children by 1st marriage.

+ 6048. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1841.

+ 6049. George Edwin, b. May 28, 1843.

His two (Mack) wives were cousins, and both born in Brooklyn, Pa. He removed from Essex, Conn., about 1836 to Phelps, N. Y., a carpenter by trade. About 1872 he took up land in Kansas and laid out a city which was called Macksville. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 148 N. Y. Vol. Infantry, enlisting Aug. 31, 1862, serving till close of war and was at the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9, 1865. He was mail carrier for the Regiment. He was the first postmaster in Macksville.

Copy of a letter written by George Mack while in the war:

"Sunday, Richmond, May 14, 1865.

I will give you now a little sketch of my travels in and around the capital city of Richmond—the fortifications and lines extended out from seven to ten miles from the city—here were our Union lines—on these lines was many a hard fought battle and by very many different Generals in command from Gen. McClellan's command to the closing up of the war and many a General fell on these bloody fields of strife; the picture of these scenes cannot be described to you; only think of the thousands on thousands of lives sacrificed here to guard this God-cursed city—here on these fields is one common burying ground; to go over these fields and think of them and the sufferings and privations endured, none but a soldier that has been there can tell the true story. Near Chapin's farm and the Dutch Gap was the headquarters of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler of the Army of the James. Our lines here were held by the 24th Army Corps; those too feeble to march were left here to guard the lines—this was called the Invalid Corps. Those that were able to march had to go with Sheridan or Gen. Grant. On the morning of April 2d the lines were broken, the same day was Richmond evacuated and our Invalid Corps marched into the city of Richmond, then in ruins.

Today May 15, 1865, I take a walk over the city, now in ruins. The city of Richmond is located at the head of the navigation of the James River—here is the falls—the canal from here to Lynchburgh—here at the falls is located the factories of Manchester—on the opposite side of the river. All of the business part of the city was here, here at this point all of the Railroad bridges spanned the river—all of this part of the city was fired with its bridges, railroads and cars on the 2d day of April, 1865, it being Sunday, the same day that Jefferson Davis left the church and took the cars to parts unknown. The city was left to its

own destruction. All was noise and confusion and disorder, the Confederate soldiers leaving in great haste—it is said that whiskey ran down the gutters of the streets, drunkenness and disorder prevailed all through the city. About 500 of our Invalid Corps marched into the city of Richmond, Capital of the Confederacy, and the city was turned over to our command. On Monday, April 3d, the City of Petersburgh was evacuated and turned over in like manner—thus you see there was great things accomplished in a little time, the Rebel lines were well guarded around the city. Several lines of forts all around the city for near ten miles and some of them are very strongly fortified. There are three rebel prisons in Richmond, the Libby and Castle Thunder and Belle Isle. These all tell of hard sufferings and privations. In this God cursed city are thousands of our poor soldiers buried that died of starvation and robbed of all the poor fellows had when they were imprisoned.

May 16, 1865.—Our boys go out to the old battle ground of Fair Oaks, about seven or eight miles from the city of Richmond. This was the old battle ground that McClellan fought on first—the second battle of Fair Oaks was fought in the Fall of 1864 by the 24th Corps. My regiment was in the last and lost about one-half of its men in killed and prisoners. This was a heavy blow to the 148th N. Y. Vol. Our killed and wounded were not at that time buried as they had no time given them by the Rebels—the dead lay where they fell till now. Our boys today have buried what there was left. Capt. Gage of Geneva, N. Y., was killed here.

Richmond, May 17, '65.—Today our boys go out to visit another old battlefield that they were in nearly one year ago—Cold Harbor. This battle was the 3d of June, 1864. This was a terrible battle. The Rebels' guns stand pointing at our lines, just as they did the day the battle was. These were siege guns. The boys give a weird picture of the scene; bones still lying on the ground where the hogs

had rooted them out. Here was the place where I narrowly escaped death. One of our company boys fell dead at my side. His blood flew on me, which I carried for a long time.

As ever, yours truly,
GEORGE MACK."

5805.

Benjamin Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1815, Essex, Conn., d. Dec. 1, 1902, m. Jany. 25, 1835, Hannah L. Tripp, b. June 29, 1817, Essex, Conn., d. suddenly April 28, 1895.

Three months and three days previous they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage in the house in which they occupied as their residence a few weeks after their marriage. There were present about fifty children, grand children and great grand children and other guests; those who could not come sent a wedding gift of over forty dollars. The wedding feast was adorned by two brides' cakes, one with the date 1835 and the other 1895. He is a boat builder and carpenter. Residence, Essex, Conn. They were both members of the Methodist Church. There were seven children.

6050. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Nov. 20, 1843.
+ 6051. Benjamin Lewellyn, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
+ 6052. Emma Eliza, b. April 11, 1839.
6053. Elmer Giles, b. April 30, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1850.
+ 6054. Amasa Newton, b. Feb. 19, 1849.
+ 6055. Amelia Jane, b. Jany. 3, 1854.
6056. Augusta Tripp, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

5806.

Lucinda Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1817, Essex, Conn., d. Jany. 18, 1898, New Haven, Conn. She m. June 16, 1839, Henry C. Kirtland, b. May 5, 1817, in Saybrook, the part now called Westbrook, Conn., d. Dec. 3,

1894 (Fair Haven or) New Haven, Conn. He was son of Philip and Mary (Chapman) Kirtland. Resided in Saybrook, Westbrook, Essex and in 1854 removed to Fair Haven, Conn. He was in the oyster business for some time. He was also sutler in the army at Fortress Monroe in Civil War. They were both members of the East Pearl St. Methodist Church, New Haven, Conn., and he was a licensed exhorter. Both were much loved and respected by all. There were four children..

+ 6057. Henry Abbott, b. May 30, 1840, Essex, Conn.

+ 6058. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1843, Westbrook, Conn.

+ 6059. Mary Lucinda, b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn.

6060. Philip Hamilton, b. April 18, 1853, d. Jany. 15, 1855.

5814.

Gilbert Nelson Smith (5726. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1813 (living in 1901), m. Oct. 1, 1843, Alma Cole, b. ———, d. April 18, 1861. There were eight children.

6061. Helen A., b. Jany. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6062. Urbana B., b. Sept. 23, 1847.

6063. Evaline B., b. Jany. 9, 1850.

6064. Arvilla D., b. Jany. 6, 1852, d. April 25, 1868.

6065. Ida A., b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. Jany. 6, 1889.

6066. Rose A., b. Feb. 10, 1858.

6067. William N., b. Feb. 10, 1858, d. Feb. 15, 1860. Twin to above.

6068. Almira C., b. Dec. 23, 1860, d. April 28, 1868.

5816.

Flavel Cone Mack (5727. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 10, 1810, in ———, Conn., d. Oct. 22, 1890, Harrington, Delaware. He m. Dec. 31, 1834, Laura Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1814, Middletown, Pa. He lived in Brooklyn, Pa., three years after marriage then removed to Phelps, N. Y., where three

children were born and where they died. In 1866 removed to Delaware.

6069. Ceylon Spencer, b. ———, d. March ———.

6070. Mary Ursula, b. ———, d. Aug. 25,———, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos.

6071. Enoch Dudley, b. ———, d. Sept. 4, ———, ae. 7 mos., 9 days.

5820.

Nancy Church (5724. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Mack, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

6072. Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, a Dr. McDonald and resided St. Louis, Mo.

6073. Helen, b. ———.

6074. Benjamin, b. ———.

6075. James, b. ———.

Nancy (Church) Mack m. 2d, a Mr. Spencer and resided in Columbus, Pa., her mother living with her until Mr. Spencer's death; then Mrs. Betsey Church went to live with her son in Michigan, and Mrs. Nancy Spencer to live with her daughter, Sarah. This Mr. Spencer was a relative of Enoch Mack's wife.

5826.

Alfred Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1812, was living in 1900 with his daughter, Mrs. J. S. Tiffany, Lestershire, N. Y.

5830.

Betsey Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1817, in 1900 resided Salinas, Cal.

5833.

William Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 18, 1822. Res., Lenox, Pa. His wife d. ———, 1889.

Answers to letters repeatedly sent were never received from the above named.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5840.

Rodney Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1877, m. ———, 1836, Sally Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1813, d. Feb. 16, 1851 (dau. of Frederick and Mary, called "Polly" Witter Bailey.) There were seven children.

+ 6076. Mary Electa, b. Jany. ———, 1837.
+ 6077. Nathan Rodney, b. June 20, 1839.
+ 6078. Jane Ursula, b. ———.
+ 6079. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. April 19, 1900.
+ 6080. Gertrude Eliza, b. July 29, 1844.
+ 6081. Lavinia Adaline, b. Oct. 24, 1846.
6082. Frederick Bailey, b. Aug. 5, ———.

5841.

Elizabeth Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 5, 1816, d. Jany. 27, 1901, m. Sept. 13, 1834, Alfred Wolcott Mack, b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1884. (See No. 5777.) There were three children.

+ 6083. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
+ 6084. Lavinia Jewett, b. May 30, 1840.
6085. Caroline Electa, b. Nov. 2, 1849.

5843.

Allen Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 8, 1819, d. June 23, 1863, m. Dec. 23, 1845, Joanna Passmore, b. Sept. 24, 1816, d. May 1, 1887. He died at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in battle during the Civil War. There were two children.

6086. Allen Stanley, b. May 21, 1847, m. ———, Leone Kinney, b. ———.
+ 6087. Elizabeth E., b. Oct. 31, 1849.

5848.

William Roach (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 4, 1822, Brooklyn, Pa., m. June 10, 1847, in Bridgewater, Pa., by Rev. Daniel Torrey, Nancy Amelia Passmore, b. Mar. 10, 1827. There were six children.

6088. William Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1848, Bridgewater, Pa.

6089. John Passmore, b. July 11, 1850, Rome, Pa.

6090. Milton Courtright, b. Sept. 20, 1852, Erie City, Pa.

6091. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Jany. 14, 1856, Erie City, Pa.

6092. Nicholas Overfield, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Montrose, Pa.

6093. Benson Wood, b. Jany. 24, 1866, Bridgewater, Pa.

5849.

Martha Jane Roach (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. Jany. 23, 1901, m. ———, George Mortimer Guernsey, b. Oct. 4, 1828, Tioga, Pa., d. Oct. 4, 1885, Platteville, Wis.

He graduated Amherst, 1856, was very prominent educationally in Wis. during his life. There were two children.

+ 6094. Fanny J., b. Nov. 8, 1864.

6095. Maude Esther, b. April 12, 1867. Res., Platteville, Wis.

5854.

Benson Wood (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1839, Bridgewater, Pa., m. ———, Jennie Jewett, b. ———. (See No. 6078.)

In Aug., 1859, he went to Illinois and for two years had charge of the public schools of Franklin Grove. Aug. 29, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 34th Reg. Ill. Inf., was soon promoted to First Lieut. Co. C, and on the second day of battle of Shiloh was made Captain and assigned to Co. H, whose officers were all killed or wounded in that action. After the siege of Corinth he was assigned to the command of his own Company (C), which he retained during his service. At the close of the war he married. He is a lawyer (firm Wood Brothers), being associated with his brother since 1868, who with him is interested in the banking firm of Eversman, Wood & Engbring. His residence and place of business since the war is Effingham, Ill. He has served as Mayor of the city of Effingham, Member of the General Assembly of the State of Illinois and Representative in Congress.

5857.

Sophronia Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1829, Lansing, N. Y., d. Mar. 6, 1882, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. Jany. 1, 1861, Alonzo Curtis Nichols, b. Nov. 7, 1824, New Haven, N. Y., d. Aug. 3, 1884, Glorieta, New Mexico. There were three children.

6096. Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1861, Highland, Kansas, died there Sept. 29, 1861.

+ 6097. Arthur L., b. Jany. 20, 1865, Leavenworth, Kansas.

+ 6098. Ernest Fox, b. June 1, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas.

5858.

George G. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 2, 1832, m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1862, Almira Bayles, b. Sept. 16, 1841, d. June 12, 1863, Highland, Kansas. He m. 2d, April 22, 1866, Lavinia Heywood, b. April 21, 1850, Troy, Ohio. There was one child by first marriage.

+ 6099. Edward B., b. April 2, 1863, Highland, Kansas.

5859.

Charles E. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 13, 1834, m. ———, Julia Van Allen, b. ———. There were three children.

6100. Antoinette, b. ———.

6101. William V., b. ———.

6102. Charlotte, b. ———.

5861.

Simeon M. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1841, Lansing, N. Y., m. 1st, June 21, 1868, Ella M. Kimball, b. ———, 1846, d. June 17, 1874. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1875, Esther Butler, b. Nov. 7, 1843, Spring City, Pa. (dau. of Hiram and Mary (Temple) Butler). He resided in Elmira, N. Y.; sophomore in Genesee College at Lima, N. Y., entered the army as a private in the 7th Kansas Cavalry, Sept. ———, 1861, served until close of the Civil War; mustered out as adjutant of regiment Sept. ———, 1865. In book and stationery business, Manhattan, Kans., where his family resides. Is Adjutant General and is part of the time at Topeka, Kansas. There were three children by first marriage and three by second.

(1st Marriage.)

6103. William K., b. May 6, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1870.

6104. Edward K., b. Feb. 2, 1872, d. Dec. 15, 1872.

6105. Charles J., b. June 12, 1874, m. May 26, 1896, Mary Van Antwerp, b. ———, 1878.

(2d Marriage.)

6106. Martha, b. Jany. 11, 1877.

6107. Philip, b. Mar. 7, 1878, was Sergeant in 20th Kansas Infantry in the Philippines.

+ 6108. Florence, b. Mar. 9, 1880.

5862.

William Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1813, d. May 22, 1860, m. Jany. 9, 1839, Mary L. Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1819, Canaan, Conn.

"William Birge emigrated from Tompkins Co., N. Y., in the Summer of 1837, accompanied by his brothers, Leander and Henry, to Whitewater, Wisconsin, then a wilderness, with no habitation to give rest or welcome. They were the first settlers who located within the city limits. Impressed with the remarkable purity and transparency of the water of the stream which flowed through the valley and the snowy whiteness of the sand which drifted in banks on the smooth rock bottom, he gave to the stream the name Whitewater, which it now bears, and the same to the village, which soon grew on its banks. A log house where Whiton St. intersects Walworth Street was the location of the first home made glad by the advent of a pioneer bride. The Indians pressed their faces against the window panes to look upon the festivities which followed the arrival." In 1840 the first frame house seen in that part of the country was erected on another lot. At the beginning of church organization Mr. and Mrs. Birge identified themselves with the church in Whitewater, which was the Third Congregational Church organized in the state. There were five children.

6109. Julius C., b. ———.
6110. Harriet, b. ———.
6111. Ada, b. ———.
6112. Ella, b. ———.
6113. Ernest N., b. ———.

5863.

Leander Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. ———, m. ———, b.———. She m. 2d time, ——— Gibbs. There were two children, sons, both now dead.

6114.
6115.

5864.

Henry Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 16 or 24, 1816, m. Dec. 15, 1838, Sarah Staples, b. July 19, 1819, d. April 4, 1896. He resided with son, John W. There were six children.

+ 6116. Fannie E., b. Nov. 28, 1839.
6117. Minerva C., b. May 1, 1842, d. Jany. 24, 1859.
+ 6118. John W., b. April 30, 1845.
+ 6119. George S., b. Mar. 15, 1847.
+ 6120. Emma J., b. Mar. 17, 1849.
+ 6121. Minnie M., b. April 4, 1851. (Real name Mary Margaret.)

5865.

Dana Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1818, d. Jany. 17, 1894, m. May 18, 1837, Mary A. Stephens.

5866.

Electa Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 9, 1820, m. July 4, 1839, William Chamberlain, b. Sept. 19, 1810, d. May 15, 1893. There were five children.

+ 6122. Charles, b. June 10, 1841.
+ 6123. Henry E., b. April 12, 1843.
6124. Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. Dec. 26, 1859.
6125. Sidney, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 16, 1855.
6126. Ada, b. Jany. 18, 1857.

5867.

Francis Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 24, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1867, m. Sept. 12, 1846, Mary Barrow, b. June 18, 1823, d. Oct. 8, 1890. There were nine children.

+ 6127. Minerva Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1847.
+ 6128. Lavinnia Jewett, b. Sept. ———, 1849, called "Vinnie."
+ 6129. George Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

+ 6130. Ellen Pepper, b. Sept. 6, 1853.
+ 6131. Cherrilla Matilda, b. May 14, 1856.
6132. Wallace Alexander, b. July 10, 1858, d. Dec. 21, 1864.
+ 6133. Esther Lenora, b. Feb. 3, 1861.
+ 6134. Olive Orrilla, b. May 14, 1864.
6135. Emma Augusta, b. July 29, 1867, d. Dec. 24, 1867.

5868.

Esther Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1842, Gilbert Hoffman, b. Jany. 27, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1859, cancer on the lip. She m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1868, James Cairns, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. Jany. 2, 1902. She resides Pardeeville, Wis. There were three children by first marriage.
+ 6136. Gilbert Ogden, b. May 24, 1843.
+ 6137. Henry Theodore, b. May 14, 1846.
+ 6138. Ida Agatha, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

5870.

John Harvey Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1829, d. Jany. 5, 1885, Wilbur, Mich., m. at Davisburgh, Mich., Jany. 30, 1866, Philena Bethia Horton (dau. of Caleb and Jane (———) Horton), b. Aug. 29, 1831, Palmyra, N. Y. There was one child.
6139. Daughter, b. July 20, 1870, died same day.
His widow resides Ausable, Mich.

5871.

Sarah Ann Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1837, New Milford, Pa., m. June 24, 1857, George Macey, b. Oct. 15, 1833, Geneva, N. Y. There were ten children.
6140. Edward S., b. Oct. 9, 1858, Whitewater, Wis., d. Aug. 29, 1859.

6141. Edith B., b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Mar. 29, 1873.
+ 6143. Fred J., b. June 9, 1862, Drayton Plains, Mich.
6144. Frances M., b. Oct. 8, 1863, Marshall, Mich., d. Aug. 8, 1864.
6145. Charles F., b. Mar. 20, 1865, Marshall, Mich.
+ 6146. Cora C., b. Jany. 8, 1868, Convis, Mich.
6147. Emma W., b. Jany. 24, 1870, Union City, Mich.
6148. Edwin W., b. July 26, 1872, Union City, Mich., d. Mar. 13, 1873.
6149. Howard G., b. July 24, 1874, Berlin, Mich., m. June 19, 1901, Eloise G. Ewell, b. Mar. 19, 1877.
6150. Harold B., b. July 10, 1878, Berlin, Mich.
Their address is Crittenden, N. Y.

5872.

Alvira Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1814, m. April 10, 1834, Richard Hallett, b. ———.

There is an end to all things and can wait no longer for replies.

5873.

Lewis Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 13, 1816, d. Oct. 30, 1878, m. Oct. 27, 1854, Sarah Long, b. ———, (dau of ———).

He graduated Madison University, class of 1844. In 1860 was a member of State Legislature, but he was more widely known as a teacher and Principal of Union School, Phelps, N. Y., and at the time of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of school many testimonials were sent from former pupils, the purport of all being that he was much loved—a genial, kind-hearted man and faithful teacher. He believed in corporal punishment, but at the same time winning their love.

One says: "Professor Peck, that dear old man—what pleasure it would be if he were living, to take him by the

hand and thank him for what he did for me—that same hand that taught me to mind and warmed my back with switches from the orchard back of the school house."

Another says: "Lewis Peck was a great man—'like some tall steeple high that while his feet were on the ground his hands could touch the sky'—great in intellect—to be able to stand with such dignity so many years at the head of so flourishing an institution as the Phelps Union School. Great in heart also, that with one accord we loved him. Modest unto bashfulness. Abounding with patience and good nature, ambitious alike for all his pupils. His frown was sufficient punishment for any misdemeanor."

Another says: "Generous hearted man, as gentle as a tender mother with the little ones, but on occasion stern and strict with the older scholars."

The writer has endeavored in many ways to obtain fuller accounts of the descendants of Elisha Peck. Have not obtained any information as to this family excepting there is a son,

Charles, b. ———, living in Phelps, N. Y.

The following has been furnished, thinking it would be interesting to many of the readers:

(Extract from Phelps Citizen, May 12, 1898.)

In December, 1856, it was apparent to Principal Lewis Peck and his friends that he would be compelled to abandon teaching as his profession on account of ill health. The anxiety and care of so many scholars and the nervous strain attending it was undermining his unusually vigorous constitution. His associate teachers and scholars were moved by a common impulse to show him in some way their love and appreciation of his service to them as a teacher, so they all joined in purchasing a silver tea set and presented it to him Dec. 31, 1856, with much pleasure and many tears. The occasion was a memorable one and was the theme of several compositions by the young lady scholars at rhetorical exercises Friday afternoons. The

first was by Sarah Van Devort in January, 1857, which composition was lost or thrown away years ago, but in February of the same year, just about the time that Mr. Peck quit the school, Ada Stephenson wrote and read the best description of the presentation of any, and it was written in scriptural phraseology, the fad in those days, and fortunately enough she kept her original manuscript among the many movings and changes of life. At my request she has loaned me the document for publication. The original composition of Mrs. Campbell was longer than it here appears, but at the suggestion of the editor and with her consent it has been abbreviated somewhat, though preserving the main points as she wrote it 41 years ago.

The tea set in question is now in good preservation and reverently kept by Lewis Peck's eldest daughter, Cora J. (the daughter who so resembles her father) now Mrs. Charles Cheney, Cleveland, Ohio, 77 Bellflower Avenue.

RECORDS OF THE PAST.

And it came to pass in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six on the 14th day of the 12th month even the month of December, during the reign of Lewis, surnamed Peck, that the occupants of a certain building (the Phelps Union School House), elevated on a hill, were aroused from their profound reverie by the fire of gratitude that burned so brightly in the bosom of Eliza (Miss Eliza Clark, preceptress), the high priestess, as she said: "Long and ardently has this great and good Lewis of the tribe of Elisha, labored in the vineyard of our patrons, and served at the fountain of knowledge, and now since we, the instructors and instructed, who rule and are ruled beneath his counsel, do acknowledge by words our gratitude to him, the said Lewis, let us, therefore, as a testimonial of our thankfulness, perform a val-

iant deed, such as shall be recorded in our weekly annals and shall long dwell on the tongue of men."

Scarcely had her speaking ceased ere they reverberated to the remotest corners of the vast building and found approval with the sons and daughters who were there seeking wisdom and knowledge. And it came to pass on the 17th day of the same month that certain daughters of the land were chosen (Mary Lawrence, Emily Frazer and Olive Brayton) to go forth and gather mites from those within the walls who daily sought instruction.

The inclemency of the weather without and the pressing crowd within, were obstacles easily surmounted by the brave daughters, for with hurried footsteps they sought the crowded retreats of the building and from thence to the homes of the instructed.

And it came to pass as the noontide hour had waned that the chief ruler of the Synagogue (Principal Lewis Peck) returned, as was his wont to do, from his noonday refreshments, his keen discernment soon detected no ordinary scene, but his inquiries were in vain, since it had been said, that to him should not be expounded the mysteries of the occasion.

And it came to pass after many days the appointed daughters had gathered a goodly number of mites and shekels, but little had been done as to what the token or memento should be, so on the 30th day of the same month the chief pharisees of the Synagogue called an assembly of consideration, for the spirit of difference of opinion had appeared in their midst. And the chief scribe (Hiram Odell, teacher in penmanship and bookkeeping) arose and said: "Shall we not, since one so truly worthy —one who has never presented to us anything save the purest of gifts—nothing that would tarnish or grow impaired—since it is such an one we would honor—shall we not present as a type of our affection, something that will endure the shock of ages, may be held in reverential af-

fection by succeeding generations—may bear the most exquisite inspection and grow brighter beneath the survey?"

And it came to pass as the emotions caused by these truthful sayings had subsided that the high priestess of the assembly (Miss Eliza Clark, preceptress) arose, saying: "We are all aware that the instructions of our benefactor have been unmixed with dross, therefore it would be vain to attempt a recompense, since we can bestow nothing as unsullied as the education we have received. Let us make a lasting and worthy tribute of our respect to him."

And the thought then prevailed with one accord throughout the assembly that our memento must have worth of substance, which should be fashioned in purity and simplicity of design.

Then arose one of the daughters, Sarah (Sarah Van Devort), fair and persuasive of speech, saying: "Let us appoint the various actors on the stage of presentation, and others who shall direct the interests of the occasion." So it was.

A young man from the South (Sanford Sears) even from the River Euphrates, tarried in their midst, and they also chose Esther (Esther Cline) of the tribe of Conrad to send with this youth on a message to the chief ruler, even a message desiring his presence at the appointed hour. Then also was chosen a youth and a maiden (Cuyler Pritchard and Mary Lawrence), who should be bearers of our token of regard. Moreover, the multitude said: "Let us choose another to speak in our behalf, even John (John S. Coe), who tarries with us, for to him is given power to express our sentiments and to him is revealed the ordinance of like occasions." Then he was chosen with one unanimous voice. So ended this day.

And it came to pass on the morrow (December 31, 1856) when the noontide hour was waning, that the sound of

many voices without discord proceeded from the more lofty part of the Synagogue, where the sons and daughters had assembled, and the messengers elect (Sanford Sears and Esther Cline) departed to the mid-day refreshing place of the chief ruler (Principal Lewis Peck), from whence they conducted him to the desired haven (the middle east room in the school house), followed at once by the whole assembly. Then came in the youth and maiden (Cuyler Pritchard and Mary Lawrence) bearing the token of esteem (a silver tea set of nine pieces on a tray). Also, John (John S. Coe), the youth of promise, appeared at his appointed station and manfully spoke the part assigned him.

And it came to pass when the chief ruler beheld the shining display of silverware, and heard the words of his considerate pupil, that the well springs of life rose high and he restrained for a moment the flood of emotions that were gushing from his heart, then spoke with many beautiful sayings in his soul clothed with language—not like that of Shakespeare or Milton—but such as adorn the deepest tide of human affections. A deep stillness and many tears came as he ended his sayings. Then one arose and followed by a second and a third until the places they had all occupied were left vacant, but there was a mighty gathering about the place of the sitting of the chief ruler that they might each behold with their own eyes their silver gift of respect.

But—the end was not yet, for scarcely had the happy scene begun when a sudden swaying noise was heard overhead, and lo! the lofty passage by which the smoke was wont to escape from the stove, fell down in the Synagogue upon the many heads that chanced to be underneath.

And it came to pass after many of the sons and daughters of the land had turned their faces homeward that the remainder said among themselves, "Let us not longer tarry here, but take the gift and convey it to the house of

our benefactor, where his wife will be waiting his return, that she may marvel within herself."

And it came to pass at eventide of the same day that with sleighs and bells and horses and with shouts of many voices they started on their journey to the tenting ground of the chief ruler (the Peck homestead). When near to their journey's end there were messengers sent to Sarah (Mrs. Peck) to tell here who it was that had come to call on her and Lewis, and the messengers quickly returned running and brought the joyful intelligence that all things were ready and that they were welcome.

And it came to pass that after they had tarried there a time and had heard the words of Sarah they were ready and willing to return.

But Lewis and Sarah had been forewarned by many marvelous whisperings of their coming and her sense of transgression would not allow them to pass by unheard. Therefore, when she saw the array and number of scribes and pharisees, together with the testimony of their respect, she said in her heart, "Sure this event must be commemorated with feasting and mirth."

It was nigh unto the close of the first watch that the music of many sleigh bells and the clatter of many oyster cans chimed with the chorus of a multitude of happy hearts as they glided away from the peaceful habitation of the great and good Lewis. The middle watch had begun when they entered the city of Phelps and they made a merry welcome to the happy new year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

There are several children.

6151. Cora J., b. ———.

6152. Charles, b. ———.

6153. Nellie, b. ———.

No replies. Obtained the matter about their father from another source.

5874.

Lydia Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 11, 1856, Phelps, N. Y., m. Oct. ———, 1844, Daniel Crouch.

5875.

John Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 29, 1819, m. ———, 1841, Amanda Gates.

5876.

Ira Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1821, d. April 12, 1887, Syracuse, N. Y., m. Dec. 18, 1845, Marcia E. Dixon, b. Oct. 20, 1824, Port Byron, N. Y. She resides Syracuse, N. Y. There were five children.

+ 6154. James E., b. Aug. 8, 1847.
+ 6155. Gaylord E., b. July 25, 1849.
+ 6156. Clarence E., b. Oct. 8, 1851.
+ 6157. Clara Isabelle, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
+ 6158. Lewis T., b. July 25, 1857.

5877.

Jesse Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 29, 1824, m. July ———, 1861, Hattie Walthart.

5878.

Sarah Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1853, m. Jany. ———, 1846, Luther Worden, b. ———. They have a daughter.

6159. Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Barker. Res., Clifton Springs, N. Y.

5879.

Damaris Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 4, 1815, d. Jany. 12, 1847, m. July 27, 1837, Alonzo F. Ranney, b. ———. There were four children.

+ 6160. Henry Sears, b. July 10, 1838.
+ 6161. Horace Peck, b. June 15, 1840.
6162. Edward E., b. Mar. 25, 1842, d. Oct. 1, 1843.
+ 6163. Ellen Isabel, b. April 17, 1844.

5880.

Hiram Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 2, 1818, d. April 3, 1891, m. ———, Mary Louisa Whitmore, b. Mar. 4, 1818, d. June 22, 1895 (dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Salisbury) Whitmore). There were four children.

6164. Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1841, m. Sept. 7, 1862, Margaret Deering, b. ———. No children.

6165. Louisa Maria, b. July 3, 1844, m. ———, 1872, John Anderson, b. ———, d. March ———, 1891. No children.

6166. Samuel, b. ———, d. in infancy.
+ 6167. Damaris Annette, b. Mar. 18, 1848.

5881.

William Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1819, m. ———, Ellen Jane Case, b. ——— (dau. of Enos and Sarah (Spining Case). There were two children.
+ 6168. Cornelia, b. Jany. 1, 1853.
6169. Daughter, b. ———, m. ———, P. J. Lockwood. Res., St. Paul, Minn., 288 Aurora Ave.

5882.

Dorothy Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1823, d. Aug. 19, 1848, Genoa, N. Y., m. ———, John Green, b. ———.

5883.

Clarissa Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1824, m. ———, Rev. Jacob A. Wader.

5884.

Horace Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Jany. 22, 1885, m. June 14, 1863, Elizabeth Reals, b. Oct. 16, 1837, d. ———. There was one child.

6170. Horace, b. May 9, 1865.

5886.

Charles D. Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1838, Phelps, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1857, Mary A. Homan, b. ———. There were five children.

+ 6171. Henry L., b. June 30, 1858.

+ 6172. Harmon D., b. Nov. 13, 1860.

6173. Elmer E., b. Aug. 29, 1863, d. Feb. 13, 1886.

6174. Elbert C., b. Mar. 13, 1866, m. Aug. 22, 1888, Lindy Rush, b. ———.

+ 6175. Florence M., b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5887.

Mary Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. ———, 1889, m. July 27, 1829, Silas Hemenway, b. Mar. 7, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1883 (son of Rufus and Lucy Hemenway). There were thirteen children.

+ 6176. Mary, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, David Kissock.

+ 6177. Silas Ottley, d. ———, m. ———, Minerva Ward.

+ 6178. William, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Ellen Brown.

6179. Edward Stevenson, b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. May ———, 1858.

+ 6180. Edwin Comstock, b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. ———, 1899, m. ———, Anna Mitchell. Twin to above.

6181. Cornelia, b. Mar. 22, 1839, belonged to the sisterhood of St. John Evangelist (Episcopal Order).

+ 6182. Amelia, b. Mar. 22, 1839, m. ———, Harris H. Gregg. Twin to above.
+ 6183. Sarah b. May 16, 1842, m. ———, James Donaldson.
+ 6184. Lillian, b. ———.
+ 6185. Charles Peck, b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Eckles.
+ 6186. Hobart, b. ———, m. ———, Jennie Gates.
6187. Child, b. ———, d. ———, infancy.
6188. Child, Charles Henry, b. ———, d. ———, 5 mos. old.

"Mrs. Hemenway was a beautiful, dignified woman. She and her husband were early pioneers in the city of Buffalo, N. Y. Their family almost spanned the history of the city. She owned the first piano in Buffalo, now in possession of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Donaldson.

5888.

Lydia Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 12, 1814, d. May 10, 1869, m. Dec. 7, 1831, William Dimock, b. Jany. 20, 1811, d. Jany. 6, 1891. He m. 2d, Minerva Cline. She res. Phelps, N. Y. There were five children.
+ 6189. Henry S., b. Aug. 25, 1832, a physician, d. Mar. 20, 1889, Traverse City, Mich.
+ 6190. Thomas John, b. July 10, 1835.
+ 6191. William O., b. July 22, 1837, d. ———.
+ 6192. Enoch, b. Mar. 17, 1843, m. Jany. 18, 1865, Mary Holbrook. Res., Phelps, N. Y.
6192a. Edward Douglass, b. ———, d. Aug. 21, 1848, ae. 1 yr. and 6 days.

5889.

Elizabeth Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. Oct. 3, 1860, m. Jany. 4, 1836, Lemuel Bannister,

b. Mar. 30, 1812, Phelps, N. Y., d. Oct. 19, 1848. There were six children.

+ 6193. Mary, b. May 30, 1837.
+ 6194. Eli Dickinson, b. Jany. 3, 1839.
+ 6195. Lemuel, b. Jany. 17, 1841.
+ 6196. Eliza, b. Jany. 4, 1843.
+ 6197. William Ottley, b. Jany. 25, 1845.
+ 6198. Silas Hemingway, b. Jany. 19, 1847.

5890.

Caroline Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1818, d. Dec. 21, 1893, m. June 20, 1838, Harvey Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1899. A man of clear mental ability, excelling in debate. There were six children.

6199. Millicent, b. May 13, 1839, d. June 6, 1842.
+ 6200. Caroline L., b. June 6, 1841.
6201. Alice, b. May 21, 1843, d. Jany. 7, 1847.
+ 6202. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1846.
+ 6203. Cornelia A., b. June 28, 1849.
6204. Alice L., b. Feb. 28, 1855, d. April 9, 1856.

The following furnished by a relative: "Caroline Ottley, while attending school in Canandaigua, met Harvey Stone; they fell in love and her school friends used to tease her, saying: 'Caroline Ottley going up the hill of science met a stone and stumbled.'

"In 1838 the fashion was to wear innumerable petticoats, and she wore nine on her wedding day. Wedding bonnets were immense, and hers is still in existence. The writer once borrowed it in 1875 for an old folks' concert and received this reply in answer to the request for it: 'I willingly comply with ———— ———— request. You will hardly recognize the old bonnet stripped of all its former splendor; its wreaths, flowers, bows and numerosity of trimmings and fixings having been worn (for amusement) by children, grand children, nieces, nephews, sisters, brothers and many whom I never saw, while it was

at Canandaigua, during the war to grace the heads of singers at the Old Folks' Concerts. For the past year two little granddaughters have looked it over in hopes to find something to adorn their dolls, and commenced ripping off the binding. Poor old bonnet! two weeks ago it was hustled out in the storm to save it from the devouring flames, to-day it is off on another trip. Success to the old bonnet. Straighten the wires and smooth the ribbons. Make its appearance as respectable as possible. It has been obliged to shrink up and adapt itself to small band-boxes—those used at the time this bonnet was made were large and roomy. You will think I have much to say about the old bonnet; but some way it reminds me of by-gone days, and when I look at the dilapidated condition I am inclined to compare it with the first wearer today! Time does its work slowly but surely."

5891.

William P. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1885, m. July 3, 1843, Hannah Gerow, b. Oct. 30, 1822. There was at least one child.

+ 6205. Milton Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1844.

5892.

Enoch Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 15, 1825, d. Sept. 8, 1873, Texas, m. ———, Frances E. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1826. There were four children.

6206. Sophia, b. Aug. 22, 1848, d. April 18, 1851.

6207 James H., b. Oct. 8, 1851.

6208. Lydia, b. July 13, 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1886.

6209. William, b. Jany. 8, 1856, and not heard from since 1885.

James H. is President and Treasurer of the McCall Co., New York City.

5893.

Thomas M. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar 22, 1829, d. June 3, 1891, m. ———, Mary Wing, b. ———. Resided, Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

6210. Augusta, b. ———, 1858.
6211. John Dorr, b. ———, 1875.
6212. Grace W., b. ———, 1877.

5894.

Sophia A. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1836, m. June 12, 1855, Theron Van Auken, b. Dec. 2, 1831, d. Aug. 31, 1889. There were three children.

+ 6213. Ida B., b. Mar. 26, 1856.
+ 6214. Millicent O., b. Sept. 28, 1859.
+ 6215. Charles Sumner, b. June 12, 1866. They reside Phelps, N. Y.

For many years he was a successful teacher. In 1857 he united with the Presbyterian Church, Oaks Corners, N. Y. In 1861 elected S. S. Superintendent; in 1862 was made a Ruling Elder, holding both offices until his death; also a leader of the choir for thirty years. He taught vocal music successfully and the last winter of his life conducted a large class in his own neighborhood. For literature he developed a broad, elevated taste, his favorite authors being Shakespeare, Milton, Dante, Burns, Irving and Goldsmith. Burns' poems he read aloud every winter to his family, who were drawn into his own enjoyment of standard literature. He was a lover of music and of nature. A starlit sky, a sunrise, the October tints, touched his heart, while the hundreds of trees planted by his hand held almost a human interest for him. He taught his children to observe these beauties and to revere the Hand behind the universe.

He was a good debater, rising at times to the confines of oratory, his voice ever giving the true ring for righteousness and patriotism. He was of fine presence, tall,

with black hair, grey eyes, handsome features, a voice magnetic and controlling. He was son of Elizabeth Bainbridge and Col. George Van Auken of Phelps, N. Y.

5895.

Charles Mortimer Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1820, d. ———, m. ———, Ursula Sage, b. ———. There were two children.

6216. Darius, b. ———. Resided, Gunnison, Colo.

5896.

Mary Ann Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 12, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1865, age given as 43, m. Nov. ———, 1841, Eli Wilson Dixon, b. ———, 1816, d. April 25, 1900. There were seven children.

+ 6217. Ellen Francelia, b. Aug. 27, 1842.
+ 6218. Willard Peck, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
+ 6219. Martha Isabelle, b. Sept. 29, 1850.
+ 6220. Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
+ 6221. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1858.
+ 6222. John Curtis, b. Nov. 17, 1862.

6223. Benjamin Billings, b. Jany. 9, 1864, d. Sept. ———, 1864.

5897.

Darius Raymond Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1832, Fairport, N. Y., d. Oct. 9, 1891, Jackson, Mich., m. Feb. 28, 1858, Susan Hunter Wilson, b. ———, Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. There were six children. Mrs. Peck resides Jackson, Mich.

+ 6224. Addie Elenore, b. Feb. 23, 1859, Pontiac, Ill.

6225. Cora Belle, b. Aug. 5, 1861, Tolono, Ill, d. Aug. 5, 1862.

6226. Walter, b. Aug. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 24, 1862.

+ 6227. Charles Mortimer, b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill.

6228. Ralph Bronson, b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill. (twin to above), m. Nov. 18, 1891, Kathryn Murphy (at Detroit, Mich.), b. ———.

6229. Raymond Wilson, b. July 3, 1874, Jackson, Mich.

5898.

Martha M. Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. ———, 1870, m. ———, James V. White. There was one child.

6230. Isabel, b. ———, m. ———, Fred Durfee, b. ———, d. ———, and she resides Port Byron, N. Y.

5899.

Sarah A. Peck (5762. 5719. 5704, 13. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1835, m. Feb. 16, 1863, W. A. White, b. April 1, 1838. There were two children.

6231. Herbert W., b. April 29, 1866, d. Mar. 6, 1869.

6232. Edgar C., b. Oct. 6, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1877.

Reside, Auburn, N. Y.

5900.

Submit Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William Preston (of Brockport, N. Y.), b. ———. Refer to Mrs. Anna Page, Medina, N. Y.

5901.

Sophronia Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William S. Humphrey (of Lansing, Mich.).

5902.

Nancy Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, T. Miles Bannister, b. ———. There were ——— children.

6233. William Henry, b. ———, d. ———.
6234. Asahel M., b. ———, address, Buffalo, N. Y.
6235. Thomas Miles, b. ———.
6236. Louise, b. ———.
6237. Luvella, b. ———.

5903.

Fanny Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, James Dennis, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

6238. Addie, b. ———, d. ———.
6239. Butler, b. ———, d. ———.
6240. Carrie, b. ———. Resides, Waterloo, N. Y.
6241. Joseph, b. ———.
6242. Fannie, b. ———, d. ———.

5904.

Lydia Ann Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, John ——— (of Saline, Mich.). Res., ———. There were seven children.

6243. John R.
6244. Alonzo.
6245. Harriet.
6246. Mary.
6247. Isabella.
6248. Submit.
6249. Ernest.

Refer to Mrs. Mary Godfrey, Ypsilanti, Mich.

5906.

Charles Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Scott, b. ———. There were four children.

6250. Joseph, b. ———.
6251. May, b. ———.
6252. Helen, b. ———.
6253. George, b. ———.

Refer to Mrs. Helen Loveland.

5908.

Carlton P. Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia Van Etten. Res., Wheatland Center, Mich.

5909.

Ezra Jones Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 19, 1830, Seneca Castle, N. Y., m. Mar. 31, 1856, Annie Lingau Bartlett, b. Aug. ———, 1829, Hartford, Conn. (dau. of ———, and gr. dau. of Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor, Conn.) He graduated from Williams College in 1851 and received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from that institution. Hobart College in 1899 conferred upon him the degree of L. L. D. He began his life work of teaching in Nov., 1851, since which time he has been actively engaged in High School work, and has been successful in fitting young men for college. During the Civil War he was one year 1st Lieut. of 8th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry. After the war he served three years as Commissioner of common schools. The High Schools of which he was Principal are Phelps Union and Classical School, Canandaigua Academy, Homer Academy and Owego Free Academy. On Jany. 1, 1901, he was appointed one of the Inspectors of the University of the State of New York. His long service in the educational field and his active and painstaking interest in his life work make him em-

inently fitted for this position. Those who are acquainted with him say that his knowledge of public school needs is unusual. He also has a splendid reputation as a scholar. In personality he is strong, yet unobtrusive, and he has a pleasing manner of address and will no doubt make a popular official among the school men. The family reside Phelps, N. Y. There were six children.

+ 6254. Alice Lingau, b. July 16, 1857.

+ 6255. Cornelia Randolph, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

6256. Eugenia Caldwell, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

6257. Edith Leffingwell, b. April 2, 1862.

6258. George Mann, b. Feb. 27, 1865, a graduate of Williams College, 1892, and Librarian Jacob Tome Institute at Port Deposit, Maryland.

6259. Annie Bartlett, b. June 20, 1873, a graduate of Elmira College with the degree A. B. in 1898, and is Vice Principal High School, Dundee, N. Y.

5910.

Henry Jones Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 20, 1834, Seneca Castle, N. Y., m. Oct. 18, 1859, Mary D. Gray, b. June 12, 1838. Resides, Seneca Castle, N. Y. There were three children.

6260. Frederick Burritt, b. Aug. 19, 1860, grad. Amherst College, 1886, received in 1889 degree of A. M. Graduated from Munich College in 1896 with degree of Ph. D. Is now Professor of Geology, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

6261. James Ingraham, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Nov. 4, 1898, a graduate of Williams College, and the Institution in 1887 conferred on him the degree of A. B. and in 1890 of A. M., in 1897, Ph. D. He took a two years' Post Graduate study at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Was Assistant Professor of Biology at Williams College, 1898; also Assistant Director of Marine Biology, Woods Hole, Mass. He died Williamstown, Mass.

6262. Mary Gray, b. Oct. 21, 1867, a graduate of Elmira College in 1889, and took a Post Graduate course at University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., where she is now Instructor of English Literature.

5911.

Hattie Cornelia Ann Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 9, 1846, Baldwinsville, N. Y., m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alexander J. Weston, b. June 21, 1844. There were six children.

6263. Alice Evangeline, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
6264. Frank Marcy, b. Sept. 26, 1873.
6265. James Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
6266. Cornelia Swan, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
6267. Harry Alexander, b. May 30, 1881, d. May 10, 1900.
6268. Lillian Hattie, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

5913.

Charles E. Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 1, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1887, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 29, 1860, Harriet Newell Pierson, b. ———. There were five children.

6269. Flora Burla, b. Nov. 26, 1862, d. Dec. 9, 1862.
6270. Cora Bell, b. ———.
6271. Jedediah Hoel, b. Sept. 30, 1864, d. Jany. 30, 1865.
+ 6272. Laura Anna, b. ———.
+ 6273. Jesse Woodruff, b. ———.

The above, object to giving data.

5914.

Betsey J. Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1833, m. Sept. 22, 1852, Alonzo M. Carson, b. July 20, 1829.

They resided in Michigan forty-five years, and the children were all born in Hudson, Mich. There were three children. Reside Seneca Castle, N. Y.

6274. Olin, b. Aug. 6, 1855, Hudson, Mich., d. Aug. 27, 1855.

6275. May, b. May. 15, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1881.

+ 6276. Belle, b. Jany. 18, 1865.

5915.

Esther Ann Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Mar. 21, 1899, m. 1st, Aug. ———, 1853, Jerome Guilford, b. ———, d. Nov. ———, 1860. She m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1863, Enoch Hallett, b. ———. There were two children. There was a daughter by first marriage.

6277. Mary Estelle, b. June 17, 1855, Waterloo, N. Y. There was a son by second marriage.

+ 6278. William Enoch, b. Oct. 12, 1864.

5916.

Henry Harrison Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1840, m. July 3, 1862, Ophelia Palmer Dibble, b. Feb. 27, 1846. There were four children. Res., Stanley, N. Y.

6279. Ira Leonard, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Aug. 30, 1899.

+ 6280. Lavinia Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

6281. Myra Ophelia, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

6282. Henrietta Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

5917.

Nancy Ann Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 18, 1825, Phelps, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1900, m. Dec. 29, 1846, Alfred R. Crittenden, b. Dec. 24, 1824, d. Jany. 27, 1897. There were two or three children.

+ 6283. De Lancey S., b. April 4, 1851.
6284. Charles V., b. July 29, 1856, d. Oct. 9, 1860.

5919.

Charlotte E. Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1830, m. Nov. 5, 1846, Charles Van De Mark, b. Nov. 24, 1817, d. Oct. 2, 1887. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were six children.

6285. Lottie S., b. Aug. 19, 1847, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Ezra F. Elliott, b. ———, 1840. No children. Res., Phelps, N. Y.

6286. Charles J., b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. July 15, 1850.
+ 6287. Josephine, b. Mar. 4, 1851.
+ 6288. Charles H., b. Dec. 3, 1852.
+ 6289. Arthur S., b. Oct. 2, 1855.
+ 6290. Frederick W., b. Feb. 6, 1864.

5920.

Horace P. Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 3, 1832, m. Oct. 7, 1853, Elizabeth Strang, b. Dec. 6, 1834. Res., Mason, Mich. There were four children.

+ 6291. Horace W., b. Jany. 4, 1855.

6292. Frank H., b. Dec. 12, 1855, m. ———, Alice Doane, b. ———, 1865, d. Jany. 17, 1891. No children. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

+ 6293. Daniel C., b. Mar. 30, 1859.
+ 6294. Rebecca Camp, b. Dec. 18, 1875, Bath, Mich.

5928.

Milla L. Tiffany (5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 16, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1893, m. Oct. 3, 1844, William T. Austin, b. Mar. 26, 1822, d. Oct. 14, 1881. There were seven children, all born in Bridgewater, Pa.

+ 6295. N. Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1845.

+ 6296. J. Norris, b. June 12, 1847.
6297. Mary E., b. Jany. 22, 1850.
6298. Charles R., b. July 3, 1853.
6299. William P., b. May 26, 1856, m. June 28, 1882, Lizzie L. Hoese. He died Nov. 6, 1888.
6300. Frank T., b. Feb. 26, 1860, m. June 12, 1889, Sue I. Read, b. ———.
+ 6301. Judd J., b. Aug. 15, 1864.

5945.

Edwin Palmer Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 23, 1829, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Sarah Quick, b. Sept. 14, 1836. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There were two children.
+ 6302. Arthur Ledyard, b. April 5, 1862.
+ 6303. Andrew Grant, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

5946.

James Wolcott Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 2, 1831, d. Oct. 25, 1899, m. July 5, 1870, Carrie Knapp Sill, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Barre, N. Y. Resided Albion, N. Y. There were two children.
+ 6304. Virgil Sill, b. Oct. 29, 1871.
6305. Carroll Marvin, b. Oct. 6, 1875.

5947.

George Chapman Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 16, 1833, m. Sept. 15, 1858, Frances Ann Quick, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. April 25, 1873. He served in Civil War ten and a half months. There were two children. Res., — —.
+ 6306. James D., b. Dec. 27, 1859.
6307. Emmet Jay, b. Oct. 16, 1872, d. Jany. 24, 1883.

5948.

Ledyard Palmer Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1838, d. June 22, 1890, m. Jany. 8, 1867, Jessie E. Avery, b. Aug. 24, 1847. Res., Jetmore, Kansas. There were three children.

6308. Quincy Marvin, b. Aug. 19, 1868, m. Dec. 31, 1896, Addie A. Mock, b. Nov. 27, 1872.

+ 6309. Herbert Avery, b. April 19, 1873.

6310. William Jeffers, b. Mar. 25, 1879.

Ledyard P. Mack enlisted Co. D, 50th Reg. Penna. Vol., Sept. 6, 1861, for three years' service, but was discharged Nov. 4, 1862, by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability. Re-enlisted July 15, 1863, Co. I of Independent Battery, Pa. Artillery Vol. to serve six months and was discharged at expiration of time of service, Jany. 7, 1864.

5950.

Horace Greeley Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 7, 1846, m. April 20, 1873, Mary E. Jameson, b. Feb. 24, 1850. There were two children. Res. ———.

6311. Marvin Louis, b. May 2, 1877, d. July 15, 1898.

6312. Ellen Gertrude, b. Jany. 7, 1880.

5952.

Henry Quincy Mack (5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 5, 1829, Tunkhannock, Pa., m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1858, Rachel Thornton Birdsall, b. ———, 1835, New York City, d. Dec. 6, 1862. He m. 2d, Jany. 18, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Janes, b. Aug. 20, 1837, Hartford, Conn. There was one son by second marriage.

+ 6313. Arthur Carlyle, b. Sept. 21, 1873. Resides, New York City.

H. Q. Mack resides (Dome Farm on the Hudson) Catskill Station, N. Y. In 1835 his parents removed to

Dover, N. H., and here he received his education. When fourteen years of age he was apprenticed to Asa A. Tufts of that city to learn the drug business. Serving his seven years of apprenticeship, he removed to New York City, where he entered the establishment of Rushton, Clarke & Co. as assistant-druggist. Two years later he removed to Newport, R. I., and entered the employ of Hazard & Caswell, druggists of that city. On this firm's establishment of a palatial store in the Fifth Avenue Hotel building in New York he was placed in charge of the same, and on the retirement of Mr. Hazard he became a partner in the business under the firm name of Caswell, Mack & Co. Seven years later he withdrew from business and after some years of rest he removed to Catskill Station, N. Y., where he purchased a farm. On a commanding eminence, whose conformation was like that of a vast dome (because of which he gave the name "Dome Farm" to the estate) he built a commodious house which has been his home ever since. The view from this height is one of the loveliest imaginable. Eight miles to the westward tower the whole range of Catskill Mountains bathed in heavenly blue. Southward the view expands and is bounded only by the distant horizon. Below flows the majestic Hudson which expands into the broad dimensions of a lake some two miles across. Eastward rise spurs of the Taghkanic Mountains, and in the distance are the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts. Northward gleams the Hudson and rise the Helderburg Mountains. Mr. Mack has clothed the former bald farmland with orchards of choice fruits and a vineyard of the finest variety of grapes. He has always been a great lover of books, and his library, which contains between two and three thousand volumes, furnishes him unending delight; and so in the peaceful avocation of horticulture, the companionship of books and a wife of rarest culture and worth, and in works of beneficence to his fellow-men, and in the midst of a scenery of the most charming beauty,

and a locality of the utmost healthfulness, he is more than content to pass the sunset of this earthly life.

He is also a strict vegetarian. Year after year he is elected to the trusteeship of the district school, in which he takes great interest.

5953.

Narcissa Mack (5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 20, 1833, Wilkesbarre, Pa., m. July 23, 1862, Edward Howe, b. Mar. 8, 1820, Portland, Maine, d. Nov. 2, 1900.

He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840, studied a term of years in Union Theological Seminary, New York, but instead of entering the ministry, however, he devoted himself to music, of which he was professor, the remainder of his life. He was an admirable organist, and from the beginning played the organ and was musical director of the choirs of some of the first churches, such as Dr. Alexander's (or Macauley's) of Fifth Ave., Dr. Adams', and Dr. Osgood's Church of the Messiah, where he remained greatly esteemed between twenty and thirty years. He was also an exquisite pianist and composer. His "*In the Cross of Christ We Glory*" has been widely admired both in this country and England. There were three children.

+ 6314. Edward Enoch, b. Mar. 24, 1864, New York.

6315. Frederick Theodore, b. Aug. 25, 1865. Resides New York City.

6316. Alfred Henry, b. Jany. 28, 1870. He is in United States Navy.

5955.

Ellen Elizabeth Mack (5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1835, m. Jany. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling (son of Alphonso and Mary (Horton) Sterling, a descendant from Joseph and Sarah (Mack) Sterling) (See No. 6083),

b. Dec. 6, 1837, Gaines, N. Y. There were two children. Residence, Albion, N. Y.

+ 6317. Bessie Mary, b. June 22, 1869.

6318. Albert Mack, b. Nov. 3, 1874, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. Oct. 3, 1876 (dau. of Wm. and Lucy (D ———) Burbank of Gaines, N. Y.) No children. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., and he is connected with "The Herald."

5956.

Lavinia Jewett Mack (5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1840, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, b. Nov. 4, 1841 (son of Jarvis and (———) Skinner of Albion, N. Y.) (See 6084.) Res., Carlton Station, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6319. Alfred Jarvis, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

6320. Charles De Land, b. Dec. 27, 1875, m. Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, b. Sept. 25, 1877 (dau. of Oscar and Sarah (Skinner) Barrett). No children.

5958.

Theodore Horace Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 5, 1836, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Dec. 8, 1859, Harriet M. Emmons, b. April 1, 1838, Sterling, Ill. (dau. of ———). There were four children.

"He has been stricken with paralysis and is feeble in mind and body."—From a letter written April 21, 1902, by his wife. He d. Nov. 3, 1903. Residence, Sterling, Ill.

6321. Myra, b. July 17, 1861, in Sterling, Ill., d. April 8, 1882, Sterling, Ill.

6322. Charles T., b. Jany. 24, 1863, Sterling, Ill., m. Oct. 20, 1892, H. Luella Hill, b. ——— (dau. of Dr. M. J. Hill). No children.

+ 6323. Harriet, b. April 26, 1866, Sterling, Ill.

6324. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 27, 1868, in Sterling, Ill., d. Feb. 23, 1869.

5959.

Charles Miles Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1839, m. May 2, 1867, Marietta Coleman, b. May 15, 1845. Res., Chicago, Ill. There were six children.

6325. Persis Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
6326. Ida Estelle, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
+ 6327. Mabel Beatrice, b. Dec. 6, 1875. } Twins.
6328. Maud Bernice, b. Dec. 6, 1875. }
6329. Anna Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
6330. Grace Esther, b. June 13, 1883.

5961.

Mary Eveline Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1848, m. Nov. 9, 1876, Owen A. Bryant, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Reside, Chippewa Falls, Wis. There were four children.

6331. Marion E., b. Sept. 10, 1877, Chippewa Falls.
6332. Bessie, b. July 15, 1879.
6333. John Owen, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
6334. Florence, b. April 24, 1885.

5964.

Mary Rosella Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 6, 1836, m. April 7, 1856, Addison A. Simpson, b. ———, 1834, Rensselaer, N. Y. Res., Waymart, Pa. There was one child.

6335. Lenora A., b. Jany. 30, 1861, d. June 20, 1879.

5965.

Viola Melvina Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 22, 1855, Albert Austin Simpson, b. Sept.

10, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1892. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

+ 6336. Arthur Leroy, b. May 9, 1871.
+ 6337. Myrtie May, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

5967.

Emily Elvira Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1841, m. Dec. 24, 1857, James Lindsay, b. Feb. 11, 1837.

He was of Scotch descent. He served in Civil War three years. Resided Waymart, Pa. There were three children.

+ 6338. James Leroy, b. Jany. 19, 1859.
6339. William Evern, b. July 6, 1860, d. Jany. 6, 1870.
6340. Malvina May, b. Sept. 12, 1874, d. Oct. 4, 1878.

5968.

Emma Eliza Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 20, 1850, m. Dec. 12, 1866, John B. Kirby, b. Nov. 22, 1846, near Middletown, N. Y. Resided Pittston, Pa. There were two children.

+ 6341. Vena Viola, b. July 20, 1869.
+ 6342. Charles E., b. April 25, 1873.

5971.

Willis Land (or Loveland) Mack (5783. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.), b. June 14, 1859, m. Feb. 16, 1887, Eva Anna Gillette, b. Sept. 15, 1866. Resided three miles east of Albion, N. Y. There were two children.

6343. Loraine Gillette, b. May 14, 1888.
6344. Lucy Loveland, b. Dec. 10, 1897.

5972.

Charles A. Mack (5783. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 26, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie Maude Tuttle, b. April 7, 1873. Res., Medina, N. Y. There were three children.

6345. William Gustavus, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
6346. Elwood Loveland, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
6347. Selwyn Rogers, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

5979.

Mary Elizabeth Lines (5790. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. Jany. 25, 1879, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Conger Tiffany, b. Jany. 24, 1823. Res., Brooklyn, Pa. There was one child.

6348. Eva Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1858. Resides Brooklyn, Pa.

5980.

Joseph Lines (5790. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1882, m. Mar. 19, 1849, Lydia Caswell, b. ———, 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1884. There was one child.

6349. Eva, b. ———, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1857.

5993.

Noble McKinney (5793. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1837, m. ———, Isadore Richards, b. ———, d. Feb. 13, 1902, ae. 53. Resided Brooklyn, Pa. There were three children.

6350. Harry, b. ———.
6351. Ruby, b. ———.
6352. Hattie, b. ———.

5999.

Elisha McKinney (5793. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Emma Packer, b. ———. There were two children.

6353. Della, b. ———.
6354. Bertha, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 8 yrs., 8 mos.

6000.

Latham Hewitt Mack (5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———. Nothing more learned.

6001.

Martha Malvina Mack (5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1844, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Jany. 20, 1860, John Henry Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1835, Goshen, N. Y. (For notes on Ellis families see Appendix.) Res., Mertilla, Kansas. There were eleven children.

6355. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1861, d. Jany. 20, 1869.
+ 6356. Lottie Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
+ 6357. Nellie Amanda, b. April 13, 1866.
+ 6358. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1867.
+ 6359. Sarah Diadamia, b. Oct. 4, 1869.
6360. Clara Arvilla, b. Oct. 29, 1871, d. Mar. 26, 1898.
+ 6361. Jay Horton, b. June 17, 1873.
6362. Nehemiah Mack, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
6363. Flora Malvina, b. Mar. 26, 1877, Parkersburg, Ia., m. July 26, 1899, Charles W. Shore, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Woodbine, Ill. Res., Arkalow, Kansas.
6364. William Commings, b. April 28, 1879.
6365. Eber Eno, b. Dec. 16, 1881.

6018.

Sarah Elizabeth Mack (5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 24, 1841, m. 1st, July 2, 1861, Horace Harger, b. May 30, 1839, d. ———, m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1894, Henry Abbott Kirtland, b. May 30, 1840, in Essex, Conn. Res., Pittsburg, Kansas. (See No. 6048 and 6057.) There were five children by first marriage.

6366. Mattie Della, b. May 26, 1862, d. Nov. 11, 1866.
+ 6367. Dora Irene, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

6368. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1868, d. May 15, 1869.
+ 6369. William Mack, b. Jany. 31, 1870.
+ 6370. Annettie May, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

6019.

George Edwin Mack (5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 28, 1843, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary E. Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1853, Fruitport, Mich. Res., Macksville, Kansas. (See No. 6049.) There were four children.

6371. Carrie G., b. July 26, 1876, Fruitport, Mich.
6372. Anne L., b. July 30, 1880, Fruitport, Mich.
6373. E. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1882, Fruitport, Mich.
6374. Christabel, b. Sept. 17, 1890, Macksville, Kan.

He enlisted in the New York Cavalry Oct. 26, 1861, was with the regiment in all its battles from Antietam to Petersburg, was wounded there and sent to David's Island, N. Y.; in hospital till Nov. 16, 1864, serving three years and three weeks, was at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, besides minor cavalry battles "by the dozen." He has been postmaster at Macksville, Kansas.

6020.

Noah E. Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1820, Essex, Conn., d. June 12, 1898, Deep River, Conn. (drowned) m. April 2, 1847, Emily M. Rich, b. Jany. 15, 1826, Middletown, Conn. She resided Saybrook, Conn. There were four children.

+ 6375. Noah E., b. May 9, 1848, Essex, Conn.
+ 6376. Emily Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1855.
6377. William E., b. Jany. 1, 1859, d. Sept. 6, 1860.
6378. Laura A., b. April 28, 1869, d. June 10, 1869.

Could the life history of Captain Noah E. Mack be written up, it would contain more interesting reading than

much of the "trash" now printed and read to-day. He had spent the larger portion of his life on the waters, not only as a coasting Captain, but on the ocean; he had visited many foriegn ports, and his adventures were numerous; he was a true type of the daring Yankee skipper and had had so many hairbreadth escapes from a watery grave that it was a common saying that Captain Noah was not born to be drowned.

After the death of his father the family were all prostrated with chills and fever, and it seemed impossible to remain in their new home, but without money and far from friends the future looked dark indeed. They at last resolved to start for the East, but the question was how could it be done? Noah undertook the task of bringing them back to Conn. He purchased a boat 24 ft. long, 8 ft. wide, enlarged it, packed it with all the household "belongings" that was possible, made the family as comfortable as they could be under the circumstances and set sail with his precious freight—a widowed mother, two small brothers and six sisters. He sailed Sept. 28, 1840, through Lake Erie for Buffalo. The passage was rough and boisterous, and when they reached that city it was flooded and all the bridges in the canal had been carried away, which caused a delay of a week. The Superintendent gave him a free pass through the canal to Albany, and they continued on their course until the weather became so cold and stormy that it was necessary to make different arrangements. The boat was stopped at Lockport, hauled out and the mother and children taken to Phelps, N. Y., to remain with an uncle, while the "Boy Captain" went to Essex, Conn., and secured work for the winter in the ship yard. He returned in the Spring to Phelps, N. Y., and after repairing the craft again set sail for Conn. The passage was slow and tedious; there was much curiosity along the banks of the canal on the part

of the people to get a glimpse of the young Captain and his passengers, his coming having been heralded before him. At last the North River was reached and down the Hudson they sailed, passing New York City, entered Long Island Sound, and when off Faulkner Island a heavy squall struck the little craft and nearly capsized it and it was with the greatest difficulty that the craft was kept afloat; the eldest sister, who assisted him in handling the boat, was kept busy bailing out the incoming water. At last they reached Saybrook, waited for the flood tide and the same night arrived as Essex, all safe and well.

At a family gathering held at Noah E. Mack's residence Nov. 24, 1870, thirty years after the memorable trip, two of the brothers and five sisters with their families, also a number of relatives and friends, were present. Rev. Mr. Goodsell, then pastor of the Essex M. E. Church, was there and delivered an address on the voyage. At the same time a niece of the Captain, Miss Kate Matthews of Meriden, presented to Noah E. Mack a beautiful loving cup, the workmanship of her father. On the cup is engraved the picture of a small vessel lowering its sails in Middle Cove, Essex, with a view of David Mack's ship yard and the surrounding houses. She recited the following verses (composed by her teacher, J. T. Pettee of Meriden, Conn.).

"Beloved Uncle, oft the tender tear
These eyes have moistened as I've sat to hear
From lips maternal the heroic deed,
Which you, a stripling, gloriously achieved.
How with strong arms on Erie's troubled wave,
When death had laid a father in the grave,
You launched the trembling bark which bore
His stricken household to their native shore.
How through the locks of Erie's great canal,
Down through the Hudson to the ocean's swell,

You brought the venturous bark, nor idly stayed
Till Saybrook's light and Lyme's low coast you made,
Landed your precious freight on Essex's shore,
From home and kindred to depart no more.

This having heard, I now before you stand
To give this cup, wrought by my father's hand;
And were it diamond, set in purest gold,
An act so filial, beautiful and bold,
Would well deserve it; but the hand that wrought
Must give it value, else its value naught.
Accept it then and with it our warm prayers
That God would guide you through this world of cares,
Conduct you safe to Heaven's eternal shore
As you to this, the loved ones safely bore."

6021.

Jane Aurelia Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1822, Essex, Conn., d. Sept. 8, 1902, m. June 1, 1845, Abel H. Brewster, b. ———, Essex, d. Feb. 9, 1877, ae. 53 yrs., 8 mos., Middlefield, Conn. Res., Middlefield, Conn.

In early life was a sea faring man. Res., in Essex and Middlefield, Conn. There were five children.

+ 6379. Jane Adelaide, b. Mar. 4, 1847.

6380. Alfred M. Bailey, b. May 20, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1852.

6381. Jesse H., b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 5 or 28, 1876.

6382. William A., b. Jany. 11, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1860.

6383. Clarence E., b. Sept. 30, 1862, m. Aug. 16, 1894, Mrs. Mary (Walker) Mulligan, b. Mar. 28, 1866. Res., Hamden, Conn.

Mrs. Brewster once rescued a man from drowning in the reservoir at Middlefield, Conn. His boat capsized and she rescued him, for which act he left in his will a sum to be paid to her weekly during her life.

6023.

Nancy Maria Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1825-6, Essex, Conn., d. May 2, 1894, Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 2 or 21, 1842, Benjamin L. Johnson, b. Sept 5, 1818, Hadlyme, Conn., d. Nov. 23, 1893, New Haven, Conn. (His birth is also given April 5, 1827.) He was son of Lawrence and Sarah (Pratt) Johnson (For Pratt family see Appendix), and was by trade a ship carpenter (also a millwright) and worked for David Mack a long time, who gave him the reputation of a first class mechanic. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were three children.

+ 6384. Henry M., b. Nov. 26, 1844, No. Killingworth, Conn.

+ 6385. Ellen Maria, b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn.

6385a. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Deep River, Conn. d. Feb. 3, 1863, Middlefield, Conn.

6024.

Nelson Edward Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1828, Essex, Conn., m. 1st, Jany. 1, 1854, Ann Submit Geer, b. Dec. 6, 1834, d. Oct. 31, 1870, m. 2d, April 4, 1871, Antoinette L. Camp, b. Aug. 9, 1846. There were two children by 1st marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

6386. Fannie M., b. Aug. 7, 1855, d. April 2, 1882.

6387. Jennie A., b. Oct. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1865.

(2d Marriage.)

6388. Nettie M., b. Oct. 27, 1872.

+ 6389. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1875. Res., Middlefield, Conn.

When he was about thirteen years of age he went to New London, Conn., to learn the boat builders' trade, and at that time they were building some fifty or sixty whale boats. Captain Jeremiah Potts, for whom they were building some of the boats, asked him to join him on a

whaling voyage. He says: "The suggestion was very pleasing to me and I accepted the offer. I had no difficulty in procuring a bondsman to ship, as I was a mere boy at that time. I shipped as a calling boy for the voyage, and after getting my outfit I went on board of the ship Chelsea of New London, Conn., bound for northwest coast of Russia. We left New London May 15, 1842. My brother Noah came from Essex and tried to persuade me to go home with him—that a whaling voyage was long and tedious; but no, I had shipped for the voyage and should fulfill the contract.

Wishing me success he bade me good-bye and left for home. Little did I think of the hardships I must undergo or know of the terrible disaster that lay before me before returning to my native land again. If I had taken his advice I might have averted the terrible disaster that lay before me. We had not been out but a short time before I became terribly seasick. I remained so until we reached the Western Islands. Time of making the passage, eighteen days. During that time I could not eat food of any kind. At the end of that time we entered the port of Fayal and my seasickness left me quite weak, with a remarkable appetite. After getting supplies, potatoes, onions, &c., we set sail for Cape Horn, making a short stop at the Cape Verde Islands, where we obtained the largest oranges that I ever saw, for twenty-five cents for one hundred. As we neared the Equator we had light variable winds, and it was over two and a half months before we reached Cape Horn.

We had a quick passage around the Cape, doubling it within about two miles of shore. We shaped our course next for the Sandwich Islands, arriving at Oahu in about four months. After staying here a short time we weighed anchor for Honolulu for a few days. Nothing of especial interest occurred on the voyage up to this time. After getting supplies and water on board we set

sail for the whale grounds, arriving there in six weeks. Took our first whale Dec. 10, 1842. There were 1,500 sail of whale ships on the ground at this time. During the season we took 1,800 barrels of oil, and, the season ended, we left for Honolulu; from thence we sailed for New Zealand, our object being to get a few sperm whales. After recruiting in the port of Auckland we again set sail for the Sandwich Islands, intending to take in another season on the whale grounds; but, alas! we were destined for a terrible disaster.

On the fifth day after leaving Auckland, at ten P. M. with the wind blowing a gale we went on to the Chatham Island, distant from New Zealand 500 miles; here a scene occurred that beggars description—a beautiful ship totally lost and all caused by *Rum,* the accursed stuff. All was confusion on board after the ship went ashore; the sea was very heavy and the heavy waves lifted the ship on its crest. As she settled down to the bottom the boulders crashed through her bottom and she soon sunk. We used every effort to keep her from going to pieces before morning, so we cut away her spars and also cut away the weather lanyards, and with the sails all went overboard, the weather side of the ship being out of water—the deck about four feet. When the spars went by the board in falling we lost all of our small boats. The shore was only a few rods distant, but how were we to get on shore? With a boisterous sea a-running and no boats to gain the shore, our situation looked dark indeed. Daylight arrived at last and to our great horror we saw some three or four hundred Cannibals waiting to receive us. Just imagine our situation, knowing that only eleven months previous they had massacred a French ship's crew. What our fate was to be, remained to be seen. One of the crew proposed to swim to shore with a small line, binding a large hawser to same, and making it fast to a tree, and drawing it taut by the windlass, go on shore in this way. But

alas! the brave Edmund Thomas of Groton, Conn., was drowned in the attempt to save others. At last we took spare spars some sixty feet long and lashed three pipes holding about four barrels apiece, one being lashed at each end and one in the middle. It made a formidable conveyance to get on shore. We launched the raft over the bows of the ship, having a long coil of rope on the raft, and taking a turn over the windlass we slacked ourselves to the shore. Half of the crew made the first trip to the shore in safety. The raft was hauled back to the ship and the remainder of the crew were safely landed. The ship's crew numbered thirty-two all told. Now for our reception with the natives. It so happened that we had on board a man whom we had shipped at New Zealand, who was familiar with the native language, and through his efforts we were used very kindly and were induced to accompany them across the island and provided with one of the Chief's huts as a home—a good and comfortable place. We saved nothing from the ship to subsist on, and in three days the ship was broken up and gone to pieces, and all that was saved were the light sails, of which we made some clothing. There were on this island plenty of potatoes and wild pigs. Fish were plenty. Oranges and other tropical fruits do not grow there. Although the climate is warm except in the rainy season, there is never any frost. There are five Chiefs on this island, all of which have not been civilized. These natives were formerly from New Zealand. They captured a ship and not knowing how to manage her were cast away on this island. Some sixty years ago they enclosed their villages and called them Pars. They did not like the white men to eat because they were too salt. They never used salt while we were there. They had a feast. They selected the oldest son out of a family, bound him to a tree and filled his body full of arrows. After this ceremony they ate him up. The savages repeat this every full moon.

After remaining here for several weeks we were rescued by a small trading schooner, belonging in New Zealand. Arriving there we reported to the American Consul. As there was war between the natives and England we were sent to Sidney, Australia. Arriving there, we were in charge of the Consul at that place, and he did not send us back to our native land as he ought to have done, but we were compelled to ship for ourselves. I for one shipped on the bark Eleanor, belonging in Sydney (Captain Johnson's). We sailed from this port bound for Lord Howe's Bay for a cargo of wild bullocks to be transported to Tasmania via Hobart Town. On returning for another load of bullocks it so happened that a brig belonging to Hobart Town came into the bay and while talking with the mate on shore he said that they were short-handed and induced myself and chum to leave the ship and join the brig. Of course we had to run away from the bark. Arrangements were made and the mate of the brig, Mr. Folley by name, at 12 o'clock at night came under the bows of the bark and we were soon in the boat and safely put on board the brig "Flying Dutchman." My object in shipping on board this brig was to get to Hobart Town, as many of our whale ships called at this port before sailing for the Northwest or whale grounds. In order to get home this was my only resource after arriving at Hobart Town, and there were three American whale ships lying in port, and one of them, the Canton of New Bedford, was short ten men, so I shipped in this for the voyage. We sailed for the Sandwich Islands, arriving in Honolulu in about two months; thence to the Whale Grounds, arriving at the commencement of the season. We filled this ship the first season with 2,100 barrels of oil, starting for home, stopping at the Sandwich Islands to recruit. The distance from here around Cape Horn is a voyage of six months' sail. We were now homeward bound. We had a pleasant passage to the Horn. After doubling the Cape we were two months into

New Bedford. I was gone from home five years. After this I went on one voyage to South America; then for several years commanded a coasting vessel, and after leaving the water settled in Middlefield, Conn.''

6025.

Rosanna Elizabeth Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1829, Essex, Conn., m. May 5, 1852, Thomas H. Coyle, b. ———, 1829, Troy, N. Y. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were four children.

6390. Thomas Owen, b. Mar. 28, 1853, Greenwich, N. Y., d. there July 28, 1853.

+ 6391. Ida Jane, b. June 28, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+ 6392. Henry Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1856, Fair Haven, Conn.

6393. Edward William, b. April 25, 1858, Milford, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1888, Meriden, Conn.

6026.

Frances Louisa Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1830, m. Sept. 7, 1851, Alfred M. Bailey, b. Jany. 13, 1822, Middlefield, Conn., d. Mar. 7, 1885.

He was foreman of the Wringer Mfg. Co. many years and resided all his life in Middlefield. His widow resided Middletown, Conn. There were six children.

6394. Reservoir William, b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. April 18, 1863 (scarlet fever).

+ 6395. Middlesex Alfred, b. Jany. 31, 1856.

6396. Nellie Roberts, b. May 13, 1859, d. Mar. 27, 1863 (scarlet fever).

+ 6397. John Elmore, b. May 26, 1862.

+ 6398. Amy Ann, b. April 24, 1865.

+ 6399. Mary Frances, b. April 13, 1869.

6027.

Henry Gurney Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1832, New Haven, Conn., m. Oct. ———, 1858, Mary Jane Hurd, b. ———, 1842, Essex, Conn.

He for several years commanded a coasting vessel. Res., New Haven, Conn. There was one son.

6400. Nelson E., b. ———, 1859, and resides New London, Conn.

6028.

Laura Ann Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 3, 1834, Essex, m. Sept. 13, 1853, William S. Matthews, b. Aug. 23, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were three children.

6401. Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1854, d. May 9, 1856.

6402. Jennie Laura, b. Mar. 17, 1858.

+ 6403. Katie Ann, b. June 5, 1861.

6033.

Elizabeth Bramble (5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 22, 1837, d. Mar. 9, 1901, Essex, m. Feb. 3, 1856, Austin Cobb of Clinton, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———. There were three children by first marriage.

+ 6404. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1857.

6405. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1859, Clinton, Conn., d. April 10, 1897, m. ———, Jacobs, b. ———. No children.

+ 6406. Julia, b. Feb. 18, 1862, Clinton, Conn.

6037.

Susan Almena Tripp (5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 27, 1833, Essex, Conn., m. May 1, 1854, Richard H. Mather, b. Feb. 1, 1832, Lyme, Conn., d. July 30, 1892,

while on his boat at the mouth of the Conn. River. He was highly esteemed, was employed in the Bit Shop, Centerbrook, Conn. He was in Civil War till its close, enlisting, Aug. ———, 1862, and was Corporal in Co. B., 24th Conn. Regiment. There were five children. The widow resided Essex, Conn.

+ 6407. Bertha E., b. May 14, 1856, Chester, Conn.
6408. Fanny, b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 20, 1859.
+ 6409. Charles H., b. Sept. 25, 1861.
+ 6410. Minnie A., b. July 9, 1863.
+ 6411. William E., b. Sept. 28, 1866.

6042.

Frederick Jerome Mack (5802. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 19, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Nov. 4, 1868, Harriet Elnora Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1850 (dau. of Charles E. and Emeline (———) Smith of Essex, Conn.), Lyme, Conn. He for many years (16) was one of the firm Mack and Burrows. Res., Essex. There were two children.

6412. Florence Idella, b. July 16, 1872, d. Nov. 12, 1873.

6413. George Goodsell, b. April 10, 1875. In 1895 he entered Art Students' League and since has become a member.

6043.

Eliza Ann Clark (5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1834, m. 1st, May 26, 1855, Edwin Hunt (son of Dr. Orrin Hunt of Bolton, Conn.) b. Feb. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 28, 1871. She m. 2d, April 23, 1900, David R. Bland, b. ———, 1832, a merchant. Res., Fiskdale, Mass. There were by first marriage seven children.

+ 6414. Adelaide E., b. April 29, 1857, or 6.
+ 6415. Walter H., b. Feb. 15, 1858.
+ 6416. Edwin Cone, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

+ 6417. Willie, b. May 11, 1862.
+ 6418. Mary L., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
6419. Washington Irving, b. July 15, 1867, d. Aug. 15, 1868.
6420. Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

6046.

J. Frank Clark (5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 11, 1852, m. Sept. 29, 1879, Isabelle Scofield of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1851. Res., Norwich, Conn. There was one child.

6421. Mabel S., b. Oct. 7, 1881.

6048.

Sarah Elizabeth Mack (5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) (See No. 6018), b. May 24, 1841, m. 1st, July 2, 1861, Horace Harger, b. May 30, 1839, d. ———. She m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1894, Henry Abbott Kirtland, b. May 30, 1840. (See No. 6057.) Res., Pittsburg, Kansas. There were five children by first marriage.

6422. Mattie Della, b. May 26, 1862, d. Nov. 11, 1866.
+ 6423. Dora Irene, b. Oct. 23, 1865.
6424. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1868, d. May 15, 1869.
+ 6425. William Mack, b. Jany. 31, 1870.
+ 6426. Annettie May, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

6049.

George Edwin Mack (5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 28, 1843, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary E. Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1853. (See No. 6019.) Res., Macksville, Kansas.

He enlisted in the 8th N. Y. Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1861, was with the Reg. in all its battles from Antietam to Petersburg, was wounded there and sent to Davids Island, N. Y.,

in Hospital till Nov. 16, 1864, serving over three years, was at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancelorville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, besides minor Cavalry battles by the dozen. Has been Postmaster. There were four children.

6427. Carrie G., b. July 26, 1876.
6428. Anne L., b. July 30, 1880.
6429. E. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
6430. Christabel, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

6051.

Benjamin Lewellyn Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1897, m. Mar. 30, 1862, Marilla J. Hurd, b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. There were six children, all born in Essex.

+ 6431. Emma L., b. June 18, 1866.
6432. Jennie, b. June 2, 1868.
+ 6433. Isabella L., b. May 18, 1870.
+ 6434. Lewellyn E., b. Aug. 30, 1872.
6435. Franklin, b. June 18, 1875.
6436. Clarence, b. Sept. 17, 1882.

6052.

Emma Eliza Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1839, m. 1st, Jany. 16, 1860, Joseph W. Simmons (son of Judah Simmons of Chatham, Mass.), b. Jany. 2, 1830, Chatham, d. Dec. 8, 1863, while home on a furlough. He enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, in Co. A, 12th Reg., Conn. Vol., for three years. There was one child by first marriage.

6437. Monica Post, b. Mar. 1, 1861, is a teacher. Res., Essex, Conn.

Emma Eliza Mack m. 2d, April 15, 1870, George E. Bushnell, b. Jany. 4, 1839, Centerbrook, Conn. He was also in Civil War, enlisting Oct. 24, 1861, for three years in Co. K, ——— Reg. Conn. Vol., and disbanded Dec. 21,

at City Point; re-enlisted in same Co. Jany. 28, 1862, for three years or until the close of the war. He d. Oct. 21, 1886. There were four children by second marriage.

6438. Sereno, b. Mar. 10, 1872, Essex, Conn., d. July 20, 1872.

6439. George, b. July 20, 1873, Essex, Conn., d. Nov. 20, 1873.

+ 6440. Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1875, Hartford, Conn.

6441. Ernest, b. June 15, 1877, Essex, Conn.

6054.

Amasa Newton Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1903, m. June 18, 1873, Bertha A. Munson, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Hamilton, N. Y. He is pattern maker in a gun shop. Res., Meriden, Conn. There was one child.

+ 6442. Bertha A., b. Sept. 24, 1875, Meriden, Conn.

6055.

Amelia Jane Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1854, d. Jany. 15, 1898, m. Nov. 20, 1878, William Deane of Meriden, Conn. Res., Stamford, Conn. There was one child.

6443. Elma, b. Mar. 15, 1882, Seymour, Conn.

6057.

Henry Abbott Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1840, Essex, Conn., m. 1st, May 17, 1865, Sarah H. Totten of Stamford, Conn., b. Jany. 7, 1841, d. Nov. 21, 1884 (date given at one time), or Nov. 22, 1888 (date given at another time), at San Luis, Colo. He m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1894, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Mack) Harger (See No. 6018 and 6048), b. May 24, 1841. There were by first marriage two children.

+ 6444. Anna E., b. Aug. 26, 1866, Westbrook, Conn.
6445. William H., b. Mar. 15, 1869, Stamford, Conn.

H. A. Kirtland was in Civil War, enlisting Sept. ———, 1861, in 7th Conn. Vol. Inf. The Reg. took transports from Annapolis, Md., to Fortress Monroe, from there to Port Royal, which was captured Oct. 7, 1861, was engaged in capture of Fort Pulaski, Georgia; he led a pair of mules through the breach of the walls of the Fort. From there the Reg. was sent to James Island sometime in June, 1862; from there to Fernandina, Florida; then Jacksonville and St. Augustine. He was first wounded at Olustee, Fla., and the last at battle of Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 17, 1864, from the effects of which he will suffer as long as he lives.

In the Fall of 1877 (having previously resided at Meriden, also Stamford, Conn.,) he went to Colorado, in 1878 locating at Pueblo, engaging in the hay and grain business, and May 17, 1888, he lost all he owned by fire. He obtained capital to carry on his business and sold out in the Fall of 1888, and went to the San Luis Valley, Colo. He bought a steam saw mill, went into the mountains on the Continental Divide and commenced business again. After the death of his wife he went to Macksville, Kansas; this said to be his permanent home, his last address, however, being Pittsburg, Kansas.

6058.

Harriet Elizabeth Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1843, Westbrook, Conn., m. Nov. 29, 1865, George H. Spohr, b. Sept. 8, 1839, New York, d. April 16, 1897, New Haven, Conn. He was for many years foreman in Hooker's Carriage Shop. He was in Civil War, enlisting Sept. ———, 1861, in Co. G, 7th Reg., Conn. Vol., and discharged at New Haven, Sept. 6, 1864, serving three years. He was wounded in right arm at Port Royal, S.

C. His widow res. New Haven, Conn. There was one child.

+ 6446. Hattie May, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

6059.

Mary Lucinda Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. May 7, 1873, John Alpheus Stannard of Westbrook Conn., b. April 28, 1849. There were two children. Res., Ivoryton, Conn.

+ 6447. Sarah Kirtland, b. Feb. 2, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

6448. Eva, b. April 11, 1878, Meriden, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6076.

Mary Electa Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. ———, 1837, m. 1st, ———, Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, b. ———, d. Mar. 17, 1893, and 2d, Jany. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright, b. ———.

6077.

Nathan Rodney Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 20, 1839, m. July 1, 1860, Ambrosia Salome Van Housen, b. Aug. 8, 1838. There were six children. Res., Tiffany, Pa.

6449. Minnie Viola, b. April 25, 1861, d. April 20, 1862.

+ 6450. Mary Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1863.

+ 6451. Bailey Rodney, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

+ 6452. Ben. Lynn, b. May 25, 1868.

+ 6453. Agnes Eliza, b. July 29, 1870.

6454. Audrey Silome, b. Mar. 27, 1884.

6078.

Jane Ursula Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. Jany. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1839, Bridgewater, Pa. Res., Effingham, Ill. (See No. 5854.) No children.

6079.

Harriet Elizabeth Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. April 19, 1900, m. Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1836. Res., ———. There were four children.

6455. Annie, b. Aug. 25, 1867, d. ———, 1875.
6456. Benson, b. ———, 1870, d. ———, 1875.
6457. William Jewett, b. ———, 1877.
6458. Jonathan F., b. ———, 1880.

6080.

Gertrude Eliza Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 29, 1844, m. Dec. 20, 1866, H. Webster Bardwell, b. ———. Res., Tunkhannock, Pa. There were two children.

+ 6459. Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
+ 6460. Rodney Jewett, b. Aug. 17, 1870.

6081.

Lavinia Adaline Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 24, 1846, m. Jany. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, b. ———. Res., Montrose, Pa. There were three children.

6461. Rodney Jewett, b. July 24, 1870.
6462. Daniel Gardner, b. May 5, 1873, m. Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forest, b. June 8, 1873.
6463. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

6083.

Ellen Elizabeth Mack (5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1835, m. Jany. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1837, Gaines, N. Y. Res., Albion, N. Y. (See No. 5955.) There were two children.

+ 6464. Bessie Mary, b. June 22, 1869.

6465. Albert Mack, b. Nov. 3, 1874, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. Oct. 3, 1876. (See No. 6318.) Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

6084.

Lavinia Jewett Mack (5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) (See No. 5956.), b. May 30, 1840, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, b. Nov. 4, 1841. Res., Carlton Station, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6466. Alfred Jarvis, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

6467. Charles De Land, b. Dec. 27, 1875, m. Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, b. Sept. 25, 1877. (See No. 6320.) Res., Carlton Station, N. Y.

6087.

Elizabeth E. Jewett (5843. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 31, 1849, m. Sept. ———, 1878, Leslie Random Browning, b. May 11, 1845. Res., ———. There was one child.

6468. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1881.

6094.

Fanny J. Guernsey (5849. 5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1864, Platteville, Wis., m. June 5, 1889, Rev. Reuben Bancroft Whipple (son of Judge Frederick Curtis Whipple of Mich.), b. Aug. 31, 1855. He is an Episcopal clergyman. Res., Stepney Depot, Conn. There were three children.

6469. Reuben Bancroft, b. April 4, 1890.
6470. Ernest Guernsey, b. Mar. 1, 1893.
6471. Catherine Maude, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

6097.

Arthur L. Nichols (5857. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1865, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. Sept. 16, 1891, Lucy Orrick Clough, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Leavenworth, Kansas. Res., Topeka, Kansas. There was one child.

6472. Arthur Clough, b. Mar. 24, 1895, Leavenworth, Kansas.

6098.

Ernest Fox Nichols (5857. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 1, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. June 16, 1894, Katharine Williams West, b. April 4, 1864, Hamilton, N. Y. There was one child.

6473. Esther Katharine, b. May 5, 1895, Berlin, Germany.

Has been Professor of Physics, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Hanover, N. H., March 6, 1903.—Professor Ernest Fox Nichols has resigned the Wilder Professorship of Physics in Dartmouth College to go to Columbia University. Professor Nichols ranks as one of Dartmouth's ablest professors. He is a member of the Physical Society of America, of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, and is assistant editor of the "Astrophysical Journal." He will assume his new duties at Columbia at the beginning of the next academic year. It is understood that he will have complete charge of the Phoenix research laboratory, for which large endowments have recently been received.

6099.

Edward B. Fox (5858. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 2, 1863, Highland, Kansas, m. Nov. 16, 1892, Leila B. Darby, b. Nov. 3, 1869, Washington, Kansas. Res., Washington, Kansas. There were three children, all born Washington, Kansas.

6474. Dana D., b. Mar. 25, 1894.

6475. Agnes, b. Sept. 11, 1897.

6476. Richard E., b. Oct. 11, 1898.

6108.

Florence Fox (5861. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1880, m. Oct. 11, 1897, George Bertrand Haup, b. ———. There was one child.

6477. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

6116.

Fannie E. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1839, Waterford, Mich., m. May 14, 1857, William W. Coffron, b. Oct. 10, 1829, province of New Brunswick. Reside Northbranch, Mich. There were ten children.

+ 6478. Willard Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1861, Brockway, Mich.

+ 6479. Alvan Bacon, b. June 18, 1863, Brockway, Mich.

6480. George Robert, b. June 29, 1865, North Branch, Mich., m. Jany. 4, 1900 at Grand Rapids, Mich., Mary Mansfield, b. ———. He is an engineer.

+ 6481. Daniel Leander, b. June 5, 1867, North Branch, Mich.

+ 6482. Eva Drusilla, b. June 17, 1869, North Branch, Mich.

+ 6483. John Birge, b. April 19, 1872, North Branch, Mich.

+ 6484. Fannie Elmira, b. April 17, 1873, North Branch, Mich.

6485. Maggie Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1877, North Branch, Mich.

6486. Opal Minerva, b. Jany. 30, 1881, North Branch, Mich. Is a music teacher.

6487. Iva Maud, b. Oct. 14, 1886, North Branch, Mich.

6118.

John W. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 30, 1845, m. Nov. 28, 1877, Eliza T. Van Campen, b. ———. Res., Drayton Plains, Mich. There were four children.

6488. Henry W., b. Sept. 4, 1878.

6489. Birdie, b. Jany. 14, 1885, d. Feb. 18, 1885.

6490. Guy A., b. Mar. 16, 1888.

6491. Grace G., b. Dec. 3, 1890.

6119.

George S. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1847, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Anna M. Case, b. Dec. 16, 1847. Res., Aliceville, Kansas. There were five children.

6492. Maud L., b. Feb. 7, 1871, d. Dec. 28, 1882.

6493. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1877.

6494. Ernest Clifford, b. Aug. 16, 1879.

6495. Daughter, b. Jany. 25, 1883, d. Jany. 27, 1883.

6496. Clyde Case, b. Mar. 27, 1884. None of the children are married and all reside with their parents.

6120.

Emma Jane Birge (called Jennie E.) (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1849, Waterford, Mich., m. April 27, 1869, John Swift, b. Mar. 13, 1844, Wayne Co., Mich. (son of George W. and Sarah A. Swift, gr. son of Rev.

Marcus Swift, gt. gr. son of Gen. John Swift, who enlisted under Gen. Washington when fifteen years old, serving through Revolutionary War, was made a Brig. Gen. in 1812 and in 1814 was killed at Fort George (near Niagara Falls). He made the first settlement in N. Y. west of Canandaigua in 1790 at Palmyra, N. Y. His ancestors came to Mass., 1630-1, and joined the Plymouth Colony.)

John Swift, M. S., a graduate of Mich. Agricultural College in 1868 (the first Agricultural College in U. S.), is a landscape and practical surveyor, notary public, etc., Harbor Springs, Mich. His grandfather, Marcus Swift, moved to Detroit, Mich., in Oct., 1825, twelve years before Michigan was a state. There were six children.

6497. George Henry, b. April 18, 1871, Waterford, Mich., m. Sept. 12, 1894, Winnie Lenore Coleman, b. Dec. 4, 1871. No children. He is a cabinet maker and turner, Harbor Springs, Mich., where they reside.

6498. Herbert Ivan, b. June 24, 1873, near Wayne Village, Mich., a graduate of Chicago Art Institute, now in art and literary work in New York City, connected with Nickell Magazine. He served six months in 1st Ill. Cavalry during Spanish War.

+ 6499. Albert Thorne, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

6500. Birge C., b. Aug. 24, 1877, in Lansing City, Mich. He will soon graduate from Detroit Medical College as M. D.

6501. Sarah May (called "Dorothy May") b. Aug. 1, 1881. Now attending M. A. C. and living with her brother, Albert Thorne, Lansing, Mich.

6502. Marcus, b. May 17, 1884, Harbor Springs, Mich.

6121.

Minnie M. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 4, 1851, m. Sept. 3, 1868, William R. Drewatt, b. April 26, 1846. Reside Commerce, Mich. There were two children.

6503. Mable Annette, b. June 1, 1871, m. Dec. 31, 1893, J. Charles Flynn, an attorney and R. E. dealer, b. July 14, 1865, Blumfield, Mich.

6504. Minnie Gertrude, b. Oct. 31, 1873, m. Feb. 21, 1894, Ed. S. Welch, b. Feb. 1, 1868, Waterford, Mich. He is a merchant. Res., Commerce, Mich. The other daughter resides at St. Johns, Mich.

6122.

Charles Chamberlain (5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 10, 1841, d. Dec. 26, 1888, m. Dec. 17, 1867, Jessie Kate Fosdick, b. Sept. 4, 1849. There were three children.

+ 6505. William Fosdick, b. Feb. 20, 1870, Randolph, N. Y.

6506. Anna Thorne, b. Sept. 14, 1878, Dayton, Ohio, d. there Jany. 7, 1879.

6507. Susan Electa, b. Mar. 27, 1880, Dayton, Ohio. Res., Dayton, Ohio.

6123.

Henry E. Chamberlain (5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 12, 1843, Heart Lake, Pa., m. Dec. 18, 1872, Carrie Elizabeth Jones, b. July 26, 1849, Tunkhannock, Pa., d. May 31, 1880, Mansfield, O. Res., Gridley, Kansas. There were two children.

6508. William Benson, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

6509. Florence Gertrude, b. June 4, 1877. Both these are teachers in graded schools in Kansas.

6127.

Minerva Jane Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1847-8, m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1866, Palmer Graves, b. ———, d. ———, m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1867, Adolphus G. Potter,

b. Mar. 23, 1829. Res., Chetek, Wis., and now Spring Brook, Wis. There were nine children by second marriage.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 6510. Otis Orson, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
6511. Biancia, b. June 4, 1871, d. Oct. 3, 1872.
6512. Worden, b. July or Aug. 28, 1874.
+ 6513. Mary Myrtle, b. July 17, 1877.
6514. Royal, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
6515. Alma Irena, b. July 19, 1882.
6516. Merle, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1887.
6517. Amy Mable, b. Jany. 20, 1888.
6518. Allen Francis, b. April 15, 1892.

6128.

"Vinnie" Jewett Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Henry Otis Braman, b. Sept. 28, 1836. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were five children.

+ 6519. Elmer Burtrun, b. Jany. 2, 1871.
6520. Myrtle Belle, b. Jany. 20, 1873.
+ 6521. Emma Lauretta, b. June 7, 1875.
6522. Gertrude M., b. July 24, 1877.
6523. Orson Almond, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

6129.

George Henry Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1851, m. July 4, 1883, Frances O. Fowler, b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. April 3, 1895, m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1901, Emma Emery, b. Feb. 23, 1852. There were four children by first marriage. Res., Glenflora, Wis.

6524. Norman E., b. Feb. 5, 1886, d. June 23, 1889.
6525. Elsie M., b. May 26, 1888.
6526. Elvie R., b. Oct. 29, 1890.
6527. Mary J., b. Mar. 22, 1895.

6130.

Ellen P. Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1853, m. 1st, April 25, 1869, Charles H. Jones, b. ———, d. Aug. ———, 1870. She m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1874, Moses F. Woodard, b. Feb. 22, 1848. Res., Neillsville, Wis. There were eight children by second marriage.

6528. George Alton, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

6529. William Bird or Birge, b. Oct. 6, 1877, d. Sept. 22, 1897.

6530. Mary Lenora, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

6531. John Raymond, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

6532. James Bernard, b. Sept. 17, 1882, d. Oct. 27, 1882.

6533. Eluretta Agatha, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

6534. Joseph, b. July 24, 1890, d. Feb. 24, 1898.

6535. Stephen, b. July 28, 1894.

6131.

Cherrilla Matilda Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1856, m. Mar. 26, 1874, Judson Nobles, b. Nov. 12, 1843. Res., Glenflora, Wis. There were two children.

+ 6536. John W., b. June 11, 1877.

6537. Evander W., b. April 8, 1880.

6133.

Esther Lenora Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1861, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Charles A. Braman, b. ———, a brother of Henry Otis Braman, who m. Lenora E.'s sister. Res., Humbird, Wis. There were six children.

+ 6538. Dora L., b. April 25, 1880.

6539. Gladys E., b. Sept. 7, 1883.

6540. Ida E., b. Feb. 24, 1885, d. Jany. 6, 1889.

6541. Carl A., b. July 14, 1887.
6542. Alfred L., b. Feb. 2, 1889, d. May 11, 1889.
6543. Burton A., b. Nov. 5, 1890.

6134.

Olive Orilla Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1864, m. Jany. 27, 1885, Ellis Nelson Fowler, b. Jany. 20, 1864. There was one child.
6544. Isla Belle, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
Res., Omaha, Neb.

6136.

Gilbert Ogden Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 24, 1843, m. ———, Sarah Atkins, b. ———. Resided Fort Scott, Kansas. There were three children.
6545. Gilbert O., b. ———, d. ———.
6546. William, b. ———.
6547. Myrtle, b. ———.

6137.

Henry Theodore Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1846, m. July 2, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Cairns, b. Mar. 23, 1850. Res., Foxlake, Wis. There were ten children.
+ 6548. Elizabeth Lorina, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
+ 6549. Esther Agatha, b. Aug. 14, 1870.
6550. James Bernard, b. July 29, 1872.
+ 6551. Gertrude Rose, b. June 19, 1874.
6552. Ethel Myrtle, b. Aug. 5, 1876.
+ 6553. Leota Adderene, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
6554. Ralph Irvin, b. May 2, 1879.
6555. Henry Theodore, b. May 25, 1881.
6556. Frances Jenette, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
6557. John McElner, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

6138.

Ida Agatha Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. Nov. 27, 1873, John Thomas Lawton, b. Mar. 10, 1842. Res., No. Freedom, Wis. There were two children.

6558. Ernest John, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

6559. Mable Ida, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

6143.

Fred J. Macey (5871. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 9, 1862, Drayton Plains, Mich., m. ———, Lena Ernst, b. ———. Res., Landore, Idaho. There was one child.

6560. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

6146.

Cora C. Macey (5871. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 8, 1868, Convis, Mich., m. Nov. 30, 1892, Furber Feona Fisk, b. May 5, 1858. Res., Columbia, Miss. There was one child.

6561. Harold Macey, b. June 24, 1894.

6154.

James E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 8, 1847, Phelps, N. Y., m. Sept. ———, 1867, Frank E. Keeler, b. Aug. 23, 1848,Mentz, N. Y. (dau. Belden O. and S. Maria Keeler). There were two children.

+ 6562. Louis K., b. Sept. 3, 1869.

6563. Nellie Blanche, b. Oct. 8, 1875, Port Byron, N. Y., d. July 24, 1898, m. Feb. 24, 1897, William Baker, b. ———.

6155.

Gaylord E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1849, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 8, 1871, Alice Jacobs, b.

Aug. 11, 1851, Kalamazoo, Mich. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There were four children.

+ 6564. Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

+ 6565. Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1875.

6566. Annie Crandall, b. June 15, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., m. May 27, 1900, James W. Shreve, b. ———.

6567. William Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Lawrence, Mich.

6156.

Clarence E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1851, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Sept. 9, 1876, Annie E. Crandall, b. July 2, 1857, Troy, N. Y. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There was one child.

6568. Winnifred, b. May 20, 1881, Grass Lake, Mich.

6157.

Clara Isabelle Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1854, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1876, Henry E. Traphagen, b. Sept. 10, 1851, Junius, N. Y. There were two children.

6569. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 10, 1878, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Feb. 20, 1900, Belle Davis, b. ———, Grand Rapids, Mich. No children. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

6570. William, b. May 19, 1886, Groton, So. Dakota. Res., So. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6158.

Lewis T. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1857, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Feb. 17, 1878, Stella A. Yates, b. July 11, 1857, Port Byron, N. Y. There were three children. Res., So. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6571. Clarence Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1880.

6572. Walter Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1880. Twin to above.
6574. Bernice, b. July 17, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.

6160.

Henry Sears Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 10, 1838, m. Feb. 18, 1868, Mary E. Hyslop, b. ———. There were five children. Res., ———.
+ 6575. Arthur Hyslop, b. Jany. 26, 1870.
+ 6576. Nettie Damaris, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
6577. Frank Wallace, b. Aug. 12, 1873.
6578. Eva Menzes, b. Mar. 11, 1879.
6579. Ralph Henry, b. May 4, 1880.

6161.

Horace Peck Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 15, 1840, m. Jany. 17, 1871, Harriet N. Short, b. ———. There were five children. Res., ———.
+ 6580. Phylana Bell, b. Dec. 30, 1871.
6581. Josephine, b. July 17, 1873.
6582. Harriet Minerva, b. May 23, 1875.
6583. May Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1883.
6584. Clifford H. S., b. Sept. 4, 1887.
All excepting the first child were born Hillsdale, Mich.

6163.

Ellen Isabel Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 17, 1844, m. Mar. 17, 1874, Hamilton McBurney, b. ———. There were two children. Res., ———.
6585. Howard Hamilton, b. Dec. 11, 1875.
6586. Inez Maud, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

6167.

Damaris Annette Peck (5880. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1848, m. July 6, 1872, Newell Beeman, b. July 21, 1844. She d. Feb. 24, 1877. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah. There were two children.

+ 6587. Edna Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

6588. Damaris Annette, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

6168.

Cornelia Peck (5881. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1853, Phelps, N. Y., m. Jany. 14, 1891, John M. Pulver, b. April 25, 1856, Conquest, N. Y. (son of John and Julia A. (Turner) Pulver). Res., Auburn, N. Y. There was one child.

6589. Percy J., b. Mar. 6, 1892.

6171.

Henry L. Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 30, 1858, m. May 17, 1887, Hattie Spencer, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6590. Elmer E., b. May 28, 1888.

6591. Bessie, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

6172.

Harmon D. Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1860, m. Jany. 10, 1884, Rose Daniels, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6592. Earl, b. July 19, 1892.

6175.

Florence May Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 16, 1878, m. Sept. 14, 1898, William Stancer, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6593. Paul, b. Dec. 28, 1900.

6176.

Mary Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, 1900, m. ———, David Kissock. There were three children.

6594. Son.
6595. Son.
6596. Dau., who m. William Chapin.

6177.

Silas Ottley Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Minerva Ward. There was one son.

6597. Ward, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 15.

6178.

William Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Ellen Brown, b. ———. There were two children.

6598. William D., b. ———.
6599. Dau., b. ———, m. ———, Andrew Stafford.

6180.

Edwin Comstock Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. ———, 1899, m. ———, Anna Mitchell, b. ———. There were four children.

6600. Mary, b. ———.
6601. James, b. ———.
6602. George, b. ———.
6603. Edwin, b. ———.

6182.

Amelia Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1839, m. ———, Harris H. Gregg, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

6604. Harris H., b. ———, a clergyman.
6605. Cecil D., b. ———.
6606. Helen A., b. ———.

6183.

Sarah Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 16, 1842, m. ———, James Donaldson, b. ———. Res., Buffalo, N. Y. There were four children.
+ 6607. Elizabeth, b. ———.
6608. Silas, b. ———, killed on R. R.
+ 6609. Lillie, b. ———.
6610. Charles, b. ———.

6184.

Lillian Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Daniel R. Darcy, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, Charles Morrison, b. ———. No children.

6185.

Charles Peck Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Eckles, b. ———. There was one child.
6611. Carolyn, b. ———.

6186.

Hobart Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jennie Gates, b. ———. No children.

6189.

Henry Solomon Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) a physician, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1889, Traverse

City, Mich., m. April 9, 1856, Frances or Fanny Eliza Haven, b. Sept. 12, 1839, Lansing, Mich. She married again and resides Buffalo, N. Y. There were two children.

6612. Lillie Ottley, b. July 11, 1858, Phelps, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1879, Buffalo, N. Y., m. ———, I. or J. T. Reeves.

6613. William H., b. Oct. 27, 1861, Phelps, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1868, Phelps, N. Y.

6190.

Thomas John Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 10, 1835, m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1862, Lucy Kennedy, b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1879, ae. 37 yrs., 7 mos. He m. 2d, June 2, 1880, Mrs. Charlotte C. (McDonald) Bartlett (widow of Harrison Bartlett) b. April 14, 1841. There were no children by either marriage. They reside Reading, Mich., and keep a boarding house handy to depot and business section.

6191.

William Ottley Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 22, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1894, m. May 25, 1865, Emma Rankin, b. Sept. 25, 1843. There were no children.

6192.

Enoch Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1843, m. Jany. 18, 1865, Mary Holbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1844. There were two children.

+ 6614. Anna Lucretia, b. April 26, 1866.

+ 6615. Kate Holbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

6193.

Mary Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1837, d. Mar. 23, 1893, m. Dec. 26, 1859, James F. Coates, b. June 14, 1829.

He resides with son, Lemuel, in Sparta, Mich. There were three children.

+ 6616. Floyd Bannister, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

+ 6617. Lemuel Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1863.

6618. James Franklin, b. Mar. 26, 1873, m. June 16, 1897, Edna Larkin, b. Jany. 12, 1875. No children. Res., Battle Creek, Mich.

6194.

Eli D. Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1839, m. Aug. 16, 1866, Agnes S. Fowler, b. Dec. 9, 1838, Cambria Co., Pa., and d. May 8, 1898. Res., Los Gatos, California. There was one child.

+ 6619. James W., b. April 26, 1868.

6195.

Lemuel Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 17, 1841, m. 1st, June 6, 1864, Juliette C. Benedict, d. April 25, 1866. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1868, Frances E. Kenyon. Res., Pittsburg, Pa., in employ Westinghouse Power Co. No children.

6196.

Eliza Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1843, m. Oct. 8, 1862, Oscar Jonas Whitney, b. Dec. 31, 1839. Res., Oaks Corners, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6620. Henry Bannister, b. June 11, 1868.

6621. Loa Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

6197.

William Ottley Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 25, 1845, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Kittie M. Cross, b. ———. His address since May 25, 1871, unknown.

6198.

Silas Hemenway Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1847, d. Jany. 24, 1891, m. June 8, 1882, Effie Hennen, b. ———. There were three children.

6622. Alfred Hennen, b. Feb. 7, 1885.
6623. Lemuel, b. Sept. 17, 1887.
6624. Morris Harding, b. Jany. 16, 1889.

She. m. 2d, Alfred J. Mason. Res., Reading, Pa.

6200.

Caroline L. Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 6, 1841, m. Feb. 24, 1864, S. B. Douglass, b. Jany. 4, 1841. Res., Stanley, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6625. Alice A., b. Feb. 24, 1865.
6626. Lillie, b. June 5, 1868.

6202.

Mary Elizabeth Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1846, m. ———, Mr. ——— Morgan, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. Address, Mrs. E. M. Morgan. There were two children.

6627. Edwin D., b. ———.
6628. Harvey S., b. ———.

6203.

Cornelia A. Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 28, 1849, m. ———, Bowen Cook, b. ———. Res., Gorham, N. Y. There was one child.

6629. Maude, b. Oct. ———, 1872, m. ———, Babbitt.

6205.

Milton Howard Ottley (5891. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Sarah Jane Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1848. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There was one child.

6630. Roy Milton, b. April 12, 1874. Res., Phelps, N. Y.

6213.

Ida B. Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1856. She was educated at Phelps Union and Classical School, developing a decided taste for the classics and languages and reached proficiency in French and German. Has been a teacher and has engaged in literary work, chiefly translations, short stories, essays and talks on domestic science. Has written for the press, published a small cook book, and in the preparation of this branch of the Mack family to which she belongs has rendered the writer valuable assistance.

6214.

Millicent O. Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1859, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Ambrose Van Deusen, b. May 30, 1847. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6631. Alice Maud, b. April 11, 1883.

6632. Harold A., b. Mar. 5, 1891.

6215.

Charles Sumner Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 21, 1861, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 4, 1886, Lillian M. Howard, b. June 12, 1861. Res., La Crosse, Wis. There were two children.

6633. Howard Ottley, b. Feb. 1, 1888, d. Feb. 23, 1891.

6634. George Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1895.

He was graduated from Hamilton College, class of '86. Is in the Insurance business; Secretary Century Club and Loan Building Association.

6217.

Ellen Francelia Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Mar. 1, 1865, ——— Worrel, b. ———. Res., Exline, Ill. There were eleven children.

6635.
to
6645.

6218.

Willard Peck Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. ———, b. ———. Res., Kankakee, Ill. There were four children.

6646.
to
6649.

6219.

Martha Isabelle Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1850, m. ———, 1873, Frank R. Beebe, b. ———. Res., ———. They adopted a daughter.

6650. Helen Alice, b. July 4, 1896.

6220.

Charles Raymond Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1853, m. ———. Res., Chicago, Ill. There were four children.

6651.
to
6654.

6221.

Mary Elizabeth Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1858, m. 1st, June 29, 1874, Watson Peck, b.

———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, Dr. C. W. Knott, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Kankakee, Ill. There were four children by first marriage.

6655.
to
6658.

6222.

John Curtis Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 17, 1862, m. Oct. 23, 1890, Emma Bryfield, b. Aug. 10, 1862. Res., Kankakee, Ill. (343 Rosewood Ave.) There was one son.

6659. Robert Wesley, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

6224.

Addie Elenore Peck (5897. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 23, 1859, Pontiac, Ill., m. Oct. 19, 1878, James Louis Porlier, b. ———. Res., ———. There were six children.

6660. Walter McKinstry, b. Sept. 1, 1879, Hammond, Ind.

6661. Robert Mortimer, b. Oct. 25, 1881, Hammond, Ind.

6662. Eddie Sheldon, b. Dec. 18, 1883, d. Mar. 17, 1884, Hammond, Ind.

6663. Raymond Louis, b. Jany. 20, 1885, Hammond, Ind.

6664. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1888, Chicago, Ill., d. Oct. 19, 1895, Hammond, Ind.

6665. Ruth Elenore, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Hammond, Ind.

6227.

Charles Mortimer Peck (5897. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. June 11, 1891 (at Wind-

sor, Canada), Jessie Misner, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6666. Dorothy, b. Nov. 24, 1896, Chicago, Ill.

6254.

Alice Lingan Peck (5909. 5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 16, 1857, m. May 31, 1882, Henry Irving Van Hoesen, A. B., M. D., b. Oct. 30, 1853. Res., Truxton, N. Y. He grad. Princeton College and Syracuse University. There was one child.

6667. Henry Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1885, Truxton.

6255.

Cornelia Randolph Peck (5909. 5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 7 or 9, 1858, m. May 31, 1882, Rev. Peter Lindsay, D. D., b. May 31, 1851. Res., Rochester, N. Y. He is a graduate Colgate University, Auburn Theological Seminary, in 1883 organized the No. Presbyterian Church and since then has been its pastor.

6272.

Laura Ann Peck (5913. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. July 6, 1898, Edward J. King, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6668. George Sumner, b. ———.

(This family objects to giving data.)

6273.

Jesse Woodruff Peck (5913. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. Sept. 16, 1896, Blanche G. Larzelere, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6669. Charles Larzalere, b. ———.

(This family objects to giving data.)

6276.

Belle Carson (5914. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1865, m. Oct. 31, 1889, Aaron Bennett Estey, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6670. Veda May, b. Nov. 13, 1890.

6278.

William Enoch Hallett (5915. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1864, m. ———, Ada Amelia Davis, b. Jany. 21, 1866. Res., ———. There were three children.

6671. Fern Estelle, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

6672. Leah Winifred, b. July 18, 1893.

6673. Esther Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1896.

6280.

Lavinia Isabel Peck (5916. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1867, m. Aug. 16, 1899, Frederick Arthur Graves, b. July 23, 1856 (son of Luther Henry and Maria (Bridges) Graves). Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

6674. Irene Peck, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

6283.

De Lancey S. Crittenden (5917. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 4, 1851, m. Mar. 13, 1881, Lillian S. Fitch, b. Nov. 30, 1859, Butler, N. Y. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There was one child.

6675. Percy A., b. Oct. 26, 1888.

6287.

Josephine Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1851, m. Nov. 18, 1873, Martin B. Koon, b. Jany.

22, 1841. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were two children.

+ 6676. Kate, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

6676a. Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1876, m. Dec. 12, 1890, Charles Deere Velie, b. Mar. 20, 1861.

6288.

Charles H. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1852, d. May 16, 1901, beloved and respected by all.

He m. 1st, ———, Susie Pritchard, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1895, Clara Bell Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1865. There were six children by first marriage and one by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 6677. Arthur, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

6678. Rossie, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

6679. Maude, b. Mar. 8, 1882.

6680. Alice, b. May 8, 1884, m. Mar. 10, 1901, ——— Ferguson, b. April 13, 1880.

6681. Son, b. ———, d. in infancy.

6682. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

(2d Marriage.)

6683. Lottie E., b. July 24, 1899. Res., Twinfalls, Kansas.

6289.

Arthur S. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1855, m. ———, Lillie Augur, b. ———. Res., Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. There were six children.

6684.

to

6689.

6290.

Frederick W. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1887, Addie Elliott, b. July 7, 1870. Res., Ripley, Oklahoma. There were eight children.

6690. Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1889, d. Nov. 5, 1892.
6691. Edna, b. Jany. 19, 1890.
6692. Lottie, b. Aug. 28, 1891, d. Jany. 25, 1892.
6693. Lillie, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
6694. Marion, b. Oct. 12, 1894, d. May 31, 1896.
6695. Celia, b. Feb. 8, 1897, d. June 15, 1899.
6696. Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1898.
6697. Lauria, b. June 6, 1901.

6291.

Horace W. Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1855, m. Aug. 18, 1878, Ida Stoughton, b. ———. Res., Whiting, Ind. There was one child.

6698. Vera, b. July 3, 1882.

6293.

Daniel C. Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1859, m. Dec. 7, 1885, Lucina K. Lowden, b. Sept. 26, 1860. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There were two children.

6699. Karl E., b. May 18, 1893, d. same day.
6700. Bernice I., b. May 22, 1895.

6294.

Rebecca Camp Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) (called "Rebe") b. Dec. 18, 1875, Bath, Mich., m. May 10, 1898, William Sherman Towne, b. June 9, 1868, Bel-

chertown, Mass. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There was one child.

6701. Willard Horace, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

6295.

N. Eliza Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1845, Bridgewater, Pa., d. Oct. 3, 1880, m. April 7, 1875, Amos L. Clark, b. ———. There were two children.

6702. Jerome A., b. Mar. 3, 1877, d. Oct. 16, 1890.

6703. Homer J., b. Oct. 3, 1879.

6296.

J. Norris Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 12, 1847, Bridgewater, Pa., m. Jany. 5, 1871, Sarah C. Finch, b. ———. There were five children.

6704. Maggie Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

6705. William S. Smith, b. June 28, 1874.

6706. Mary Althea, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

6707. Lovina Josephine, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

6708. Clara E., b. Mar. 12, 1888.

6301.

Judd J. Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1864, Bridgewater, Pa., m. Nov. 12, 1885, Lydia A. Stephens, b. ———. There was one child.

6708a. Lillian G., b. Nov. 5, 1887.

6302.

Arthur Ledyard Mack (5945. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 5, 1862, m. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary E. Perry, b. Oct. 19, 1867. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There was one child.

6709. Charles William, b. April 20, 1899.

6303.

Andrew Grant Mack (5945. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1868, m. Nov. 10, 1892, Stella R. Kinney, b. July 18, 1876. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There were two children.

6710. Edwin Laverne, b. Jany. 11, 1894.

6711. Samuel Harry, b. Sept. 17, 1897.

6304.

Virgil Sill Mack (5946. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1871, m. Dec. 9, 1898, Minnie Amelia Cornell, b. ———. There was one child.

6712. Ernest Cornell, b. July 10, 1899.

6306.

James D. Mack (5947. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 27, 1859, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Lena E. Lord, b. Feb. 17, 1858. There were two children.

6713. George Luther, b. Sept. 7, 1887.

6714. Harold L., b. June 3, 1897.

6309.

Herbert Avery Mack (5948. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 19, 1873, m. Dec. 30, 1900, Jessie Rea Beaver, b. Mar. 23, 1880. He is dealer in horse furnishing goods, also bicycles. Res., Jetmore, Kansas. There was one child.

6715. Leola Beatrice, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

6313.

Arthur Carlyle Mack (5952. 5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 21, 1873, in New York City; then removed with his parents to Catskill Station, N. Y., and attended Hudson

Academy, Curtis School, Brookfield Center, Conn., and in 1895 graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and that same year began newspaper work on Evening Post in New York. In 1896 entered the publishing house of Funk & Wagnalls Co., where he is at present employed as associate advertising manager.

He m. June 3, 1903, Sallie Hodgins (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hodgins of Westchester, N. Y.), b. ———. Res., New York City.

6314.

Edward Enoch Howe (5953. 5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1864, m. Mar. 24, 1891, Marie Louise Heyes, b. Mar. 17, 1869. Res., Hazleton, Pa. There were four children.

6716. Dorothy Lucie, b. April 12, 1892.
6717. Edward Kenneth, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
6718. Cyril William Heyes, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
6719. Alice Mack, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

Edward E. Howe at an early age indicated talent in writing a book on Vegetarianism entitled "The Vegetarian Cook Book" which he, with the able assistance of his talented mother, completed in New York in 1887. It was a valuable compilation of facts, arguments and recipes, and was well and neatly printed and bound. Possessing a small hand-press and font of type, and printing two pages at a time, Mr. Howe, in the leisure hours of two years, wrote, printed and bound ready for sale 550 copies of this admirable little book. The first portion of the book comprised the arguments for Vegetarianism in its relation to health, temperance, economy, ethics, the Scriptures and a comprehensive plan of the Vegetarian system of living, while the last portion was devoted to useful recipes in which his mother's help was especially valuable.

Mr. Howe now says he has been a strict Vegetarian for over twenty years, having abstained from fish, flesh and fowl during that period.

Being of a nervous temperament, he says he found the bland non-stimulating diet a great blessing; that he always feels strong and well and never has the slightest craving for animal food. In endurance, as evidenced in long bicycle runs, he is a match for any one, modestly excepting professionals who train especially for the wheel. He does not drink intoxicating liquors nor use tobacco in any form.

His platform, he says, is: "There is nothing of value to be found in flesh-food which cannot be found in the vegetable kingdom." He has challenged several doctors to refute his declaration, but not one has he yet found able to do so.

His wife has been a Vegetarian about ten years. Their four children, the oldest seven years of age, are vigorous and healthy and their family physician says they are healthier than the children of a majority of his patients and he directs attention to them as examples when occasion permits.

Mr. Howe believes in whole-wheat bread and nut foods which supply the nitrogenous elements usually attributed to meat. Fruits in some form are served at nearly every meal. They all express themselves delighted with this pure and bloodless diet and heartily recommend it to every one and especially as the food for the rising generation.

But it is as an organist that Mr. Howe has scored his greatest success. In this capacity he serves the First Presbyterian Church of Hazelton, Pa. His musical talent is inherited from his father, Mr. Edward Howe, organist and composer, from whom he received a most thorough musical education. From the world renowned English organist, George W. Morgan, Mr. Howe received valuable private instruction in playing. He was brought up in a musical and artistic atmosphere, being surrounded by a musical family, and has been engaged in musical enterprises from childhood up. Possessing an especial talent for the organ, he plays with that orchestral coloring

which only a few organists attain and upon which permanently depends a successful public career.

He has before him, to all appearances, a long and brilliant career.

Many testimonials might be quoted as to his success in the musical world, but a few will suffice. The Freeland Press speaking of Mr. Howe says:

"He is a good conscientious musician and an organist of wonderful ability."

The Ashland Evening Telegram speaks of an entertainment given by Mr. Howe in which everybody was delighted and nearly every number of the program encored.

The Whitehaven Journal says: "The pipe organ in the church has never been more skillfully handled than by Mr. Howe."

His mother is an artist of rare ability, and her home is adorned with her paintings of great artistic merit. As illustrating Vegetarian methods in raising a family for succeesful careers, the Howe family of New York stands preeminent, showing that moral and intellectual training are successfully attained without the ordinary stimulants of flesh and alcohol.

6317.

Bessie Mary Sterling (5955. 5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 22, 1869, Gaines, N. Y., m. Dec. 21, 1897, Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866 (son of Frederic and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyonville, N. Y.). Res., Triangle, N. Y. He was a graduate of Colgate Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y.; was pastor at Mount Upton, N. Y. There was one child. (See No. 6464.)

6720. Chester Hamilton, b. May 17, 1900, at Triangle, N. Y.

6319.

Alfred Jarvis Skinner (5956. 5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 16, 1873, m. July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1874 (dau. of Hiram and Mary Garbrett Jerome). Res., Knowlesville, N. Y. There was one child. (See 6466.)

6721. Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1897.

6323.

Harriet Mack (5958. 5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1866, Sterling, Ill., m. Dec. 23, 1890, E. M. Ebersole, b. April 29, 1862, Lancaster, Pa. Res., Sterling, Ill. There were two children.

6722. Charles David, b. Jany. 16, 1892.

6723. Florence M., b. Sept. 8, 1898.

6327.

Mabel Beatrice Mack (5959. 5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 6, 1875,, m. Mar. 4, 1898, Wilbur F. Owen, b. June 11, 1876. Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

6724. Mark, b. July 3, 1900, d. July 10, 1900.

6336.

Arthur Leroy Simpson (5965. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1871, m. Dec. 19, 1893, Ida Jane Beecher, b. Mar. 29, 1873. There were three children.

6725. Leroy Beecher, b. Feb. 5, 1895, Jersey City, N. J.

6726. Richard H., b. May 24, 1897, Jersey City, N. J.

6727. Elsie May, b. Sept. 2, 1899, Jersey City, N. J.

6337.

Myrtie May Simpson (5965. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1873, m. Aug. 6, 1891, Marcus Branch Radcliffe, b.

Nov. 13, 1870. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

6728. Viola May, b. May 4, 1894, Jersey City, N. J.

6729. Melvin Alder, b. Sept. 30, 1896, Jersey City, N. J.

6338.

James Leroy Lindsay (5967. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1859, m. Sept. 19, 1879. There was one child.

6730. Malvina May, b. April 24, 1880.

6341.

Vena Viola Kirby (5968. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 20, 1869, d. Dec. 26, 1897, m. Jany. 29, 1889, James A. Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1867. There were three children.

6731. Emma Elvira, b. April 6, 1891.

6732. Leona, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

6733. John Loren, b. July 6, 1897.

6342.

Charles E. Kirby (5968. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 25, 1873, m. Feb. 27, 1895, Vertie May Rozelle, b. Nov. 20, 1875. There were three children.

6734. Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1896, d. Mar. 29, 1897.

6735. Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

6736. Ruth Leona, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

6356.

Lottie Maria Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1864, m. May 20, 1885, Steven L. Downey, b. ———. Res., Parkersburg, Iowa. There was one child.

6737. Vina, b. ———.

6357.

Nellie Amanda Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 13, 1866, m. Sept. 23, 1889, Robert J. Hamill, b. Nov. 3, 1863. Res., Norman, Oklahoma. There was one child.

6738. John Henry Tarn, b. July 21, 1887.

6358.

Charles Francis Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1867, m. Nov. 29, 1893, Olive E. Stedman, b. July 25, 1877. Resided Liberal, Kansas. There were two children.

6739. John Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Feb. 7, 1899.

6740. George Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1899.

6359.

Sarah Diadamia Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. Aug. 10, 1892, Edward W. Aker, b. ———. Resided Liberal, Kansas. There were two children.

6741. Levi B., b. ———.

6742. Mary M., b. ———.

6361.

Jay Horton Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 17, 1873, m. Nov. 5, 1899, Sadie Wood (dau. John C. and Laura E. Wood), b. Sept. 18, 1882, Wellington, Kansas. Resided Meade, Kansas. There was one child.

6743. Kittie F.. b. Sept. 4, 1900.

6367.

Dora Irene Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. 1st, May 7, 1890, Sanford B. Campbell, b. ———, d. May 10, 1891. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See

6423.) No children. She m. 2d, June 23, 1893, Albert D. Campbell, b. Janesville, Wis. Adopted a child, b. Dec. 5, 1901.

6369.

William Mack Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1870, m. ———, Ruby Underhill, b. ———. Res., Tippleville, Kansas. (See 6425.) There were two children.

6744. Harry Leroy, b. Nov. ———, 1897.

6745. Arthur, b. ———, 1898, d. July ———, 1900.

6370.

Annettie May Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Fred B. Wade, b. June 25, 1874. Res., Weir, Kansas. (See No. 6426.) There were three children.

6746. Harry Kirtland, b. Jany. 24, 1898.

6747. Rena Luella, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

6748. Carrie M., b. June 10, 1902.

6375.

Noah E. Mack (6020. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Nov. 3, 1888, Alice Cave, b. June 12, 1867, Washington, D. C. (dau. of Lawyer Frederick Cave of London and Celestia (Waring) Cave of Prince George County, Maryland, and a direct descendant of Chief Justice Marshall of Virginia). There was one child. Res., New Haven, Conn.

6749. Edna Carolyn, b. July 29, 1900.

6376.

Emily Maria Mack (6020. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1855, Essex, Conn., m. Aug. 31, 1878, Frank Clif-

ford Stillman, b. June 30, 1855, Essex, Conn. Res., Saybrook, Conn. There were four children.

6750. Ralph Pratt, b. Jany. 18, 1882.
6751. Blanche Clifford, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
6752. George Kirtland, b. April 17, 1891.
6753. Beatrice Louise, b. Mar. 10, 1897.

6379.

Jane Adelaide Brewster (6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1847, m. April 8, 1864, Hugh J. Wallace, b. Dec. 13, 1838, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was editor Riverside Intelligence and is a reporter and newsdealer. Res., Essex, Conn. There were ten children.

6754. Mary Frances, b. May 12, 1865, d. Feb. 26, 1879.
6755. Ida Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. Dec. 10, 1868.
6756. Margarette, b. Feb. 27, 1870, d. Jany. 15, 1871.
6757. James Lounsbury, b. May 31, 1872, d. Feb. 18, 1879.
6758. William J., b. July 20, 1874, d. Mar. 31, 1898.
+ 6759. Jessie B., b. Oct. 22, 1876.
+ 6760. Mary A., b. June 2, 1880.
6761. James Ernest, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
6762. Alfred H., b. Mar. 17, 1885.
6763. Clarence Eugene, b. April 11, 1888.

6384.

Henry M. Johnson (6023. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1844, North Killingworth, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1875, in Springfield, Mass., Mrs. Hattie (Wheaton) Gordon, b. Aug. 6, 1848, Tariffville, Conn. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6764. Henry Gilbert, b. May 3, 1877, Springfield, Mass.
6765. Flossie Nichols, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Hartford, Conn.

6385.

Ellen Maria Johnson (6023. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Dec. 29, 1868, William Henry La Hommedieu, b. Sept. 19, 1841, West Stockbridge, Mass. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6766. Edith May L., b. July 21, 1872, Middletown, Conn.

6767. William Alfred, b. Sept. 29, 1884, E. Hartford, Conn.

6389.

Laura Ann Mack (6024. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. Oct. 24, 1897, Simeon W. Lewis, b. ———. Res., Middlefield, Conn.; is a teacher of music. There was one child.

6768. Aletta Antoinette, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

6391.

Ida Jane Coyle (6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 28, 1853, m. June 17, 1873, Pearson Bannister, b. Nov. 6, 1847, Aimley, England. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were five children.

+ 6769. William Rowland, b. Mar. 10, 1874, Meriden, Conn.

6770. Lottie May, b. May 24, 1879, Meriden, Conn.

6771. Laura Belle, b. June 12, 1882, Meriden, Conn.

6772. George Edward, b. June 26, 1890, Meriden, Conn.

6773. Bessie Rose, b. May 16, 1893, Meriden, Conn.

6392.

Henry Gilbert Coyle (6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 21, 1856, Fair Haven, Conn., m. July 11, 1885,

Phebe Hind, b. Dec. 20, 1865, Chicago, Ill., d. July 11, 1893. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

6774. Harry, b. Sept. ———, 1886, d. Oct. ———, 1886, Chicago, Ill.

6775. Grace E., b. Sept. 26, 1887, Meriden, Conn.

Prof. H. G. Coyle invented plating of silver.

6395.

Middlesex Alfred Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 31, 1856, Middlefield, Conn., m. Aug. 14, 1877, Ida Augusta Shelley, b. Feb. 22, 1853, Durham, Conn. She graduated from State Normal School, New Britain, Conn., in 1870, and taught public schools in Middletown, Conn., until her marriage. Res., New York City. There were three children.

6776. Alfred Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Winsted, Conn. In 1898 graduated from the Kansas State Normal School and the same year entered Wesleyan University.

6777. Helen Edna, b. Nov. 22, 1882, Keene, N. H., d. Jany. 2, 1886, Emporia, Kansas.

6778. John Finley, b. Dec. 28, 1890, Emporia, Kansas.

Middlesex A. Bailey graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1877, and 1877-1880 was Principal of East Winsted, (Conn.) High School; headmaster of Keene (N. H.) High School 1880-1885; teacher of mathematics in the Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas, 1885-1899, and in 1899-1902 and at present teacher of mathematics in the New York Training School for Teachers. He is the author of a series of mathematical text-books, published by the American Book Co., Washington Square, New York City.

6397.

John Elmore Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 26, 1862, m. Sept. 5, 1887, at Cleveland, Ohio, Chrys-

sa Sheldon, b. ———, Hadlyme, Conn. He graduated from Columbia Medical College, New York, house physician at the Post-Graduate Hospital there, and since 1887 practising physician, Middletown, Conn. There were three children.

6779. Paul Duane, b. Nov. 12, 1888.

6780. Doris Marjorie, b. Jany. 25, 1894.

6781. Philip Adrian, b. Feb. 28, 1899.

6398.

Amy Ann Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 24, 1865, m. Jany. 20, 1885, William Ellis Wyman, b. Sept. 13, 1863, Keene, N. H. He is a provision dealer. Res., West Medford, Mass. There was one child.

6782. Louise Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1885, Keene, N. H. Is a teacher of music of high rank—especially of a pipe organ.

6399.

Mary Frances Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 13, 1869, m. May 29, 1899, Dr. Herbert Tracy Barker, b. July 19, 1869, Wilton, N. H. He is a dentist, office 268 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. There was one child.

6783. Aimee Louise, b. June 6, 1900.

6403.

Kate Ann Matthews (6028. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1861, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Rev. Eben Hubert Chapin, b. Nov. 21, 1854, in Oquawka, Ill. Res., Rockland, Me.

Mrs. Chapin was the little Miss who presented the loving cup to her uncle, Noah E. Mack. (See No. 6020.)

Rev. Chapin graduated Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., 1878, Tufts Divinity School 1881; having a few

months previous accepted a call to preach at Grove Hall Universalist Church, Roxbury, Mass. In March, 1883, he went to a Mission Church in Lincoln, Neb.; resigning there in July, 1896, to accept a position as Professor of Applied Christianity and Pastoral Theology at Lombard College. In January, 1900, accepted a call to pastorate of the church at Rockland, Maine. There were four children.

6784. Charles Matthews, b. Sept. 19, 1884, Lincoln, Neb.

6785. Elsa, b. May 28, 1886, Lincoln, Neb.

6786. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1887, Lincoln, Neb.

6787. Nealy Adolphus, b. Aug. 30, 1899, Galesburg, Ill.

6404.

Mary Ann Cobb (6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1857, Clinton, Conn., m. June 6, 1877, Silas Perkins, b. April 10, 1853, what is now Ivoryton, Conn., d. April 10, 1903, Essex. Res., Essex, Conn. There were three children.

+ 6788. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1878, Essex, Conn.

6789. George Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

6790. William Drie, b. June 26, 1885.

6406.

Julia Cobb (6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1862, m. 1st, Dec. ———, 1877, David Perkins, b. Aug. 17, 1850, Clinton, Conn., d. Feb. 11, 1896. She m. 2d, June 22, 1896, John Washington Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1869. Res., Essex, Conn. By first marriage there were two children.

6791. Flora, b. Nov. 19, 1878, d. ———.

6792. Harry Leonard, b. ———, d. ———.

No children by second marriage,

6407.

Bertha E. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1856, Chester, Conn., m. Jany. 10, 1878, William Willoughby Hunt, of Essex, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1851. There was one child. Res., Chester, Conn.

6793. Harold, b. May 7, 1880, m. May 14, 1902, Kittie Gladwin (of East Haddam, Conn.), b. ———.

6409.

Charles H. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 25, 1861, m. May 12, 1885, Alice E. Knowles, b. Oct. 10, 1864. He went about 1889 to Emma, Colorado, where he was Postmaster; also was a dealer in General Merchandise and Farm Machinery; shipper of hay, grain and ranch produce. He has lately purchased a large grocery store in Essex, Conn., where they reside. There were four children.

6794. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1886, d. Nov. 11, 1886, Essex.

6795. George Richard, b. Jany. 6, 1888, d. Dec. 26, 1901. That day four boys went to Pratt's Pond to fish for pickerel. They went out on the ice and cutting holes through it fished for two hours with indifferent results. Finally, becoming tired of the sport, they wound up their lines and started for shore. Two of the boys started ahead. They heard screams for help from their two companions and turning around saw that the ice had given away and that the two boys were struggling in the water. The two boys nearer shore started on the run and as they did so, the ice under them gave way, but the water was so shallow that they were enabled to wade to the shore. They ran to the factory and gave the alarm and the men in the factory hurried to the pond, procured boats and started to the rescue of the two boys. Before they could reach the boys, both had gone down. Doctors were immediately called, and as soon as the bodies were

recovered, which was less than half an hour, they worked over the bodies in an effort to restore life, but failed. Both lads were bright and general favorites. At that time the father was in Colorado on business, and a telegram was sent at once.

6796. Louise Bertha, b. Feb. 21, 1891, d. Aug. 12, 1891, Emma, Colo.

6797. Alice Cornell, b. April 23, 1893, Emma, Colo.

6410.

Minnie A. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 9, 1864, m. May 26, 1886, Winthrop J. Prann, b. Sept. 12, 1861, Wethersfield, Conn. He has a store and is Postmaster at Centerbrook, Conn. There were two children.

6798. Marjorie Winthrop, b. June 20, 1891.

6799. Stewart Mather, b. Mar. 8, 1893.

6411.

William E. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1866, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Grace Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1866, Essex, Conn. (dau. of Oliver Snow and Anjanette (Tucker) Smith). Res., Essex, Conn. There were three children.

6800. Ruby Anjanette, b. Jany. 24, 1890.

6801. Maud Adelia, b. Jany. 31, 1891.

6802. Grace Evaline, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

6414.

Adelaide E. Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 29, 1856-7, m. Nov. 23, 1875, Franklin Ernest Brainard, b. Sept. 15, 1855, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Oct. 3, 1895. Res., South Manchester, Conn. There were seven children.

6803. Ethel M., b. Nov. 19, 1876.

6804. Everett Edwin, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

6805. Ernest Raymond, b. Mar. 3, 1882, d. Nov. 8, 1884.

6806. Clara Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1884.

6807. Adelaide Narcissa, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

6808. Florence Lillian, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

6809. Raymond Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1894, d. Jany. 23, 1898.

6415.

Walter H. Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Oct. 12, 1896, in Plainfield, N. H., m. Jany. 31, 1885, Abbie S. Blood, b. ———. There were three children.

6810. Nina L., b. June 5, 1886. Res., Lempster, N. H.

6811. Hugh H., b. Jany. 3, 1888.

6812. William F., b. Nov. 15, 1892.

6416.

Edwin Cone Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1860, Colchester, Conn., m. May 1, 1884, Sarah Jane Carlyle, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Rockville, Conn. Res., Manchester Green, Conn. There were seven children.

6813. Freddie B., b. Feb. 6, 1887, d. same day.

6814. Charles E., b. Jany. 23, 1888.

6815. William C., b. June 23, 1889, d. ae. 11 weeks.

6816. Dwight C., b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1890, ae. 4 mos. 10 days.

6817. Everett John, b. June 19, 1892, d. ae. 4 mos.

6818. Florence Way, b. Oct. 19, 1894.

6819. Bertha Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

6417.

William Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 11, 1862, d. Oct. 23, 1891, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1887, Mary

Commerford, b. ———, d. Nov. ———, 1888. He m. 2d, ———, Trina Jensen, b. Nov. 16, 1868. There was one child by second marriage. Widow res. Stamford, Conn.

6820. Edna Beulah, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

6418.

Mary L. Hunt (6043. 5083. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1864, Colchester, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1883, at Newburgh, N. Y., Francis Irving Stearns, b. Aug. 10, 1865, at Willimantic, Conn. (son of Nathan Augustus and Julia (Bland) Stearns). Res., Willimantic, Conn. There was one child.

6821. Francis Hunt, b. Mar. 22, 1896, at Willimantic, Conn.

6423.

Dora Irene Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. 1st, May 7, 1890, Sanford B. Campbell, b. ———, Oswego, N. Y., d. May 10, 1891. She m. 2d, June 23, 1893, Albert D. Campbell, b. ———, Janesville, Wis. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See No. 6367.) There was one child (adopted).

6821a. Child, b. Dec. 5, 1901, adopted.

6425.

William Mack Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1870, m. ———, Ruby Underhill, b. ———. (See No. 6369.) Res., Tippleville, Kansas. There were two children.

6822. Harry Leroy, b. Nov. ———, 1897.

6823. Arthur, b. ———, 1898, d. July ———, 1900.

6426.

Annettie May Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Fred B. Wade, b. June 25, 1874. Res., Weir, Kansas. (See No. 6370.) There were three children.

6824. Harry Kirtland, b. Jany. 24, 1898.
6825. Rena Luella, b. Aug. 11, 1899.
6826. Carrie M., b. June 10, 1902.

6431.

Emma L. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June Res., Niantic, Conn. There were four children.
18, 1866, m. Jany. 19, 1889, William L. Beebe, b. ———.

6827. Emma Augusta, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
6828. William Oramel, b. Jany. 21, 1891.
6829. Benjamin Mack, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
6830. Lewis, b. Jany. 15, 1897.

6433.

Isabella L. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 18, 1870, m. ———, 1886, Willey H. Edwards, b. July 30, 1858. Res., ———. There were four children.

6831. Harry H., b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. Nov. 19, 1898 or March 17.
6832. Frank B., b. May 18, 1889.
6833. William L., b. June 21, 1891.
6834. Ernest M., b. May 7, 1893, d. Mar. 11 or 14, 1898.

6434.

Lewellyn E. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1872, m. May 24, 1898, Mary Ellen Powers of Portland, Conn., b. July 19, 1875, Sacksville, Canada. Res., Middletown, Conn. There was one child.

6835. Lewellyn, b. July 5, 1899.

6440.

Edward Bushnell (6052. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1875, Hartford, Conn., m. June 5, 1898, Annie Holmes, b. Aug. ———, 1876, Meriden, Conn. Res., Essex, Conn. There were two children.

6836. Dorothy, b. June 11, 1899.

6837. Harriet Milner, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

6442.

Bertha A. Mack (6054. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1875, Meriden, Conn., m. June 18, 1900, John C. Foley, b. Nov. 4, 1869, Wolcott, Conn. He is a tool and die maker. Res., New Haven, Conn.

6444.

Anna E. Kirtland (6057. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 26, 1866, Westbrook, Conn., m. June ———, 1892, Charles A. Clark, b. ———, 1869. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6838. Ruth K., b. Mar. 9, 1893, Meriden, Conn.

6839. Charles Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Meriden, Conn.

6446.

Hattie May Spohr (6058. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1868, d. Oct. 8, 1898, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Abram E. Mack, b. Jany. 21, 1851, Wethersfield, Conn. (son of Henry Lord and Sarah Brainard (Skaats) Mack). He is a manufacturer of harnesses and saddles, New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6840. Philip Spohr, b. Feb. 3, 1891, New Haven, Conn.

6841. Ida Shipman, b. Nov. 1, 1892, New Haven, Conn.

6447.

Sarah Kirtland Stannard (6059. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 2, 1875, New Haven, Conn., m. Oct. 30, 1895, Aaron Snow Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1871, Ivoryton, Conn. There were two children. Res., Ivoryton.

6842. Elizabeth Stannard, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
6843. Doris Snow, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6450.

Mary Gertrude Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 12, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Friend Leander Richardson, b. Feb. 2, 1851. There were four children. Res., Heart Lake, Pa.

6844. Nathan Jewett, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
6845. Archie Ben, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
6846. Margaret Salome, b. May 27, 1894.
6847. Agnes Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

6451.

Bailey Rodney Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1864, m. June 23, 1891, Hattie Marion Baldwin, b. June 21, 1872. There were four children.

6848. Charles Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1892.
6849. Roy Eugene, b. July 24, 1893.
6850. Rodney Benson, b. Mar. 15, 1895.
6851. Marion Hattie, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

6452.

Ben Lynn Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 25, 1868, m. Dec. 12, 1891, Jennie Catterson, b. ———. There was one child.

6852. Floyd Lynn, b. July 10, 1897.

6453.

Agnes Eliza Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 29, 1870, m. Feb. 13, 1890, David Houghlan Catterson, b. ———. There were three children.

6853. Harry Merle, b. June 13, 1892.
6854. Minnie Salome, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
6855. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

6459.

Jennie Maria Bardwell (6080. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1867, m. Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

6856. Gertrude Annie, b. Jany. 30, 1887.
6857. Rodney Bardwell, b. April 30, 1893.
6858. Mabelle Elizabeth,b. Feb. 9, 1899.

6460.

Rodney Jewett Bardwell (6080. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 17, 1870, m. Feb. 26, 1900, Iva M. Shepard, b. ———. Res., Denver, Colo. There was one child.

6859. Eva Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

6464.

Bessie May Sterling (6083. 5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 22, 1869, Gaines, N. Y., m. Dec. 21, 1897, Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866. (See No. 6317.) Res., Triangle, N. Y. There was one child.

6860. Chester Hamilton, b. May 17, 1900, Triangle.

6466.

Alfred Jarvis Skinner (6084. 5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 16, 1873, m. July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira

Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1874. Res., Knowlesville, N. Y. (See No. 6319.) There was one child.

6861. Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1897.

6478.

Willard Henry Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 5, 1861, Brockway, Mich., m. June 1, 1887, at Washington, D. C., Jennie E. Rutherford, b. ———. He is a physician. There were five children.

6862. Willard H., b. Mar. 20, 1888, Washington, D. C.

6863. Rutherford, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Saginaw, Mich.

6864. Robert Kedzu, b. June 10, 1892, Washington, D. C.

6865. Jennett, b. Aug. 15, 1894, Washington, D. C.

6866. ———, b. April 9, 1902, Grindstone City, Mich.

6479.

Alvan Bacon Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 18, 1863, Brockway, Mich., m. Feb. 4, 1891, Mary Alice Stewart, b. Mar. 7, 1865, Quebec, Ont. He is a farmer. There were three children.

6867. Daisy Lulu, b. Oct. 8, 1895, Burlington, Mich.

6868. Elizabeth Cecil, b. Sept. 23, 1898, Burlington, Mich.

6869. Robert Stewart, b. April 18, 1900, Burlington, Mich.

6481.

Daniel Leander Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1867, North Branch, Mich., m. at Drayton Plains, Mich., June 10, 1897, Gertrude Van Sycle, b. ———. He is a violinist. There was one child.

6870. Dewey L., b. June 11, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.

6482.

Eva Drusilla Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 17, 1869, m. Nov. 28, 1888, Walter Reid, b. ———. There were two children.

6871. Lloyd W., b. April 17, 1890, North Branch, Mich.

6872. Vera Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1893, North Branch, Mich.

6483.

John Birge Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 19, 1872, North Branch, Mich., m. Nov. 5, 1895, at Lapeer City, Mich., Anna Cargill, b. ———. He is a farmer. There were three children.

6873. Mae Opal, b. Sept. 14, 1896, Burlington, Mich.

6874. William Wallace, b. Dec. 14, 1898, Burlington, Mich.

6875. Iva Minerva, b. June 7, 1901, Burlington, Mich.

6484.

Fannie Elmira Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 17, 1873, m. Mar. 16, 1897, at Drayton Plains, Mich., Truman R. Glover, b. ———. There was one child.

6876. Fannie Edith, b. Sept. 23, 1900, North Branch, Mich.

6499.

Albert Thorne Swift (6120. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1874, near Wayne, Mich., m. Feb. 10, 1898, Susie A. Southard, b. Feb. ———, 1875. They reside Lansing, Mich., where he is General Agent for an Insur-

ance Co. He graduated in 1899, from Michigan Agricultural College, and both were students there. There were two children.

6877. Norma Southard, b. Sept. 20, 1899, Lansing, Mich.

6878. Deah Lenore, b. Dec. 20, 1900, Harbor Springs, Mich.

6505.

William Fosdick Chamberlain (6122. 5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 20, 1870, Randolph, N. Y., m. Oct. 9, 1894, Minnie Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1870. Res., Dayton, Ohio. There was one child

6879. Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

6510.

Otis Orson Potter (6127. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 3, 1869, m. June 19, 1887, Minnie Pearl Rathburn, b. ———. There were two children; also one adopted.

6880. Jesse William, b. Mar. 13, 1897.

6881. Ellis Mertin, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

6881a. Gladys Ursal, b. Mar. 4, 1902. (Adopted.)

6513.

Mary Myrtle Potter (6127. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 17, 1877, m. May 20, 1898, Charles Ethan Tubbs, b. ———. There were two children.

6882. Fernie Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

6883. Marvin Roy, b. July 3, 1902.

6519.

Elmer Burtrun Braman (6128. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702.

13. 1.) b. Jany. 2, 1871, m. Oct. 31, 1894, Pearl St. Clair, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6884. Elwin Orson, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

6521.

Emma Lauretta Braman (6128. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 7, 1875, m. Jany. 20, 1898, Roland G. Rorke, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6885. Harold Maynard, b. June 24, 1901.

6536.

John W. Nobles (6131. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 11, 1877, m. Nov. 1, 1900, Ida Holtz, b. ———. There was one child.

6886. Gertrude R., b. Sept. 15, 1901.

6538.

Dora L. Braman (6133. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 25, 1880, m. Mar. 2, 1901, Charles W. Hurt, b. ———. There was one child.

6887. Son, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

6548.

Elizabeth Lorina Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1868, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Elmore Barker Young, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6888. Lysle Gerald, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

6889. Azelea Lindell, b. July 6, 1895.

6549.

Esther Agatha Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1870, m. June 5, 1894, Adam Hepler, b.

———. Res., Pardeeville, Wis. There were two children.
6890. Maxwell Chandler, b. Jany. 14, 1897.
6891. Harold Emerson, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

6551.

Gertrude Rose Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 19, 1874, m. April 6, 1898, Carl Porter, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.
6892. Colby Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

6553.

Leota Adderene Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1878, m. June 5, 1891, ——— Tunnison, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.
6893. Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

6562.

Louis Keeler Peck, M. D. (6154. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1869, Port Byron, N.Y., m. June 27, 1895, Nettie May Settle, b. May 6, 1871. He graduated June, 1892, from Medical College, Syracuse University, and has practised medicine since then in Syracuse, N. Y. There was one child.
6894. Marion Hilda, b. April 12, 1898.

6564.

Louise Peck (6155. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 12, 1872, Kalamazoo, Mich., m. June 5, 1894, Alonzo L. Funston, b. Sept. 18, 1869. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There were two children.
6895. Bernice, b. April 26, 1895, Cripple Creek, Colo.
6896. Clarence Eugene, b. July 6, 1898, Cripple Creek, Colo.

6565.

Frederick Eugene Peck (6155. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1875, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1899, Ellen Peterson, b. Mar. 25, 1878. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There was one child.

6897. Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1900, Cripple Creek, Colo.

6575.

Arthur Hyslop Ranney (6160. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1870, m. Nov. 13, 1890, Marion D. Byers, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

6898. Agnes J., b. Sept. 13, 1891.

6899. Nina M., b. Mar. 14, 1894.

6900. Marion M., b. Mar. 26, 1897.

6576.

Nettie Damaris Ranney (6160. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1871, m. Dec. 28, 1893, Amaziah A. Benham, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6901. Ralph Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

6902. Clarence A., b. Mar. 30, 1897.

6580.

Phylana Bell Ranney (6161. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1871, Phelps, N. Y., m. June 23, 1890, Albert L. Kennan, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6903. Ada Bell, b. Mar. 22, 1896, Paw Paw, Mich.

6904. Albert Ranney, b. Dec. 8, 1900, Midnapore, India.

6587.

Edna Louise Beeman (6167. 5880. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13.

1.) b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. Sept. 27, 1899, Walter H. Dayton, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6905. Newell Beeman, b. June 28, 1900.

6607.

Elizabeth Donaldson (6183. 5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, R. Walsh, b. ———. There was one child.

6906. Charles, b. ———.

6609.

Lillie Donaldson (6183. 5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Philip W. Bittner, b. ———. There were two children.

6907. Evelyn, b. ———.

6908. Dorothy, b. ———.

6614.

Anna Lucretia Dimock (6192. 5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1866, m. June 17, 1885, Charles C. Pardee, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6909. Lena Frances, b. Oct. 11, 1886.

6910. Mary Ethel, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

6615.

Kate Holbrook Dimock (6192. 5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 6, 1867, m. Dec. 24, 1881, Edwin Simon Kregloh, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6911. Willis Dimock, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

6912. Edna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

6616.

Floyd Bannister Coates (6193. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1861, m. June 24, 1885, Katherine Stockdale, b. Jany. 12, 1867. Res., Battle Creek, Mich. There were five children.

6913. Floyd Stockdale, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
6914. Mary Jeanette, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
6915. George Donald, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
6916. Katherine Anne, b. Sept. 5, 1891.
6917. Frances Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1898.

6617.

Lemuel Lee Coates (6193. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1863, m. Sept. 4, 1896, Minnie Bacon, b. April 12, 1871. Res., Sparta, Mich. There was one child.

6918. Sidney Bannister, b. June 16, 1900.

6619.

James W. Bannister (6194. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1868, m. 1st, May 20, 1892, Nannie H. Holverstadt, b. June 26, 1871, Dearborn Co., Ind., d. June 1, 1894, Los Gatos, Cal. He m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1895, Martha Lemmon, b. Dec. 18, 1878, Weatherford, Texas. Resided Los Gatos, Cal. There was one child by first marriage.

6919. Pauline Eliza, b. June 26, 1893, Helena, Montana.

There were three children by second marriage.

6920. Roy, b. June 26, 1896.
6921. Dorothy May, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
6922. Eli D., b. Sept. 28, 1900.

6620.

Henry Bannister Whitney (6196. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 11, 1868, m. Jany. 11, 1893, Emma Mae

Bishop, b. May 30, 1870. Res., ———. There was one child.

6922a. Edna Bishop, b. April 22, 1897.

6625.

Alice A. Douglass (6200. 5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1865, m. Mar. 11, 1899, Lewis C. Lincoln, b. June 8, 1866. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y. There is one child.

6923. Henry Douglass, b. May 10, 1901.

6676.

Kate Koon (6287. 5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 24, 1874, m. June 14, 1898, Charles C. Borey, b. June 14, 1864. Res., ———. There was one child.

6924. Martin Koon, b. April 25, 1899.

6677.

Arthur Van De Mark (6287. 5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1877, m. Nov. 20, 1898, Katie Godsey, b. June 12, 1879. Res., ———. There was one child.

6925. Vergie, b. July 28, 1900.

6759.

Jessie Brewster Wallace (6379. 6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Jany. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1892, Charles Clifford Williamson, b. April 27, 1868, Bloomsbury, N. J. Res., Philipsburg, Pa. There was one child.

6926. Melba A., b. Aug. 28, 1895.

6760.

Mary Agnes Wallace (6379. 6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13.

1.) b. June 2, 1880, m. ———, George W. Swan, b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. There was one child.

6927. George Dewey, b. June 24, 1899.

6769.

William Rowland Bannister (6391. 6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1874, Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1897, Mary C. Higby, b. Mar. 1, 1877. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6928. Grace Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

6929. Rowland Higby, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

6788.

Elizabeth Perkins (6404. 6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 19, 1878, Essex, Conn., m. ———, Edward C. Pierson of Essex, Conn., b. April 18, 1872. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6930. William Randolph, b. Nov. 25, 1897.

6931. Maurice, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 25, No. 2. Mrs. Abigail *Dunsill* should read Davis. She was Abigail Fox (dau. of Isaac, gr. dau. of Thomas), b. Mar. 11, 1681-2, Medford, Mass., and removed with her parents to New London, Conn., after 1693.

Page 26, No. 20. He m. Feb. 20, 1740-1, Mehitable Smith. Had a son, John.

Page 26, No. 23. She m. ———, a Brockway.

Page 26, No. 26. She m. ———, a Sartelle.

Page 28, No. 18. Abigail Davis was dau. of her husband's stepmother.

Page 28, No. 53. Lydia Mack m. ———, John Gustin at Lyme, Conn., and went to Marlow, N. H.

John Gustin, Jr., m. ———, Esther Way. Their dau., Lydia Gustin, m. ———, in Stanstead, Capt. John Gilman, and *their* dau., Sarah H. Gilman, m. ———, A. T. Foster of Derby Line, Vt., and their daughter, Harriet Foster, b. May 16, 1854, m. Frank M. Hawes, and they reside Somerville, Mass.

Page 45, No. 122r. Mrs. Ann E. B. Mack d. Feb. 13, 1904.

Page 140, No. 494. Ambrose O. Smith d. Feb. 9, 1904.

Page 231, No. 526. Feb. 5, 1903, is date of Mrs. Peck's death—not Prof. Peck.

Page 280, No. 1138. He d. Dec. 17, 1903; was m. Nov. 19, 1903. Res., Dowagiac, Mich.

Page 314, No. 895. Mrs. Fannie B. Hayes d. Jany. 17, 1904.

Page 327, No. 1440. Son, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

Page 328, No. 1063c. Mrs. Dorothea A. Reynolds d. Aug. 13, 1903.

Page 330, No. 1461. Should be Daryl Enid.

Page 336. Add after 1500. 1500a. Elmer Olin, b. Nov. 14, 1903.

Page 359, No. 1738. John Ira Hutchinson, b. Feb. 28, 1833, omitted by publishers.

Page 373, No. 1733. Rial Strickland, M. D., died Dec. 5, 1903.

Page 386, No. 1864. Mrs. Laura H. Ruggles d. Sept. 3, 1903.

Page 414, No. 2231. Son should be daughter.

Page 520, No. 2895. Orsmus should be Orsemus.

Page 590, No. 3228. She d. Oct. 20, 1903.

Page 594, No. 3243a. Zilpha A., b. Sept. 29, 1850, Aintab, Syria, d. there Oct. 7, 1850.

Page 639, No. 2721. George N. Cone, m., 5th, Aug. 19, 1903, Jennie L. Johnson.

Page 665, No. 3643. R. S. Dennis d. Mar. 7, 1904.

(From Hartford Courant, Mar. 8, 1904.)

Rodney Strong Dennis, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Dennis of this city, died at his home in New York last evening of pneumonia, with which he was stricken on Wednesday last. He seemed to resist the disease until yesterday morning, when he suffered a sinking turn, from which he failed to recover. His relatives in this city were notified of his condition and his sister, Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, and Mr. Cutler, went to New York on the 6:03 train last evening. Miss Bertha Dennis, another sister, arrived in New York Saturday from a winter's trip which she had made to the West Indies.

Rodney Strong Dennis was born in this city and was about thirty-six years of age. His youth was passed here and he was educated at the South School and at the High School, graduating there in the class of 1886. After leaving school he was for a time a clerk in the Hartford Trust Company, and from there he went to Memphis, Tenn., where he was employed in a banking house. About twelve years ago he went to New York and established himself in business as a general accountant. He was especially skilled in financial and mercantile accounts and his services in this line of business were greatly sought after.

Soon afterwards he entered the firm of Patterson, Steele & Dennis, a connection which he maintained until his death. The firm is one of the largest of its kind in the country. Its principal office is in Broad Street, New York, and it has branches in Boston and Baltimore. Its specialty is the examination of accounts, with especial attention to banks, trust companies and railways.

When William L. Strong was elected Mayor of New York in 1895, he appointed Mr. Dennis Commissioner of Accounts and the latter's special knowledge of the work which the position called for was of the highest value to the reform administration. He was a nephew of Mayor Strong's and his middle name was given him because of this relationship.

Mr. Dennis leaves a wife, who was Miss Cecile Millais of this city, and two children, a daughter and a son. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler and Miss Bertha Dennis of this city and Mrs. Charlotte Dennis Little of New York.

Page 692, No. 3780. He m. Oct. 7, 1903, Grace Adelaide Bradley.

Page 745, No. 3240. Spelling of name should be Maude.

Page 766, No. 3316. He d. Mar. 15, 1904.

Page 829, No. 3975. Leslie E. Robbins should be Leslie E. Preston.

Page 832, No. 4103. Frank N. *Bash* should be Bush.

Page 832, No. 4112. Ann M. *James* should be Janes.

Page 918, No. 5635. Erase "There were two children."

Page 1004, side No. 6215. "They reside," etc., should have been on the next line.

Page 1016, No. 5955 and page 1040, No. 6083, refer to Ellen Elizabeth Sterling, born in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 6, 1836; died of pleuro-pneumonia, in Gaines, N. Y., March 24, 1904; eldest of the three daughters of the late Alfred Wolcott and Elizabeth (Jewett) Mack, of Barre, N. Y. On Jan. 1, 1868, she married Eugene S. Sterling of West Gaines, who with two children, Bessie M. (Mrs. L. A. Pickett), of Weedsport, N. Y., and Albert Mack, of Syracuse, N. Y., survive her.

Mrs. Sterling's father was of Scotch descent and a great-grandson of Roger Wolcott, an early Governor of Connecticut; her mother was a descendant of George Fox, founder of Quakerism, and she cherished a modest pride and life-long interest in her ancestry.

From her parents she inherited a deeply religious nature (a letter written to her grandmother when she was 17, at the time of her conversion, is still preserved) and while her physical strength would not permit of regular church attendance, her whole life was one great prayer to the God in whom she had so sincere a belief.

Her attitude toward all things good and clean and wholesome, was one of reverence. Her mind was constantly employed in thoughts for the comfort and happiness of others; her tired hands were always endeavoring to brighten the life of some one of those she loved; her soul had that quiet and repose and resignation that only God's earthly angels can possess.

She was a gifted correspondent: her letters being beautiful examples of that rare faculty of expression. In her earlier years she wrote many poems of merit which were printed in the magazines and publications of that period.

She possessed a great affection for all material things associated with those she loved and among her personal effects were a multitude of simple objects, each of which recalled to her some loved one, some moment of happiness, some cherished incident in her life.

For the many who mourn her and those few whose hearts were most closely bound to hers, there is the feeling that this most perfect example of a Christian life beckons them to the beautiful hereafter, where she has met those loved ones who have preceded her and where she awaits in sweet confidence, the coming of those dearest to her loving heart, that she has left behind.

Page 1017, No. 6318; also page 1040, No. 6465. Add There was one child, Elizabeth Suissabelle, b. Jany. 17, 1904.

Page 1020, No. 6345. William G. Mack, d. Jany. 7, 1903.

Page 1067, No. 6314. Name Heyes in two places should be Heyers.

Page 1083, No. 6431. Transpose the 2d and 3d lines.

From Printed Records of Concord, Mass.

Children of John Mack and Sarah (Bagly) Mack:

1. Sarah, b. 22d day of 5th month, 1684.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28th Oct., 1686.
3. Lydia, b. 28th May, 1689.

4. Josiah, b. 16th Dec., 1691.
5. Orlando, b. 16th May, 1693.
6. Jonathan, b. 29th Feb., 1696.

The following has been handed in by a descendant:

Peterson, Mack. I will make the apparent confusion clear to S. B. F. First: Linn, Conn., and Maroh, as appeared in my reply in issue of Oct. 21, 1903, were misprints for Lyme, Conn., and Marah, resulting from my careless writing. In that issue I gave the place and date of the birth of John (1) Mack's children. The John Mack of will (at Lyme), 1721, which mentions "wife Sarah," was John (1) Mack, who married Sarah Bagley at Salisbury, Mass. The John Mack of will of Dec. 12, 1734, was their son, John (2), born at Salisbury, Mass., April 29, 1682. He had two wives; first, married at Lyme, Love Bennet, born at Lyme, March 19, 1685-6, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennet, died Jan. 25, 1732-3. He married second, May 4, 1733, widow Abigail (Fox) Davis, daughter of Isaac (2) Fox (Thomas 1) of Concord, born at Medford, Mass., March 11, 1681-2; removed with her parents to New London, Conn., after 1693.

John (2) Mack and wife Sarah had eleven children, possibly twelve, as follows: Sarah, born Oct. 10, 1704, married ———, Joseph Sterling; Phebe, born May 28, 1707, married ———, ——— Lewis; Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1712-13; married Dec. 24, 1727-28, Jonathan Reed; Patience, born April 3, 1714, married April 24, 1632, Richard Hayes; Ebenezer, born Feb. 24, 1716, married, Dec. 23, 1736, Abigail Davis, daughter of widow Abigail Davis (his stepmother); Lydia, born June 4, 1718, married, Feb. 8, 1737-8, John Wood; John, born April 26, 1720, married Feb. 20, 1740-1, Mehitabel Smith; Ezra, born April 1, 1722, married ———, died before 1775 (three sons); Nehemiah, born Jan. 5, 1723-4, married Feb. 15, 1749, Eunice Beckwith; Esther, born Nov. 30, 1725, married ———, ——— Brockway; Hezekiah, born Jan.

20, 1728, married Nov. 14, 1751, Rachel Church; he died Oct. 17, 1755, at Lake George and she married, second, David Brockway; Dorothy, born Dec. 11, 1729; Elizabeth, born April 21, 1734 (daughter of second wife Abigail ———), married ——— Sartell.

The date of first Elizabeth's birth must be an error, for she married Jonathan Reed in 1722, and their son Jonathan was born Sept. 17, 1723.

The will of John Mack of Sept. 22, 1775 ,was of John Mack (3) above, who married Mehitabel Smith.

The Deacon Josiah Mack referred to was Josiah (2) (John 1), born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 16, 1693, removed with his father to Lyme, Conn., before Dec. 8, 1697; married ———, Abigail Peterson, daughter of Henry and Marah (———) Peterson of Lyme. (Since my reply of Oct. 21, 1903, I have satisfied myself beyond any question that Abigail Peterson was the only wife of Josiah 2 Mack). They lived first at Lyme, where probably daughters, Ruth, Sarah and Mary, and, possibly, Elizabeth were born. They removed about 1720 to Hebron, Conn., where he died. The births of six of his children are recorded there, viz.: Josiah, Elisha, John, Esther, Lydia and Abigail; his brother Orlando (2) settled and died at Hebron and the births of his ten children are there recorded.

The estate of Mrs. Love Mack referred to, was the separate estate of John (2) Mack's first wife, Love Bennet.

The statement made in vol. i., "American Ancestry," page 51, of a Deacon Josiah Mack, who "came from Scotland about 1680, and settled in Lyme, Conn., where he died," has been clearly disproved. The tract of the "Faithful Steward," the sketch of the life of Colonel David Mack (Elias 3, Josiah 2, John 1), I think, is largely responsible for the error quoted. No such person existed, the Mack immigrant was John (1), born March 6, 1653, came from Inverness, Scotland, in 1669, settled at Salisbury, Mass., married there April 5, 1681, Sarah Bagley,

removed between April 29, 1682, and July 22, 1684, to Concord, Mass.; removed between Feb. 29, 1695-6, and Dec. 8, 1697, to Lyme, Conn., where he died Feb. 24, 1721.

The Peter Person, who married about 1709, Lydia (2) Mack (John 1), appears sometimes as "Peterson," and it is sometimes conjectured that he was a relative of Henry Peterson, father of Abigail. Henry Peterson and wife, Marah, it has been said, went to New Jersey. I would like to know if this is true. Lydia (2) Mack Person died "ye last of February, 1716" (1716-17), leaving three children, Phebe, Samuel and Lydia. Peter Person married, second, Mary Lord, and third, Martha Peck.

S. M. F.

INDEX

No. 1. John Mack, the Emigrant 17.
2. John Jr. 18. 23. 25.
3. Sarah 18. 85. 87.
4. Elizabeth 18. 341. 343.
5. Lydia 18. 399. 401.
6. Josiah 18. 403. 405.
7. Orlando 18. 857. 859.
8. Ebenezer 18. 879. 881.
9. Marah 18. 925. 926.
10. Rebecca 18. 927. 928.
11. Joanna 18. 929. 930.
12. Deborah 18. 931. 932.
13. Jonathan 18. 933. 935.

Abbe, Lucy E. 250.
Abbott, Luther 889.
Lydia E. M. 889.
Abell, Andrew J. 775.
Byron 775.
Edna E. 775.
Harry W. 775.
Helen T. 775.
Aborn, Lydia S. 276.
Sarah E. 276. 774.
William S. 276.
Abrams, Ella C. 395. 839.
Frank 395. 840.
Frank W. 381. 395. 781. 839.
Hetta H. 381. 781.
Jessie 395. 840.
Mabel 395. 840.
William 781.
William A. 381.
Ackert, Lucinda 791.
Ackley, Asa 99.
Benjamin 99.
Catharine G. 298.
Edwin C. 298.
Elijah 325. 326.
Elizabeth 99.
Elizabeth S. 99.
Ellen L. 298.
Enoch 325.
Eveline C. 120. 194.
Frances G. 298.
George 298.
Grace E. 326.
Helen H. 325.
Howard 298.
Howard P. 298.
Jedidah 490.
Jeremiah 325.
Joseph O. 120.
Lucinda 35.
Matilda C. 100.

Noah 325.
Oliver 99. 100.
Polly 100.
Rebecca 100.
Ruth 119.
Sally 99.
Sarah H. 325.
Sophia S. 120.
Susan S. 100.
Temperance S. 120.
Thankful 97.
Wallace H. 298.
Adams, Abigail 726. 861.
Deborah 143.
Delia M. 663.
Dr. 1016.
Emma N. 157.
Helen M. 332.
John Q. 111.
Joseph 143.
Martha L. 292.
Mary 290.
Mercy 40.
Rev. 157. 224.
Sally 143.
Thomas 88. 91.
Zelinda 906.
Agard, Arthur E. 668.
Catherine B. 809.
Catherine M. 809.
Christine McG. 854.
Edwin S. 668. 810.
Elizabeth B. 810.
Florence E. 810.
Harry B. 810.
Helen McG. 854.
Katherine 676.
Lilla S. 810.
Maria S. 504. 667.
Marion B. 810.
Mary L. 809.
Olin H. 668.
Ransel H. 504. 667.
Sarah B. 810.
William A. 668. 676. 809. 810.
William H. 809. 854.
Agassiz, Louis Prof. 571.
Aker, Edward W. 1072.
Levi B. 1072.
Mary M. 1072.
Sarah E. 1072.
Albee, Semira 891.
Alcott, Samuel 236.
Alden, John 708.
Alderman, Addie G. 365.
Andrew 365.
Arthur M. 365.
Berton G. 365.
Charles 365.
Clarissa 140. 364.
Cora 365.
Daniel 140.
Edson 365.
Ella 365.
Emily B. 365.
Francis R. 365.
George 365.
Grace 365.
Harry 365.
Helen F. 365.
Howard 365.
Jennie O. 365.
John M. 365.

Julia S. 365.
Luella 365.
Lydia B. 365.
Mabel P. 365.
Maria I. 365.
Minnie 365.
Nancy 140.
Nellie P. 365.
Rolland 365.
Romeo 365.
Sarah P. 365.
Walter 365.
Alexander, Betsey W. 884.
Charlotte 52. 75.
Dr. 1016.
Allen, A. J. Dr. 225.
Ada B. 821.
Albert F. 373.
Alice B. 683.
Eva S. 683.
Gladys H. 821.
Henry S. 821.
James 683.
Jesse 683.
Kathrine 845.
Mary S. 683.
Miranda S. 373.
Nancy 121.
Sarah 226.
Alling, E. B. 647.
E. T. 646. 647.
Alt, George 383. 783.
Mary T. 383. 783.
Alvord, Louisa M. 685.
W. B. 577.
Alworth, Rachel 106.
Amback, Amy 846.
Bradford 846.
Clay S. 846.
Henry J. 846.
Leonora 846.
Martha S. 846.
Nina F. 846.
Pennina F. 846.
Peter A. 846.
Ambrose, Nathaniel 541.
Ames, Anna 46.
Lent B. 214.
Putnam 214.
Sarah S. 214.
Anabel, Leonard 897.
Anable, Anna 101.
Asenath 100. 101.
Clara 697.
Joseph 100.
Temperance C. 100.
Anderson, Eliza L. 109.
Fidelia L. 820.
George 109.
James R. 820.
John 999.
Louisa P. 999.
Mary B. 820.
Mary E. 820.
Percy 975.
Andrews, Abigail 346. 861.
Helena 711.
Hope M. 33.
Jedidah 99.
Parmelia 596.
Samuel 861.
Andross, Katie W. 699.
Andrus, Abigail 861.
Emeline E. 467.

Sylvester 467.
Antoinetta, Marie 851.
Apothecaries' Hall Co. 334.
Applegate, Calvin S. 714. 715.
Dr. 714.
Fannie 714.
Fannie L. 715. 826.
Fanny 713.
F. Seymour 715.
Frederick C. 713.
John 713.
Sally R. 713.
Archibald, Arthur 296.
Bessie 296.
Florence S. 296.
Forrester R. 296.
Fred 296.
James 296.
Lee 296.
Ardway, Lydia 938.
Armbsy, James H. 555.
Armour & Co. 643.
Arnold, Austin E. 43.
Carolyn H. 909.
Elizabeth 88. 93.
Eva J. 43. 48.
Harriet T. 390.
Jane M. 43.
Josiah 88. 90. 91. 93.
Justin E. 43.
Kate H. 391.
Lydia 88. 89. 93.
Lydia S. 93.
Sally A. 890.
W. B. 909.
William A. 391.
Arthur, Marietta 562.
President 265. 768.
Ashcroft, John Mrs. 293.
Ashmead, Caroline P. 660.
Dr. 660.
Atkins, Adaline B. 794.
Aldena 794.
Fannie 871.
George I. 794.
Linus 109.
Marintha C. 109.
Mary 794. 849.
Sarah 1048.
William I. 794.
Atwood, Larissa 905.
Sally 53. 77.
Augur, Eunice S. 820.
Lillie 1063.
Austin, Carrie S. 915.
Charles R. 1013.
Clara E. 1065.
Emily P. 915.
Frank T. 1013.
J. Norris 1013. 1065.
Judd J. 1013. 1065.
Lillian G. 1065.
Lizzie H. 1013.
Lovina J. 1065.
Lydia S. 1065.
Maggie L. 1065.
Mary A. 1065.
Mary E. 1013.
Milla T. 1012.
N. Eliza 1012. 1065.
Sarah F. 1065.
Sue R. 1013.
Wesley 915.

William P. 1013.
William S. S. 1065.
William T. 1012.
Avery, Francis 533.
Jessie E. 1014.
Louisa 562.
Sarah B. 533.
Awai, Mr. 287. 288.
Ayers, Adelaide 214. 309.
Archibald C. 214. 310.
Carl 310.
Carlton G. 214.
Ethel 310.
George W. 640.
Glen 214.
Hattie 214.
Ina 310.
Jane 640.
Julia L. 44.
Latetia J. 214.
Latetia M. 214.
Lettie J. 310.
Mary I. 214.
Moses 640.
Myrtie J. 310.
Nancy M. 640.
Sarah A. 214. 310.
Sarah L. 214.
Sarah M. 640.
Ayrault, Charles L. 308.
Fanny A. 308.
Franklin L. 308.
Isabella B. 308. 338.
Lyman 308.
May E. 308.
Mehitable S. 308.
Ayres, William H. 93.
Babbitt, Herbert 321.
Maude C. 1057.
Sarah 321.
Babcock, Hazel P. 912.
Helen P. 912.
Henry C. 912.
Phebe P. 946.
William 946.
Bacon, Ann 946.
Eli N. 946.
Elijah Rev. 198.
Huldah 198. 366.
Julia P. 946.
Minnie 1094.
Nathan 946.
Bagley, Arthur L. G. 969.
Emily E. 969. 1019.
Emma E. 969. 1019.
Isidore 969.
Jesse 969.
Loren L. 969.
Mary M. 969.
Mary R. 969. 1018.
Orlando 17.
Sarah 17. 1100. 1101. 1102.
Sarah C. 17.
Viola M. 969. 1018.
Bailey, Abraham L. 500.
Achsah 145.
Alfred M. 1031. 1076.
Amy A. 1031, 1077.
Anna W. 500.
Bernard O. 397.
Chryssa S. 1077.
Doris M. 1077.
Edith B. 397.

Elizabeth 500.
Frances M. 1031.
Frederick 984.
Helen E. 1076.
Ida S. 1076.
John E. 1031. 1076.
John F. 1076.
Mary E. 147.
Mary F. 1031. 1077.
Mary W. 984.
Middlesex A. 1031. 1076.
Muriel B. 397.
Nellie R. 1031.
Oscar E. 397.
Paul D. 1077.
Philip A. 1077.
Polly W. 984.
Reservoir W. 1031.
Sally M. 984.
Sarah H. 106.
Seth 147.
Thankful 500.
Bain, Blanche E. 702.
Jehiel D. 702.
John 701.
John A. 702.
Lulu P. 702.
Rosella D. 701.
Victor H. 702.
Bainbridge, Elizabeth 1005.
Baird, Berton G. 254.
Frederic 153.
Frederick N. 153.
Gustavus J. 153. 254.
Hannah E. 153.
Helen P. 254.
Lerusa F. 254.
Mabel M. 153.
Rosalthe L. 153.
Roxanna C. 153.
Sarah L. 153.
Solomon T. 153.
William J. 153.
Baker, Albert N. 736.
Beatrice M. 736.
Bessie C. 736.
Dorothy 118.
Emma C. 562.
Ethel D. 813.
George A. 736.
Hannah 866.
Harry D. 813.
Helen M. 736.
Kate B. 813.
Margaret T. 813.
Miranda W. 562.
Nellie P. 1049.
Robert 813.
Sarah F. 736.
William 1049.
William S. 813.
Baldwin, Albertus H. 375. 392.
Ashbel C. 194.
Ashbel W. 296.
Edward R. 375. 391.
Elijah C. Rev. 358. 375.
Elijah W. 375.
Emily 365.
Ernest H. 375. 392.
Forrester B. 194. 296.
Frances H. 375.
Harriet B. 392.
Hattie M. 1085.

Henry I. 391.
Huldah 703.
Ida C. 296.
Lucy 861. 865.
Mary I. 391.
Ralph A. 296.
Sophia S. 194.
Ball, Adella L. 741.
Caroline 898.
Harriet E. 54. 59. 82.
Jasper 54. 81.
Jonathan 492.
Loren 54. 82.
Lucy 54. 82.
Mabel 886.
Maria B. 579.
Mary 492.
Mary H. 59. 82.
Mary M. 54. 59. 82.
Mina 566.
Olive J. 54. 59. 82.
Oscar F. 54. 59. 82.
Polly 492.
Polly M. 54. 81.
Ballard, L. W. 967.
Ballou, Melita 364.
Bangs, Elijah K. 965.
Elmira R. 965.
Mary J. 965.
Banks, General 281.
Banning, Sarah 942. 946.
Bannister, Agnes F. 1056.
Alfred H. 1057.
Asahel M. 1007.
Bessie R. 1075.
Captain 955.
Dorothy M. 1094.
Effie H. 1057.
Eli D. 1002. 1056. 1094.
Eliza 1002. 1056.
Elizabeth O. 1001.
Frances K. 1056.
George E. 1075.
Grace E. 1096.
Ida C. 1075.
James W. 1056. 1094.
Juliette B. 1056.
Kittie C. 1056.
Laura B. 1075.
Lemuel 1001. 1002. 1056. 1057.
Lottie M. 1075.
Louise 1007.
Luvella 1007.
Martha L. 1094.
Mary 1002. 1055.
Mary H. 1096.
Morris H. 1057.
Nancy C. 1007.
Nannie H. 1094.
Pauline E. 1094.
Pearson 1075.
Rowland H. 1096.
Roy 1094.
Silas H. 1002. 1057.
T. Miles 1007.
William H. 1007.
William O. 1002. 1056.
William R. 1075. 1096.
Barber, David 6.
Temperance 416.
Bardwell, Eva G. 1086.
Gertrude J. 1039.
H. Webster 1039.

Iva S. 1086.
Jennie M. 1039. 1086.
Rodney J. 1039. 1086.
Barker, Aimee L. 1077.
Candace M. 891.
Elizabeth A. 57. 77
Frederic A. 891.
Frederic A. Mrs. 14. 62.
Herbert T. Dr. 1077.
Mary B. 1077.
Reverend 124.
Semira A. 891.
Tileston A. 891.
Barlow, Emily S. 334. 831. 834.
Helen B. 334.
Henry 334.
Katharine M. 334.831. 835.
Myron 334. 831. 834.
Myron B. 334. 831. 834.
Walter S. 334. 831. 835.
Barnaby, Blanche B. 336.
Lizzie B. 336.
Olive L. 336.
Worden G. 336.
Zora I. 336.
Barnard, Ellen L. 230.
George 97.
Mary B. 97.
Theodore Mrs. 321.
Barnes, Gabert 838.
Mary 98.
Rachel 838.
Barnhart, Adaline 649. 794.
Alice 793.
Asa 793.
Blanche 793.
Catharine E. 649. 794.
Charles 649. 792.
Edwin 649.
Eliza 793. 849.
Ernest 793.
Eunice 793. 848.
Frank 793.
Frank J. 793.
Guy 793.
Henry 793.
Julia 793. 848.
Louisa K. 792.
Lovina P. 792.
Mabel C. 793.
Martha 649. 792.
Marvin 793.
Mary C. 793.
Mary S. 793.
May 793.
Morgan 648.
Orrin 649. 793.
Phebe J. 793. 848.
Rhoda 793. 847.
Robert 793.
Sally F. 648.
Sarah 793. 848. 849.
Squire 649. 793.
William 649. 792.
Windsor G 793.
Barrett, A. F. Rev. 629.
Bertha L. 1017. 1040.
Oscar 1017.
Sarah S. 1017.
Barrow, Mary 989.
Barstow, Lucy M. K. 567.
Bartholomew, Laura 717.

Bartlett, Annie L. 1008.
Charlotte McD. 1055.
Elmer K. 702.
Elsie A. 702.
Fannie E. 217. 314.
Francis H. 702.
Harrison 1055.
Holliston I. 217.
Julia 209.
Julia S. 216. 217.
Mary L. 373.
Mrs. 210.
Polly H. L. 359.
Samuel 303.
Sarah K. 702.
Selden 373.
Shubael Rev. 1008.
Sylvester 217.
Barton Adaline S. 196.
D. R. 634.
D. R. & Co. 629. 634.
Bartoness, Frank 396.
Pearl P. 396.
Barus, Sarah P. 94.
Bash, Frank N.832 (should be Bush).
Bass, Col. 447.
Bateman, Lucinda S. 543.
Bates, Alfred K. Rev. 762. 763.
Edward S. 763.
Emily 591.
Ethel 763.
Etta E. 785.
Gertrude S. 763.
James L. 762.
James L. Judge 762.
Louisa S. 762.
Lucy H. 763.
Madorah J. 763.
Maria K. 762.
Mary S. 763.
Naomi H. 763.
Battelle, Cornelius 663.
Delia M. 663.
Baxter, Judge 130.
Bayes, Elizabeth 700.
Bayless, Almira 986.
Clara L. 760.
Clara P. 760.
Harry C. 760.
John Gen. 760.
Vincent W. 760.
Bayley, C. C. 166.
Bayliss, Grace L. 813.
Beach, Benjamin 343.
Betsey A. 382. 781.
C. J. Rev. 628.
Harriet E. 392.
Lydia S. 343.
O. W. 227.
Zillah T. 700.
Bearup, Sally C. 449.
Beaver, Jessie R. 1066.
Beckwith, Clary 32.
Elizabeth 939.
Esther 34.
Eunice 30. 1101.
Ezra 32.
Francis 95.
Joseph 936.
Mary B. 97.
Sarah 936.
Sarah H. 590.

Sarah W. 936.
Bedford, Albert M. 314. 339.
Charles A. 314.
Charles J. 339.
Harry R. 314.
Julia O. 314. 339.
Louisa H. 314.
Mertie L. 339.
Beebe, Benjamin M. 1083.
Emma A. 1083.
Emma M. 1083.
Frank R. 1059.
Hannah 105. 108.
Helen A. 1059.
Jane 566.
Levi 92.
Lewis 1083.
Lurany M. 29. 64.
Martha C. 92.
Martha D. 1059.
Stewart 108.
William L. 1083.
William O. 1083.
Zaccheus 28. 29. 64.
Beech, Esther L. 502.
Beecher, Adabel W. 45.
Edward C. 45.
Ida J. 1070.
Beeman, Damaris A. 1052.
Damaris P. 1052.
Edna L. 1052. 1092.
Newell 1052.
Beers, Louisa 685.
Belcher, Nathaniel 448.
Belden, Lydia M. P. 939.
Lydia P. 939.
Selah 939.
Bell, Moberly 723.
Bellows, Col. 65.
Belshaw, Flavilla 565.
Bemis, Boise & Co. 118. 603.
Elmina W. 891.
Benedict, Juliette C. 1056.
Benham, Amaziah A. 1092.
Clarence A. 1092.
Nettie R. 1092.
Ralph F. 1092.
Benjamin, Almina P. 946.
Nelson 946.
Bennett, Abbie E. 292.
Amy V. 292.
Betsey 936.
Caleb 928. 935.
David M. 300. 380.
George S. 192. 292. 293.
Gladys G. 300. 380.
Hannah W. 936.
Harriet D. 192.
Helen A. D. 300. 380.
Henry 25. 1101.
Love 25. 935. 1101. 1102.
Rebecca M. 928. 935.
Samuel 936.
Sarah 928. 935.
Sarah C. 25. 1101.
Sophronia 218.
Temperance A. S. 192.
Thankful 928.
William 192.
William H. 192. 292. 293.
Benson, Emeline D. 487.
Maria 579.

Benton, Anna M. 246.
Collins W. 851.
Helen C. 334.
Julia P. 851.
Berry, Lenora A. 719.
Lucinda M. 828.
Berthold, Anna 297.
Beverly, Bertha L. 733.
Edwin C. 733.
Emma E. 733.
Louisa M. 733.
Monroe E. 733.
Ralph G. 733.
Wendell P. 733.
Bevin, Philo Mrs. 245. 246.
Bidwell, Hannah 525.
Bigelow, Betsey P. 949.
Isaac 949.
Jemima C. 453.
John 225. 315. 949.
John D. 245.
Hiram 164.
L. Maria 356. 489.
Ripley 28. 29. 64. 82.
Susie H. 735.
John W. 955.
Jonathan D. 453.
Molly M. 949.
Sally 112.
Bill, Daniel W. 889. 901.
David 883. 889.
David D. 902.
David W. 889. 901.
Elmira L. 889. 901.
Emma L. 901.
Fanny B. 901.
Fanny M. 901. 916.
Fred W. 902.
Irving E. 889.
Louisa D. 889. 902.
Lucinda 493.
Lucretia T. 901.
Lucy 883. 889.
Lucy D. 889.
Lucy M. 889.
Lydia 833. 888.
Lydia M. 883.
Mary A. 889.
Melintha 889. 900.
Melintha E. 888.
Otis 889.
Samuel 417. 883. 888.
Samuel D. 889. 901.
Sarah 417.
Sarah B. 417.
Susan K. 901.
Truman 889.
Billings, Abigail P. 458.
Peter 458.
Bingham, Abigail C. 105.
Elijah 105.
Elizabeth M. 29. 64. 82.
Floretta 240.
Hannah 352. 461. 464.
Bininger, Mary C. 811.
Birchard, Lydia 365.
Bird, Mrs. 591.
Birdsall, Rachel T. 1014.
Birge, Ada 988.
Anna C. 1043.
Birdie 1043.
Charles H. 1043.
Cherilla M. 990. 1047.
Clyde C. 1043.

Dana 949. 989.
Electa 949. 989.
Eliza Van C. 1043.
Ella 988.
Ellen P. 990. 1047.
Elsie M. 1046.
Elvie R. 1046.
Emma A. 990.
Emma E. 1046.
Emma J. 989. 1043.
Ernest 988.
Ernest C. 1043.
Esther 949. 990.
Esther L. 990. 1047.
Fannie E. 989. 1042.
Frances F. 1046.
Francis 949. 989.
George 949.
George H. 989. 1046.
George S. 989. 1043.
Grace G. 1043.
Guy A. 1043.
Harriet 988.
Henry 949. 988. 989.
Henry W. 1043.
Isaac 868.
Jennie E. 1043.
John H. 949. 990.
John W. 989. 1043.
Julius C. 988.
Lavinia J. 989.
Leander 949. 988.
Marvin 347. 419.
Mary Ann 868.
Mary B. 989.
Mary J. 1046.
Mary M. 989.
Mary N. 988.
Mary S. 989.
Maud L. 1043.
Minerva C. 989.
Minerva F. 949.
Minerva J. 989. 1045.
Minnie M. 989. 1044.
Norman E. 1046.
Olive O. 990. 1048.
Pamelia W. 868.
Philena H. 990.
Sally H. 347. 419.
Sarah A. 949. 990.
Sarah S. 989.
Vinnie J. 989. 1046.
Wallace A. 990.
William 949. 988.
Bishop, Emma M. 1095.
Juliette C. 668. 670.
Bissell, Benjamin 343. 352. 461.
Catherine E. 809.
Elizabeth S. 343. 352. 461.
Elizabeth W. 810.
Frona S. 836.
George 810.
George C. 810.
George S. 810.
Hiram E. 836.
Hya E. 836.
Leah 352. 461.
Lois C. 810.
Mary H. 810.
Bittner, Dorothy 1093.
Evelyn 1093.
Lillie D. 1093.

Philip W. 1093.
Blair, Katherine L. 620.
Nancy 620.
Philip 620.
Blake, Charles W. Rev. 1038.
Mary J. 1038.
Blakeslee, Eliza M. 972.
Frank 972.
Blakesley, Harriet E. 597.
Blanc, Louis 222.
Blanchard, Lucy I. 502.
Bland, David R. 1033.
Eliza H. 1033.
Julia 1082.
Blankinton, Jason B. 107.
Martha C. 107.
Blatchley, Mary A. 564.
Blawis, Louisa 580.
Blish, Adaline I. 665.
Alice C. 815.
Beulah 462. 541.
Beulah W. 462.
Daniel 462. 541.
David 462. 541.
Florilla P. 686.
Frank D. 541.
John D. 686. 815.
Lucy 541.
Lucy W. 462.
Martha 541.
Mary B. 541.
Mary W. 462. 540.
Bliss, Abel 416.
Ada F. 870.
Adelia S. 534.
Alice C. 638. 786.
Almira 416.
Anna P. 416.
Charlotte M. 638.
Clement 416. 457. 533.
Cyrus 416.
E. A. Mrs. 245.
Elizabeth C. 464.
Emma 638.
Enos Rev. 464.
Eugene P. 638.
Florinda S. 352. 461.
George E. 870.
Helen 534.
Hosea 181.
Ida E. 638. 786.
Jane 457.
John 407.
John P. 352. 461.
Jonathan 418.
Lydia 416.
Margaret Van A. 457.
Marian 98.
Mary A. C. 638.
Mary M. 181.
Porter 416. 457. 534.
Samuel P. 638.
Sarah 418.
Sarah J. 533.
Sevilla A. 533.
Sevilla E. 533.
Sibyl 416.
Sybil F. 418.
Theresa P 457.
Blodgett & Peck 318.
Blodgett, W. H. 317.
Blood, Abbie S. 1081.
Blossom, Eliza A. 356.

Erastus J. 356.
Laura 356.
Lydia I. 348. 356.
Mary 356.
Newton 356.
Oliver L. 356.
Reuben 348. 356.
Reuben S. 356.
Sarah 446.
Thankful P. 446.
Thomas 446.
Blowers, Frank 37.
Frederick 37.
Henry 37.
Janette M. 37.
Blunt, James G. 548.
Blush, Betsey 488.
Mary F. 413.
Oliver 133. 413.
Sally W. 133.
Sarah M. 133. 413.
Bly, Martha M. 970.
Boardman, Addie M. 329. 340.
Carrie W. 329.
Charles W. 329.
Dorothea A. 253. 328.
Francis 253. 329.
G. D. Dr. 499.
Georgiana C. 328.
Georgiana T. 328.
Isabella 254.
Jeanie D. 329.
Julia S. 253.
Mary D. 329.
Sophronia P. 253.
Thomas C. 253. 254.
William 253. 328.
Bodge, Elizabeth 906.
Bodwell, Horace 83.
Lurany M. 83.
Boggs, Malissa 750.
Susan W. 750.
Thaddeus 750.
Boise, Annie C. 766.
Frank A. 604. 766. 1099.
Frank C. 766.
Gussie H. 766.
Henry D. 603.
Henry S. 766.
Laura M. 604. 609.
Laura M. R. 603.
Lewis D. 177. 276. 603. 604.
L. D. & Co. 603.
L. D. & Son 603.
Bolles, Alice E. 40.
Charles K. 40.
Clayton S. 47. 683.
Ellen A. 40.
Flora S. 47. 506. 683.
Florence E. 40. 47.
Horatio 40.
Lillian J. 47. 683.
Phebe M. 40.
Sarah W. 40. 46.
William 506. 683.
William W. 40. 47.
Bolton, George M. 698.
Jennie S. 698.
John A. 604.
Laura B. 604.
Leslie S. 698.
Bonaparte, Napoleon 224.

Bond, Charlotte W.
Emily E. 665.
Emily S. 665.
Francis S. 665.
Isabel T. 665.
Josiah 665.
Rosalie de Sohns 665.
Sarah 417.
Sarah E. 665.
Temperance 883.
Bonfoey, Benanuel 280.
Concurrance S. 280.
Freeman 280. 1097.
Horace 280.
Lizzie A. 280. 336.
Lucy F. S. 280.
Nelson R. 280.
Nora H. 280.
Susannah S. 280.
Bonney, Clarissa 865. 867.
Booge, Joanna M. 930.
Richard 930.
Sarah 930.
Booth, Catharine R. 836.
David 836.
Eveline E. 836.
Borey, Charles C. 1095.
Kate K. 1095.
Martin K. 1095.
Bosworth, Grace G. 680.
James G. 680.
Lafayette 680.
Mary G. 680.
Botelle, Andrew J. 778.
Carrie G. 839.
Carrie S. 778. 839.
Charles W. 778. 839.
Mabel B. 839.
May E. 778.
Mary L. 778.
Bourn, Benjamin A. 560.
Bourret, Harvey A. 917.
Laura M. 917.
Louis 917.
Boutwell, Fannie E. 735.
Bowen, Eva A. 803.
Flora W. 803.
Harry 803.
Leo 803.
Zetta E. 803.
Bowman, Caroline P. 386.
Florence H. 386.
George Rev. 853.
Jessie C. 386.
John R. 386.
Raymond P. 386.
Boyd, Elizabeth 194.
Ellen S. 194. 297.
Eveline A. 194.
Eveline C. 194.
Frederic A. 195.
Frederic W. O. 195.
Isabel W. 195. 297.
Sarah J. 194. 297.
William B. 194.
Boynton, Abraham L. 705.
Beulah L. 705.
D. Newell 705.
John 705.
John S. 704. 705.
Lettie 705.
Lucy 705.
Martha W. 705.
Mollie N. 705.

Bradley, A. C. 105.
Abram 105.
Charles 464.
Emily P. 854.
Esther M. 464.
Grace A. 1099.
Hannah S. 105.
Phinehas 96.
Brainard, Ada A. 700. 821.
Adelaide H. 1080.
Adelaide N. 1081.
Ann C. 45.
Clara L. 1081.
Cora T. B. 821.
Ernest R. 1081.
Ethel M. 1080.
Everett E. 700. 1081.
Fidelia G. 700.
Florence L. 1081.
Floretta F. 700. 821.
Franklin E. 1080.
Hartwell H. 700. 821.
Hartwell, T. B. 821.
John L. 700.
Julia 487.
Mary 97.
Mary M. 700. 820.
Nina N. 700. 820.
Raymond F. 1081.
Stephen 89.
Brainerd, Abigail M. 882.
Abijah 882.
Anna 92.
Cephas 374. 390.
David 882.
Deborah D. 882.
Elizabeth 470.
Esther S. 882.
Eveline H. 374.
Eveline W. 374.
Hannah S. 882.
Harriet A. 390.
Ira H. 374. 390.
James 882.
Jephtha 882.
Joseph 101.
Lydia 882.
Martha E. 390.
Mary K. 390.
Sophia S. 101.
Braman, Alfred L. 1048.
Burton A. 1048.
Carl A. 1048.
Charles A. 1047.
Dora L. 1047. 1090.
Elmer B. 1046. 1089.
Elwin O. 1090.
Emma L. 1046. 1090.
Esther B. 1047.
Gertrude M. 1046.
Gladys E. 1047.
Henry O. 1046. 1047.
Ida E. 1047.
Myrtle B. 1046.
Orson A. 1046.
Pearl St. C. 1090.
Vinnie B. 1046.
Bramble, Benjamin 974.
Betsey M. 974.
Charles 974.
Elizabeth 974. 1032.
George 974.
Henry 974.
Henry L. 974.

Phebe R. 974.
Branch, Abby C. 589.
Edward P. 589.
Brayton, Olive 994.
Breed, Joseph 561.
Brewer, Mary 257.
Brewster, Abel H. 1025.
Alfred M. B. 1025.
Clarence E. 1025.
Jane A. 1025. 1074.
Jane M. 1025.
Jesse H. 1025.
Mary M. 1025.
William A. 1025.
Bridges, Maria 1062.
Bridsey, Annie G. 819.
Briggs, Catharine 616.
F. E. 907.
Frank O. 616.
George W. 616.
Ida 616.
Jeanette 616.
J. H. 907.
Julia C. 449.
Sally T. 616.
William 449.
William T. 614.
Bristol, Enos 535.
Phebe A. 535.
Susan 535.
Broadus, Dr. 130.
Brobston, Harriet A. 673.
Brockway, David 1102.
Esther M. 26. 1096. 1101.
Mary 35. 98.
Rachel C. M. 1102.
Brodock, Ann C. 496.
John G. 496.
Myers 496.
Bronson, Carrie L. 230.
Charles 230.
Charles T. 230. 317.
Ella R. 317.
Margaret K. 317.
Martha 639.
Phebe 362.
Rachel P. 230.
Brooks, Clarissa 816.
Harry E. 795.
Henry 816.
Kate C. 795.
Margaret 795.
Martha P. 816.
Nellie M. S. 674. 676.
Virgil L. 674.
Brown Brothers 237.
Brown & Gross 372.
Brown, Abraham 64.
Adam 541.
Alice 393. 397. 868. 872. 877.
Alida 776.
Amos H. 316.
Anna 412.
Annie L. 838.
Calista 917.
Carrie E. 377.
Charles H. 868. 872.
Charles L. 392. 784. 872.
Charlotte C. 392. 784. 872.
Daniel W. 392. 868. 872.
David 507.
Edith 393. 872.

Electa A. 688.
Elizabeth 53. 76.
Elizabeth M. 43.
Elizabeth T. 149.
Ellen 1000. 1053.
Esther 412.
Esther M. 405. 412.
Evelyn F. 397. 877.
Grace L. 392. 397. 872. 877.
Hannah 706.
Henry F. 397. 877.
Horace 43.
Josiah 412.
Julia 868. 871.
Leander P. 149.
Lilla J. 316.
Lotta C. 784.
Lucy 53. 64. 81.
Lucy A. 866.
Lucy F. 866.
Mary 29. 32. 64.
Mary B. 868.
Mary H. 918.
Matilda 617.
Miriam A. 393. 872.
Nathaniel 405. 412.
Orange G. 907.
Polly T. 907.
Priscilla 541.
Priscilla P. 541.
Prof. 764.
Prudence S. 345.
Samuel 345.
Samuel E. 393. 872.
Sarah E. 392. 872.
Sarah L. 866. 868.
Stella P. 397. 877.
Susanna 507.
Sybil N. 507.
Sylvanus 862.
Thomas 866. 952.
Thomas L. 866. 868.
Walter A. 392. 397. 872. 877.
Brownell, Edgar A. 810.
Edgar C. 810.
Ellen C. 810.
Grace 319.
Laura S. 810.
Mary H. 810.
Browning, Charles L. 692.
Elizabeth 1040.
Elizabeth J. 1040.
Justus 550.
Leslie R. 1040.
Mary E. 550.
Mary S. 216. 550. 692. 710.
Sarah S. 810.
Bruce, Joseph 541.
Mary H. 541.
Bruni, Mabel 839.
Brush, Abram 936.
Alice S. 107.
Azubah M. 936.
Edmund 107.
Georgie G. 298.
Hazel B. 298.
Isaac 936.
Lottie M. 298.
Louis 298.
Bryan, Albert I. 379.
Alida Belle 379.

Irving E. 379.
John T. 379.
Leon M. 379.
Nora I. 379.
Bryant, Bessie 1018.
Florence 1018.
John O. 1018.
Marion E. 1018.
Mary M. 1018.
Owen A. 1018.
William Cullen 215. 462.
Bryfield, Emma 1060.
Buchanan, Archie J. 311.
Cynthia 500.
Hilah N. 311.
Lettie A. 310.
Philip 310.
President 511.
Buck, Alice 686. 813.
Charles H. W. E. 686. 814.
Charles S. 814.
D. Elizabeth 686.
Effie E. 686. 814.
Erastus 686.
Emma E. 686. 814.
Eunice W. 686.
Kate 686. 813.
Margaret C. 814.
Margaret McK. 814.
Nancy 680.
Norton P. 814.
Prudence N. 686.
Silas 686.
Buckland, Elizabeth 454.
Buckley, John 88.
Budlong, Charles S. 876.
Dexter 876.
Julia 876.
Minnie C. 876.
Buell, Abbie E. 392. 698.
Caroline M. 148.
Clara L. 325.
Deems H. 397.
Dorothy I. 397.
Edith M. 392. 397. 698.
Elton W. 392. 396. 397. 698.
Grace L. 396.
John H. 392. 698.
Josiah 5.
Mary E. 506.
Robert E. 392. 698.
Bulkley, Noah 254.
Bulkeley, Judith 807.
Sarah 807.
Bull, Alice 705.
Benjamin 705.
Benjamin S. 705.
Beulah N. 705.
Eugenia M. 705.
Irving J. 705.
Mary J. 705.
Mary N. 705.
Pierre 705.
S. J. 705.
Bullard, Mary E. 191.
Bunce, James H. Mrs. 246.
Bunnell, Allen 104.
Sally P. 104.
Burbank, Lillian W. 1017. 1040.
Lucy D. 1017.
William 1017.

Burgess, Agnes H. 920.
F. E. 920.
Madalene 921.
Vaughn 921.
Burgor, Mary 919.
Burgoyne, General 65.
Burke, Arvin S. 279.
Edmund C. 279.
Eliza A. S. 279.
G. W. Rev. 733.
James M. 279.
Jessie G. 279. 335.
Mamie S. 279.
Mervin H. 279.
Myrtie M. 279. 335.
Burnham, Anna 36.
Annie A. 745.
Annie M. 326.
Donald C. 745.
Edward J. 326.
Elias P. 745.
Ella P. C. 745.
Eva 327.
Florence G. 327.
George F. 327.
Harold 745.
Huldah 502.
John A. 248.
John H. 248. 326.
Lizzie K. 326.
Lulu C. 326.
Mary G. C. 248.
Maude 745. 1099.
May 745.
Minnie F. 326.
Raymond 327.
Thomas W. 248. 326.
Burns, Abel M. 335.
Freeman H. 335.
Harrison A. 335.
Huldah A. 335.
James C. 335.
Jessie B. 335.
Mervin 335.
Orpha V. 335.
True 335.
Burnside, Gen. 130.
Burr, A. E. 236.
Carrie B. 839.
John H. 839.
Milo A. 839.
Burris, Alzina 904.
Carrie A. 904.
Charles D. 904.
DeWitt C. 904.
Emma J. 904.
George A. 904.
Hattie E. 904.
Roselma M. 904.
Wesley C. 904.
William O. 904.
Burroughs, Chester P. 505. 680.
Harry C. 680.
Jemima G. 505. 680.
John 721.
Mary T. 680. 812.
Minnie G. 680.
Burt, Albert I. 385.
Arnold 914.
Arthur W. 286. 289.
Betsey T. 914.
Edward F. 385.
Eleanor E. 920.

Frederick A. 385.
George M. 920.
Grace O. 385.
Harold J. 289.
Harry P. 385.
Jessie C. 385.
Lois T. 492.
Martha 914.
Mary S. 920.
Paul H. 920.
Sarah P. 385.
Sophie S. 286.
Burtis, Arthur H. 788.
Aurel 788.
Carolyn 855.
D. H. 855.
Edith R. 855.
Lucien M. 788.
Preston A. 788.
Sadie M. 788.
Walker 855.
Wilmer 855.
Burton, Maria L. 716.
Bush, Carol C. 832.
Frank N. 832. 1099.
George C. 832.
Sally 448.
Bushnell, Amelia I. 867.
Annie H. 1084.
Asa 867.
Dorothy 1084.
Edward 1036. 1084.
Emma S. 1035.
Ernest 1036.
George 1036.
George E. 1035.
Harriet M. 1084.
Jerusha A. 185.
Julia A. 309.
Rachel 974.
Sereno 1036.
Seth A. 185.
Bussler, Charles D. 814.
Daniel 814.
Edna G. 814.
Effie B. 814.
Frederick R. 814.
Royal H. 814.
Sadie T. 814.
Butler, Anna L. 374.
Benjamin F. Gen. 979.
Carrie S. 390.
Eliza T. 790.
Emma 790. 844.
Ernest P. 373. 390.
Esther 987.
Fanny H. 901.
George H. 373.
George S. 374. 390.
Hetty M. 922.
Hiram 987.
Ida M. 922.
Jennie 790.
Julia H. 390.
Kate H. 374. 390.
Laura F. 790. 845.
Lottie 790.
Lucintha H. 373.
Martha 790. 844.
Mary E. 790.
Mary T. 987.
Sylvester B. 390.
Zachariah 790.
Butts, Charles E. 652.

Charles W. 652. 797.
Frances M. 652.
Lucy F. 797.
Myrtle 797.
Byers, Marion D. 1092.
Byford, Henry T. 333.
Maud H. 333. 834.

Cable, C. W. 172.
George W. 223.
Cady, Alvah 580.
Chester 580.
Curtis 580.
Eleazer 580.
Eliza 580.
Eliza E. 580.
Emily 580.
John 580.
Sherman 580.
Wallace 580.
William 580.
Cahill, Annie A. 766.
Cairns, Esther H. 990.
James 990.
Jane E. 1048.
Calef, Arthur B. 375.
Edith D. 375.
Francis 375.
Irene H. 375.
Laura H. 375.
Lucy F. 375.
Calhoun, David M. 695.
Calkins, Abigail M. 654.
Bernice F. 384. 783.
Clair S. 800.
Clyde E. 384. 783.
Commerce C. 654. 801.
Commerce J. 801.
Edwin E. 801.
Ethel M. 800.
Foreman R. 654. 800.
Frank E. 801.
Ida C. 797.
James H. 383. 783.
John C. 654.
John E. 654.
Lester C. 801.
Lillian C. 800.
Mary H. 383. 783.
Mary L. 800.
Mary W. 561.
Mildred E. 801.
Orval J. 800.
Sarah S. 801.
William C. 800.
Cameron, Mrs. 721.
Camp, Antoinette L. 1026.
Campbell, Albert D. 1082.
Carolyn B. 765.
Charles S. 765.
Dora C. 1082.
Dora H. 1072. 1082.
Edward S. 765.
Helen A. 765.
Helen S. 765.
James R. Prof. 765.
Kate S. 828.
Louise S. 765.
Lydia J. 541.
Mabel F. 793.
Margaret B. 765.
Mary F. 793.
Mayor 646.
Norman St. G. 765.

Sanford B. 1072. 1082.
Virginia G. 765.
William P. 765.
Woodley W. 541.
Canfield, Florence W. 743.
Helen B. 743.
Mary C. 743.
Russell S. 743.
Stanton 743.
Volney R. 743.
Cannon, Addie M. 826.
Ruth L. 827.
Capen, Ora A. 815.
Caper, Martha 376.
Capwell, Annie B. 816.
Carey, Elizabeth 859. 862.
Jemima 863.
J. M. 266.
Cargill, Anna 1088.
Carlyle, Sarah J. 1081.
Carpenter, Ann K. 537.
Benjamin 453.
Childs L. 898.
Comfort 537.
Ebenezer 874.
Elizabeth W. 453.
Orinda 891.
Perlina S. 898.
Sarah B. 874.
Carr, Eliza 305.
Morton Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Una J. 283.
Carrabine, Emma D. 804.
Helen I. 804.
T. 804.
Carrier, Ella 697.
Ellen 197.
Jemima S. 453.
John 453.
Sarah E. 619.
Carson, Alonzo M. 1010.
Belle 1011. 1062.
Betsey P. 1010.
Charles H. 777.
Doctor 261.
Donald A. 777.
Edith N. 777.
Katherine L. 777.
May 1011.
Olin 1011.
Russell M. 777.
Sarah E. 777.
Carter, Benjamin 343.
Edith K. 259. 747.
Helen H. 909.
Phebe S. 343.
R. B. Dr. 909.
Senator 767.
Carver, Anna E. 619.
Frances 239.
Case, Anna M. 1043.
Cornelia S. 697.
Elizabeth 251.
Ellen J. 999.
Enos 999.
Fred M. 337. 394.
Frederick 697.
Frederick S. 697.
Harry I. 337. 394.
Nellie E. 337. 394.
Sarah S. 999.
Caswell, Lydia 1020.
Mack & Co. 1015.

Cathcart, Sarah E. 761.
Catlin, Mary L. 525.
Catterson, Agnes J. 1086.
David H. 1086.
Harry M. 1086.
Jennie 1085.
Mary J. 1086.
Minnie S. 1086.
Cave, Alice 1073.
Celestia W. 1073.
Frederick 1073.
Cawley, Bertha 296.
Ella V. S. 296.
Jennie N. 296.
John D. 296.
William 296.
Chace, Nancy 502.
Chaffee, Alice E. 815.
Sanford E. 814.
Sarah P. 814.
Chamberlain, Ada 989.
Anna T. 1045.
Carrie J. 1045.
Charles 989. 1045.
Clara W. 60. 72.
David 72.
Electa B. 989.
Florence G. 1045.
Hannah 1089.
Henry E. 989. 1045.
Jessie F. 1045.
Lydia 989.
Minnie H. 1089.
Sidney 989.
Susan E. 1045.
Thankful 72.
William 989.
William B. 1045.
William F. 1045. 1089.
Chamberlin, Edwin S. 811.
Mary L. 811.
Mary S. 811.
Willard D. 811.
Chambers, Helen I. 837.
Champion, Israel 95.
Mary 353.
Sarah 25. 1101.
Champlain, Jane C. 614.
Chandler, Col. 810.
John 862.
Mary A. 386.
Sarah 538.
Chapin & Gould 745.
Bessie A. 736.
Charles 473.
Charles M. 1078.
Eber H. Rev. 1077.
Elsa 1078.
Kate M. 1077.
Mary 473.
Nealy A. 1078.
Ruth 1078.
Tirzah 473.
William 1053.
Chaplin, Anna I. 213.
Walter 213.
Chapman, Abiah 458.
Abigail 952.
Anna N. 903.
Austin 43.
Benjamin 861.
Charles 235.
Charles R. 235.
Huldah L. 42.

James 903.
John 950.
Lydia 861.
Mary 982.
Mary E. 1022. 1034.
Mehitable 861.
Polly M. 290.
Sarah A. 687.
Seba 950. 951. 953.
Sibyl 862.
Chappell, Anson 363. 540.
Jane M. 363. 540.
Harriet H. 363. 540.
Mary E. 363. 540.
Chase, Harry A. 705.
Henry M. 705.
Mary N. 705.
Nancy 502.
S. P. 131.
Chatfield, Mary 687.
Cheadle, Mary E. 699.
Cheesboro, Kate S. 385.
Cheeseman, Abel 447. 448. 449. 492.
Alice M. 650.
Anna 449. 493.
Arthur E. 650.
Carl H. 650.
Charles F. 649. 794.
Claud A. 650.
Cayton H. 649. 795.
Cynthia F. 649.
Edward 448. 449. 493. 650.
Edwin 493. 650.
Elizabeth 448.
Emily F. 649.
Estella D. 794.
Frank 492.
Frank H. 795.
George H. E. 650.
George R. 649.
Gertrude E. 795.
Helen H. 650.
Ida B. 649.
Ida K. 296.
Ida T. 650.
John M. 493. 649.
Julia E. 449.
Kate L. 649. 795.
Kate P. J. 649.
Leila M. 794.
Leon H. 795.
Lilla A. 795.
Lilla H. 649.
Lois B. 492.
Lucinda B. 493.
Lydia 449. 492.
Mabel E. 794.
Martha 448. 491.
Mary 448. 493.
Mary B. 492.
Mary H. 492.
Mary M. 446.
Polly B. 492.
Ralph L. 795.
Ralph T. 650.
Rhett Ray 649.
Rupert M. 649.
Sally 449.
Sally B. 448.
Samuel 448.
Sarah C. 795.
Sidney H. 493. 649.

Silence 449.
Uriah Frank 492. 649.
Will F. 650.
Cheney, Charles Mrs. 993.
Cora J. P. 993.
Child, Bulkley 148.
Daniel T. 148. 248.
Emily J. 148.
Frances H. R. 248.
Hannah K. 148.
Hannah T. 148. 247.
Harriet W. 148. 248.
Martha A. 148.
Mary G. 148. 248.
Sally T. 148.
Sarah H. 248.
Sarah J. 148. 248.
Susan E. 148.
Susie 249.
Thomas 148. 248.
Tracy 249.
Childs Nellie S. 869.
W. H. 869.
Chilton, Mary 103.
Christopher, C. 22.
Church, A. J. 684.
Alice B. 593.
Amanda M. 591.
Betsey 940. 945. 983.
Betsey M. 943.
Caroline 482. 563. 590. 712. 743.
Caroline M. P. 480.
Carolyn E. 591.
Celia P. 592.
Charlotte F. 411.
Clara A. 592. 744.
Corinth M. 563. 590.
Elihu 411.
Eliza M. 590.
Elizabeth E. 841.
Elizabeth O. 93.
Ella P. 592. 745.
Emily B. 591.
Emma L. 592. 745.
Francis T. 591.
Frank E. 841.
George S. 841.
Grove B. 840.
Harriet 563. 590. 712. 744.
Harriet E. 563. 590.
James T. 480. 591.
John 93.
Julia M. 187. 591. 744.
Julia N. 840.
Laura L. 591.
Lida Belle H. 592.
Lillian M. 841.
Lillian M. P. 746.
Lucy S. 592.
Lyman 480. 591.
Mary E. 561. 562. 563. 590. 1097.
May E. 840. 855.
Myron L. 592.
Nancy 944. 983.
Oliver 480. 482. 592.
Oliver K. 746.
Oliver U. 593. 745.
Phebe D. 479.
Phebe M. 479. 563.
Rachel 30. 1102.
Sarah 93.

Sumner E. 563. 590.
Sumner U. 480. 563. 590.
S. U. Bros. 480. 590. 591. 592.
Uriah 479. 563.
Vida A. 841.
William 943. 944. 945.
William F. 480.
Churchill, Harriet C. 640.
Cisco, Elizabeth 492.
Esther 492.
Julia 492.
Margaret 492.
Martha 492. 648.
Martha C. 491.
Mary 492.
Peter 491. 492.
Polly 492.
Ransom 491.
Richard 492.
Roxanna T. 492.
Ruth 492.
Sally 492.
Thomas 492.
William 491. 492. 648.
Claflin, Augustus M. 548.
James F. 548.
Sarah D. 548.
Susie 548.
Clapp, Eunice 454.
Gratia 893.
Clark A. W. Rev. 358.
Abbie S. 589.
Adelaide E. 978.
Adella B. 741.
Adella K. 741.
Albert D. 590. 743.
Alexander M. 43.
Almon L. 755.
Alvin W. 590.
Amos L. 1065.
Ann C. 755.
Ann E. 45.
Anna K. 1084.
Anna M. 479. 589. 742. 755.
Calvin 686.
Carol M. 741. 832.
Celia A. 590. 742.
Charles A. 1084.
Charles H. 1084.
Dan 233.
Daniel D. 978.
David 479.
Edward A. 742. 833.
Edward F. 479. 589.
Edward G. 833.
Edward P. 590. 742.
Edwin M. 741.
Effie 743.
Elisha L. 281.
Eliza 993. 995.
Eliza A. 978. 1033.
Ellen S. 668. 810.
Ellen W. S. 281. 609.
Elva R. 833.
Emily K. 707. 742.
Emily M. 707.
Emma F. 590.
Eunice 580.
Franklin B. 978.
George 580.
George A. 707.
George C. 707.

George D. 741.
George F. 589. 741.
George N. & Co. 331.
G. P. B. Mrs. 614.
Gleeland E. 743.
Guy B. 741.
Harmony E. 562.
Hettie S. 43.
Homer J. 1065.
Horace T. 588.
Isaac 479. 587. 740.
Isaac M. 479. 587.
Isaac T. 588.
Isabella P. 686.
Isabelle S. 1034.
Jennie G. 743.
Jerome A. 1065.
J. Frank 978. 1034.
John C. 640.
Josiah F. 978.
Julia M. 479. 587.
Laura 109.
Laura S. 668.
Leona E. 741.
Leonard 818.
Lettie M. 755.
Lucia E. 707.
Lucian P. 755.
Luther A. 281. 609.
Lydia D. 147.
M. G. Mrs. 123.
Mabel S. 1034.
Mary A. 479. 589. 590. 743.
Mary D. 740.
Mary H. 707.
Mary M. 43.
Mary P. 755.
Mary S. 589.
Mary W. 233.
Marvin K. 668.
Minerva M. 640.
Minnie E. 741.
Minnie O. F. 640. 788.
Montague 755.
N. Eliza A. 1065.
Orlando 580.
Ray W. 833.
Rebecca S. 233.
Roxanna M. 978.
Ruth K. 1084.
Sarah B. 590.
Sarah F. 587. 741.
Sarah H. 742.
Sophronia 580.
Susan W. 818.
Walter M. 707.
William 580.
William H. 588. 740.
William M. 741.
Clarke, Alice 872. 875.
Charles F. 871.
Charles W. 872. 876.
Cora R. 876.
Edward Rev. 442.
Harriet 475.
Ida 872. 876.
Ira 876.
John 475. 580.
John M. 554.
Julia B. 871.
Laura 872. 876.
May 876.
Merle 876.

Minnie 872. 876.
Stuart 876.
Claxton, Kate 152.
Clement, Clarissa C. 537.
Clements, Harley J. 710.
Ida E. 710.
James 709.
James P. 709.
Jeanette M. 709.
John 537.
Raymond 710.
Cleveland, Charlotte 501.
Grover 896.
Jonas 350.
Lydia T. 350.
President 768.
Clifford, Araunah 537.
Betsey A. 703.
Clarissa 537.
Deborah K. 537.
Eunice 537.
Huldah 536. 537.
Huldah K. 703.
James 537. 703.
Kilburn 537.
Lorana 537.
Maria 537.
Rufus J. 703.
Samuel 537.
Wright 703.
Wright P. 537.
Cline, Esther 995. 996.
Minerva 1001.
Clinton, Catharine M. 534.
Clough, Lucy O. 1041.
Clow, Lavina 823.
Coat of Arms 8.
Coates, Edna L. 1056.
Floyd B. 1056. 1094.
Floyd S. 1094.
Frances E. 1094.
George D. 1094.
James F. 1055. 1056.
Katherine A. 1094.
Katherine S. 1094.
Lemuel 1056.
Lemuel L. 1056. 1094.
Mary B. 1055.
Mary J. 1094.
Minnie B. 1094.
Sidney B. 1094.
Cobb, Austin 1032.
Elizabeth 1032.
Elizabeth B. 1032.
Julia 1032. 1078.
Lydia 956.
Maria L. 256.
Mary A. 1032. 1078.
Cochran, Rev. Dr. 623.
Cochrane, Beulah V. 493.
Cynthia 493.
Levi 492.
Lydia C. 492.
Solomon 493.
Coe, Beulah 812.
Edward D. 812.
John S. 995. 996.
Mary B. 812.
Sumner 812.
Coffin, Caroline M. 41.
Frederick A. 41.
O. V. Mrs. 246.
Coffron, Alvan B. 1042. 1087.

Anna C. 1088.
Daisy L. 1087.
Daniel L. 1042. 1087.
Dewey L. 1087.
Elizabeth C. 1087.
Eva D. 1042. 1088.
Fannie B. 1042.
Fannie E. 1043. 1088.
George R. 1042.
Gertrude Van S. 1087.
Iva M. 1043. 1088.
Jennett 1087.
Jennie R. 1087.
John B. 1042. 1088.
Mae O. 1088.
Maggie G. 1043.
Mary M. 1042.
Mary S. 1087.
Opal M. 1043.
Robert K. 1087.
Robert S. 1087.
Rutherford 1087.
Willard H. 1042. 1087.
William W. 1042. 1088.
Cogswell, Jonathan 448.
Colby, Sarah 17.
Cole, Alma 982.
Mary 330.
Matilda 100.
Colegrove, Ann 496.
Asaph 496.
Electa M. 496.
Henry H. 496.
Miranda 496.
Warren M. 496.
Coleman, Marietta 1018.
Winnie L. 1044.
Collins & Fenn 807.
Collins, Annis E. 687.
Benaijah 102.
Evalyn S. 682. 812.
Fannie L. 813.
Florilla R. 505. 682.
Harvey S. 813.
Hubert P. 682. 813.
James (?) 102.
Jewett H. 682.
Mary (?) 102.
Raymond P. 682.
Susan C. (?) 102.
Susanna T. 102.
William (?) 102.
William A. 505. 682.
Collor, Francetta 909.
Colt, Christopher 146. 237.
Samuel 146. 237.
Sarah A. 369. 635.
Colton, David B. 332.
Helen A. 332.
Heman 663.
Joseph E. 332.
Mary 662.
Robert F. 332.
Susan H. 332.
William W. 332.
Colver, Lizzie L. 815.
Combs, Arthur P. 313. 822.
Charles 313.
Laura M. 214.
Louis E. 313. 822.
Louisa 214.
Mary S. 313. 822.
Milton 214.
Sophronia H. 313.

Winfred E. 313. 822.
Commerford, Mary 1082.
Comstock, Abigail 31.
Adeline S. 234.
Amy 238.
Amy G. 322. 340.
Annie T. 322. 339.
Antoinette D. 322.
Christopher 234.
Donald C. S. 322.
Elizabeth 55. 61. 69. 70.
Franklin G. 145. 234. 235. 238. 322.
Frederick 238. 322.
Frederick H. 322.
Harry F. 322.
Jabez 234.
Jabez K. 238.
Jeanie B. 329.
John 21.
Julia A. 146. 239.
Lewis B. 322.
Martin 55. 70.
Mary E. 238.
Mary M. 55. 70.
Nellie W. 322.
Ralph T. 238.
Robbins T. 239.
Temperance 101.
Tracy S. 322.
Tryphena T. 145. 234.
Wilbur S. 329.
William G. 146. 234. 238.
Conant, Alvah 454.
Caroline 506.
Mary W. 454.
Cone, A. T. 153.
Abigail 105.
Addison 109.
Albert S. 109.
Alice 97.
Alice H. 106.
Alice S. 107.
Almira J. 107.
Alonzo 107.
Amelia V. 40.
Amos 490.
Amos S. 490. 638.
Anna B. 92.
Anna R. 107.
Anna S. 109.
Apollos 108.
Aristarchus 109.
Asenath 179. 215.
Ashbel 92. 98.
Augustus 40.
Azubah S. 490.
Barton 108.
Benjamin 92.
Betsey 99.
Betsey P. 153.
Charles 107.
Charles C. 491. 639.
Charles E. 154. 787.
Charles F. 639.
Charlotte 490. 637.
Charlotte M. 490. 638. 786.
Christiana L. 810.
Clara F. 638. 786.
Clarissa F. 154. 254.
Clayton B. 640. 787.
Clinton A. 638. 785.
Conant 97. 98. 106.

Cynthia 41.
Cynthia M. 40.
Damaris 109.
Daniel 92. 100. 109. 150.
Darius 107. 153.
Deborah P. 106.
Dolly M. 638.
Dorothy C. 98.
Ebenezer 102.
Edmond 108.
Edward S. 639. 787.
Elisha 105. 107. 153.
Eliza 109.
Eliza H. 154.
Eliza P. 640.
Elizabeth 92. 103.
Elizabeth S. 108.
Elizabeth T. 105.
Ellen 107.
Ellen A. 154. 255.
Emma C. 639. 787.
Ephraim 99. 107. 108.
Estella M. 639. 787.
Esther 464.
Etta B. 785.
Eunice C. 92.
Francis 109.
Francis S. 154. 255.
Frank C. 638.
Frank E. 638.
Frank G. 255.
Gabriella G. 255.
George 40. 107. 109.
George M. 638.
George N. 490. 639. 788. 1097.
George W. 41.
Gerard 90. 91. 93.
Gerard Judge 88.
Hannah 107. 108. 154.
Hannah B. 108. 352. 461. 464.
Hannah L. 639.
Harriet C. 640.
Harriet F. 638.
Harriet P. 788.
Harriet T. 154. 254.
Hawley 108.
Hiram 154.
Huldah 108.
Inez 255.
James 150.
James W. 638.
Jared 93. 99. 108. 109. 810.
Jedidah A. 99. 490.
Jennie E. 639.
Jennie J. 1097.
Jeremiah 92. 98.
Jerusha 98.
John 98. 352. 461. 464.
Jonathan O. 150.
Joseph 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 97. 98. 106.
Joseph S. 107.
Julia N. 638. 786.
Julius 109.
Laura 490.
Laura C. 109.
Leroy C. 638.
Levi P. 40.
Lois 810.
Lucinthia 359.
Lucretia 154.

Lucy 98. 99. 108.
Lucy H. 107.
Lucy M. 40.
Luella F. 638.
Lydia G. 98.
Marcus J. 150.
Margaret S. 108.
Maria A. 550.
Maria L. 490.
Marian B. 98.
Marintha 109.
Martha 92. 98. 153.
Martha B. 639.
Martha S. 97. 107.
Martin 92.
Mary 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 107. 154.
Mary A. 491. 638.
Mary B. 98.
Mary G. 92.
Mary S. 92. 98.
Matthew 88. 93. 98.
Mildred 788.
Minerva O. 108.
Minnie S. 787.
Minnie W. 787.
Nancy 191.
Nancy A. 640.
Nehemiah 88. 93. 99.
Nelson L. 640.
Newell 98. 99. 108. 109.
Norman 109.
Norris 107.
Orville 108.
Permelia W. 108.
Philena 109.
Philip 108.
Phineas 490.
Polly 98. 99.
Prudence 98.
Rachel 98.
Rachel J. 108.
Rebecca S. 92.
Reuben 107.
Rosalthe B. 153.
Roxanna 107. 153.
Ruth 88. 89. 90. 93.
Ruth N. 93.
Ruth S. 93. 98.
Sally 107. 152.
Sally M. 152.
Sally R. 107.
Samuel W. D. 107.
Sarah 88. 93. 99. 107. 145. 154.
Sarah B. 106. 352. 461.
Sarah E. 639.
Sarah M. 40. 490. 639.
Sarah R. 40.
Selden 490.
Seneca 98.
Solomon 92. 98. 107.
Solomon B. 107. 154.
Spencer H. 106. 152.
Spencer W. 152.
Statira 99.
Stephen 105. 150.
Stewart B. 108.
Sylvester 490.
Theodore 92.
Timothy 98. 106. 107.
Tryphena T. 102.
Viola D. 785.
Willard A. 639.

Willard C. 638.
William 154.
William A. 40. 155.
William E. 109. 154.
Willis 40.
Zenas 98.
Congus, Nancy D. 487.
Conklin, Amanda E. 711. 823.
Catharine 711.
Clara A. 697.
Ebenezer E. 711. 823.
Edna D. 697.
Elias V. B. 711.
Frank 823.
Harry 823.
Ida M. 823. 854.
John A. 697.
Katie 823.
Lavina C. 823.
Mary M. 823.
Matthew 711.
Matthew B. 561. 711. 823.
Nellie W. 823.
Rosalie W. 823.
Virginia 974.
Willis 823.
Conover, Sarah E. 708.
Converse & Warren 265.
Converse, A. R. 264.
Cook, Anna F. 452.
Betsey 453.
Bowen 1057.
Charles E. 283.
Cornelia S. 1057.
Elizabeth S. 415. 452.
Eunice 92.
Florence M. 283.
George E. 283.
Helen M. W. 283.
Henry 792.
Martha F. 792.
Mary A. 793.
Mary E. 374.
Maude 1057.
Nancy 453.
Nancy H. 978.
Oliver 415. 452.
Rachel C. 98.
Sarah E. 196.
Susannah 234.
Coon, Louisa P. 562.
Cooper, Almina W. 785.
Arthur 298.
Belle T. 784.
Carrie B. 785.
Charles C. 637. 784.
Charlotte C. 637.
Charlotte E. 392. 784. 872.
C. Willard 785.
David 637.
David M. 490. 636.
Ebenezer 490.
Edelbert E. 797.
Edgar J. 797.
Elizabeth P. 785.
Frances A. 298.
George C. 784.
Georgiana 636.
Glenn E. 797.
Grace M. 797.
Ivanette 785.

J. Worcester 785.
James C. 637. 785.
Jennie F. 840.
John C. 637. 785. 840.
Lotta E. 784.
Lucille E. 797.
Maggie L. 785.
Rodney A. 785.
Royal 490. 637.
Ruth 490.
Thankful M. 490. 637.
Willard M. 637. 785.
Zilpah 459.
Copeland, Amos M. 368. 625.
Betsey M. 368. 625.
Charles E. 368. 626.
Charles W. 368. 625.
Cornelia M. 381. 780.
E. 535.
Ella P. 535.
Helen M. 368. 381. 626. 780.
John M. 381. 780.
Leonard 367. 625.
Leonard L. 368. 381. 625. 780.
Maria M. 367. 625.
Sarah M. 381. 780.
Copwell, Elsie 252.
Corey, Clarinda S. 226.
Clark 226.
Clark A. 226.
Effie S. 226. 316.
Emma E. 226.
Grace A. 226.
James A. 226.
Jessie 226.
Lucy 900.
Sarah A. 226.
Cornell, Minnie Amelia 1066.
Corrections and additions 1096.
Cortis, Sarah L. 506. 683. 684.
Costa, Mr. and Mrs. 723.
Cotton, Clair H. 800.
George E. 654. 800.
Ida H. 800.
Nellie M. 800.
Sally M. 653.
Silas 653.
Cottrell, Elsie A. W. 282. 609.
Frank A. 282.
George W. 282. 609.
John 282.
Mary Adelaide 282. 336.
Sarah E. 282.
Couch, Hattie 305.
Coughlin, Frank 614.
Coultas, Rev. 318.
Covell, Alvin 456. 532.
Anna M. 411.
Polly G. 456. 532.
Samuel 411.
Cowler, Ann 755.
Cox, Sarah 539.
Coy, Florence E. 841.
Mary N. 841.
Warren H. 841.
Coyle, Edward W. 1031.
Grace E. 1076.
Harry 1076.

Henry G. 1031. 1075. 1076.
Ida J. 1031. 1075.
Phebe H. 1076.
Rosanna M. 1031.
Thomas H. 1031.
Thomas O. 1031.
Cozzens, Charlotte M. 381. 394. 781. 839.
Helen C. 381. 780.
Helen L. 381. 395. 781. 839.
Henry A. 381. 780.
Lyman B. 381. 781.
Craig, Catharine M. 798.
Cramer, Alden N. 292.
Hattie S. 292.
Henry 292.
Jennie M. 292.
Crampton, Priscilla 413.
Crandall, Annie E. 1050.
Crandall, Maranda 899.
Crane, Alfred S. 712. 744.
Anna I. 355.
Ephraim H. 71.
Harriet 561. 562.
Harriet C. 712. 744.
John W. 712. 744.
Marcia 145.
Mary C. 712. 744.
Mary M. 71.
Rizpah M. 890.
Simeon 355.
Craven, Dr. 646. 647.
Crawford, Bernice O. 842.
Bertha A. 842.
Edith M. 842.
James 842.
James P. 842.
Lillian F. 800.
Mary P. 842.
Norman C. 842.
Rachel J. 842.
Crippen, Ella L. 395. 840.
Crist, Aurel 640.
Mary A. 651.
Crites, Sarah E. 618.
Crittenden, Alfred R. 1011.
Carlton P. 960. 1008.
Charles 960. 1008.
Charles V. 1012.
DeLancey S. 1012. 1062.
Fanny 960. 1007.
Fanny P. 960.
George 1008.
Helen 1008.
Joseph 1008.
Lillian F. 1062.
Louisa 960.
Lydia A. 960. 1007.
Lydia Van E. 1008.
May 1008.
Nancy 960. 1007.
Nancy S. 1011.
Percy A. 1062.
Sophronia 960. 1006.
Submit 960. 1006.
William 960.
Crocker, Dorothy 98.
Temperance 100.
Cromack, Charles H. 649.
Lilla C. 649.
Crosby, Mary O. 193.
Crosier, Harriet M. 200.

Cross, Kittie M. 1056.
Crossman, Caleb S. 156.
Martha E. W. 156.
Crother, Sarah E. 795.
Crouch, Daniel 998.
Lydia P. 998.
Sarah E. 368. 626.
Sarah L. 949.
Crounse, P. M. Rev. 966.
Crowell, Asenath I. 867.
Catharine L. 193.
Eliphas 103.
Hezekiah 103.
Jerusha T. 102.
John 103.
Sally 103.
Samuel 102. 103.
Cudworth, Lucy 362.
Cunningham, Mary E. 541.
Currie, Nellie J. 381. 781.
Currier, Rebecca 667.
Curry, Alexander 326.
Bertha L. 340.
Emma W. 326.
Hattie I. 326.
Howard W. 326. 340.
Jean L. 340.
John A. 326.
Thomas A. 326.
Curtis, A. B. 226.
J. S. Mrs. 561.
William 226.
Cushing, Caleb 471.
Cutler, Charlotte E. 808.
Elspeth 808.
Grace D. 808.
Ralph D. 808.
Ralph W. 525. 808. 1098.
Ralph W. Mrs. 1098. 1099.
Ruth H. 808.
Cutter, Amelia H. 371.
Carrie D. 388.
Carrie M. 388.
Charles V. 388.
Franklin J. 372. 388.
Harriet P. 372.
James H. 372. 388.
James L. 371.
Lucinda A. 372.
Mary L. 372.

Dagwell, Carrie L. 388.
Dallas, George M. 152.
Dalrymple, Emily 615.
Ira 615.
Leonard 615.
Mack 615.
Mary T. 615.
Orrin 615.
Warren 615.
Washington 615.
Dana, Mrs. 164.
Daniel, H. & D. 326.
Daniels, Beulah 190.
Rose 1052.
Darby, Leila B. 1042.
Darcy, Daniel R. 1054.
Lillian H. 1054.
Dart, Abigail 421.
Clinton F. 904.
David 883.
George H. 904.
Helen 904.

Joseph 892.
Joseph H. 904.
Laura A. 359.
Lucy 889.
Lucy L. 904.
Mary M. 883.
Mary S. 904.
Polly M. 883.
Richard 892.
Sabrina M. 904.
Samuel T. 904.
Sarah H. 892.
Vienna 892.
Dascomb, Pamelia 868.
Dates, Rhoda B. 847.
Davenport, Sally 412.
Davis, Abigail 28. 63. 672. 1096. 1101.
Abigail F. 1096. 1101.
Ada A. 1062.
Adeline 537.
Alfred C. 660.
Allie 825.
Alvaro 496. 660.
Amy G. 850.
Arthur W. 806.
Azubah W. 419.
Belle 1050.
Bessie J. 850.
Beulah D. 190.
Carl W. 808.
Catharine Y. 660.
Charles 660.
Charlotte M. 664. 806. 807. 851.
Christopher 496.
Cora 660. 805.
David 496.
Dorothy 55. 69.
Dorothy W. 808.
Dudley 69.
Edward J. 804.
Elsie M. 806.
Elsie P. 808.
Elisha F. 801. 850.
Elizabeth M. 806. 850.
Elizabeth W. 419.
Emily S. 664. 807.
Emma J. 660. 804.
Evalyn C. 812.
Evren A. 308.
Frederick E. 808.
Frederick W. 664. 807. 808.
Gustavus Rev. 664.
Gustavus F. 664.
Gustavus P. 664. 806.
Harold A. 804.
Harriet J. 307. 309.
Harriet M. 496.
Helen F. 806.
Hiram 72.
Horace M. 801. 850.
Ida E. 804.
Ida S. 660.
Jane M. 801.
Jasper 307. 309.
Jeff 130. 554.
Jefferson 979.
Joel 419.
John H. 683. 812.
John L. 660. 804.
Joseph 865.
Josephine S. 307.

Julia D. 804.
Leander 496. 660.
Lewis A. 801.
Lewis F. 850.
Louisa 660.
Louise P. 806.
Lucy S. 664. 808.
Mabel E. 804.
Mary C. 385.
Mary T. 808.
Minnie S. 850.
Nancy V. 660.
Nathaniel 861. 865.
Roger W. 808.
Sibyl M. 861. 865.
Susanna 69.
Sylvia E. 850.
Viola 785.
Wealthy 35.
Zephaniah 419.
Davison, W. A. 580.
Dawald, Ada A. A. 294.
Ella A. A. 294. 336.
Emma S. 294.
Hannah S. 294.
John 294.
Day, Abiah C. 458.
Albert 548.
Cynthia H. 535.
Daniel 458. 535.
Daniel D. 536.
David K. 460.
Edmund 460.
Eliza 149.
Ellen H. 536. 702.
Elsie 536.
Elvira 458. 536.
Erastus 91.
Frances A. 536. 702.
Hannah S. 536.
Harry 458.
Jehiel 458. 535.
John R. 536.
Millicent 460.
Nabby K. 458.
Polly K. 460.
Rosella 535. 701.
Rufus 460.
Sarah M. 548.
Sophronia 458. 535.
Dayton, Edna B. 1093.
Newell B. 1093.
Walter H. 1093.
Dean, Abigail C. 952.
Alice B. 151.
Althea A. 151. 251.
Althea L. 253.
Anna G. 251. 327.
Anna W. 253.
Catharine M. 328.
Charles R. 253.
Davis 150. 151.
Davis N. 253.
Edith M. 328.
Florence M. 253.
George S. 253.
Gladys F. 253.
Grace V. 253.
Hannah S. 150.
Hattie A. 253.
Helen M. 151. 252.

Helen R. 253.
Isaac 952. 955.
Jeffrey 150.
John K. 173.
John S. 251. 328.
Jonathan 150. 151.
Jonathan W. 151.
Laura S. 151.
Maria L. G. 250.
Mary 150.
Mary A. 151.
Mercy 952.
Nellie L. 251. 327.
Newton J. 151. 253.
Rachel L. 151. 251.
Rebecca 952.
Sarah 952.
Smith D. 151. 250.
Sybil H. 150.
Deane, Amelia M. 1036.
Elma 1036.
Keziah E. 913.
Seth 951.
William 1036.
Deering, Margaret 999.
Degolier, Jennie E. 598.
DeKalb, Ida 706.
DeLand, Airmet 814.
Charles A. 814.
Clara T. 814.
Dorothy 814.
Eunice B. 814.
Hazel 814.
DeLong, Lydia 564.
Deming, Antoinette 322.
Demure, Julia E. 804.
Dennis & Ives 665.
Dennis, Addie 1007.
Bertha P. 665. 1098. 1099.
Butler 1007.
Carrie 1007.
Cecile M. 1099.
Charlotte W. 665. 808.
Clara S. 665.
Clark M. 788.
Fannie 1007.
Fanny C. 1007.
Faustine 788.
Grace 665. 808.
James 1007.
Joseph 1007.
Louis M. 788.
Minnie C. 788.
Rodney 665. 1098.
Rodney S. 665. 1097. 1098.
William S. 665.
DeSohns, Rosalie 665.
DeVolt, Elim R. 78. 79.
Frank E. 79.
Melvina M. 78. 79.
Willie M. 79.
Dewey, Apollos 418.
Betsey 56. 75. 76.
Carl P. 815.
Charlotte 711.
David 418.
Ebenezer 418.
Electa P. 412.
Frank A. 815.
George L. 815.
Helen M. 815.
Helena 621.

Hepsibah 344.
Jedediah 418.
Julia P. 815.
Lester P. 815.
Mary E. 815.
Matilda P. 418.
Rodolphus 418.
Rosanna E. 815.
Sarah 345.
Temperance 418. 460.
Temperance K. 418.
Walter A. 815.
Dexter, Elizabeth H. 507.
Mary 485.
Prudence S. 507.
Stephen 507.
Diadama, Dr. 173.
Dibble, Aimee G. 739.
Catharine B. 739.
Catharine M. 586.
Charles D. 586. 739.
John M. 586. 739.
Leila F. 739.
Louisa M. 739.
Louisa McK. 739.
Mary 345. 348.
Moses 586.
Ophelia P. 1011.
Rose 816.
Dick, Mary A. 303.
Dickenson, Robert C. 818.
Dickerman, Frank W. 561.
George L. 561.
Dickinson, Serilla 376.
Dickson, Helen 799. 849.
James 479.
Joseph 100.
Margaret 479.
Phebe 479.
Vesta 354.
Dike, Col. 447.
Dimmock, Abner 373.
Catharine B. 373. 389.
Edwin L. 373. 389.
Etta R. 389.
General 871.
Kate 871.
Laverne 389.
Maggie H. 389.
Mary B. 373.
Randolph A. 373. 389.
Dimock, Anna L. 1055. 1093.
Charlotte B. 1055.
Edward D. 1001.
Emma R. 1055.
Enoch 1001. 1055.
Fanny E. H. 1055.
Frances H. 1055.
Henry S. 1001. 1054.
Kate H. 1055. 1093.
Lillie O. 1055.
Lucy K. 1055.
Lydia O. 1001.
Mary H. 1001. 1055.
Minerva C. 1001.
Thomas J. 1001. 1055.
William 1001.
William H. 1055.
William O. 1001. 1055.
Dinsmore, Anna S. 212.
John B. 212. 309.
Mary E. 309.
Dix, Nellie 388.

Dixon, Almira 960.
Benjamin B. 1005.
Charles R. 1005. 1059.
Eli W. 1005.
Ellen F. 1005. 1059.
Emma B. 1060.
John C. 959. 1005. 1060.
Marcia E. 998.
Martha I. 1005. 1059.
Mary E. 1005. 1059.
Mary P. 1005.
Phebe P. 959.
Robert W. 1060.
Willard P. 1005. 1059.
Doane, Alice 1012.
Chauncey F. 525.
Edward L. 525.
Frederick S. 524.
Henry T. 524.
Leonard 455. 524.
Mary M. 525. 694.
Mary S. 455. 524.
Dobson, Charles M. 335.
Charlotte 503. 666.
Emma S. 666. 809.
George B. 335.
John S. 503. 666.
Julia W. 666.
Myrtie B. 335.
Peter 503.
Sophia S. 503.
Dodge, Abby 355.
E. C. Rev. 647.
John 355.
Lucy 355.
Mary E. 762.
Dolph, Frank (?) 47.
Mary S. 47.
Sylvester 47.
Donahue, Charlotte 736.
G. S. 736.
John H. 736.
Mary F. 736.
Donaldson, Charles 1054.
Elizabeth 1054. 1093.
Emma C. 590.
Howard 855.
James 1001. 1054.
Lillie 1054. 1093.
Lucille F. 855.
Luna W. 855.
Morrell G. 590.
Sarah H. 1001. 1054.
Shirley 855.
Silas 1054.
Donnelly, Jennie 195.
Virginia 195.
Donovan & Mack 628.
Dornbusch, Mary M. 740.
Dorothy, Emeline 487.
Harriet 487.
Mary 487.
Nancy 487.
Sally T. 487.
Doty, Mary 884.
Douglas, John G. 495.
Mary 329.
Sophia M. 495.
Douglass, Alice A. 1057. 1095.
Arthur L. 820.
Caroline S. 1057.
G. W. 966.
Leroy W. 820.

Lillie 1057.
Nina B. 820.
Newton B. 820.
Olive W. 820.
S. B. 1057.
Downer, Emma 226.
Downey, Lottie E. 1071.
Stephen L. 1071.
Vina 1071.
Downing, Lydia C. 907.
Doyle, Estella L. 794.
Drew, Harlow 83.
Isaac 537.
Lorana C. 537.
Lydia M. 83.
May 260. 747.
Drewatt, Mable A. 1045.
Minnie B. 1044.
Minnie G. 1045.
William R. 1044.
Driggs, Henry P. 318.
Dubree, Ellen B. 295.
Dudley, Arthur J. 300. 337. 380. 394.
Arthur L. 132.
Arvilla M. 199. 366.
Betsey M. I. 198. 366.
Caroline S. 208.
Carroll A. 337. 394.
Carroll E. I. 199. 366.
Carroll I. E. 208. 304.
Carroll S. 304.
Charles C. 300. 380.
Cora F. 303.
Deborah 882.
Edwin E. 208. 304.
Elizabeth S. 304.
Emma M. 208. 303.
Harmony 304.
Harmony S. 132.
Helen A. 199. 300. 366. 380.
Helen C. 304.
Helen E. 208.
Jeanie E. 304.
John A. 199. 366.
John H. 198. 366.
Jonathan 198.
Lofton L. 208. 303.
Lora W. 337. 394.
Lulu 612.
Marguerite 303.
Mary D. 303.
Mary E. 300. 380.
Mary S. 882.
Oakley D. 303.
Oakley S. 208. 303.
Sarah J. T. 300. 380.
Sardis 132. 208.
Sophia 198.
Una F. 304.
William 882.
William H. 199. 300. 366. 380.
Dukes, Charlotte 911.
Dunbar, Amy L. 300.
Dunham, Elizabeth W. 49. 323.
Harriet 192.
Kittie 804.
Dunlap, Edwin 502.
Mary I. 502.
Dunning, Callie 802.
Dunsill, Abigail 25. 1096.

Dunton, Augustus T. 918.
Flora S. 918.
Mary B. 918.
Durfee, Fred 1006.
Isabel W. 1006.
Dustin, Hannah W. 452.
Dutcher, Lydia 411.
Dutton, Damaris 859.
Enoch 58. 80.
Luther 58. 78. 80.
Sally M. 58. 78. 80.
Sarah 663.

Earl, Clement 361.
Lydia T. 361.
Earnest, Eliza 653.
Easton, C. H. Dr. 494.
Eaton, Addie B. 922.
Amos Prof. 553.
Anna H. 360.
Clara J. 692.
Della 376.
Edwin 360.
John H. 360. 376.
Joshua W. 360.
Lizzie 376.
Martha A. 360. 376.
Martha C. 376.
Myra 890.
N. J. 577.
Rev. 199.
Willie 376.
Ebersole, Charles D. 1070.
E. M. 1070.
Florence M. 1070.
Harriet M. 1070.
Eckles, Phebe 1001, 1054.
Edgerton, Sevilla 533.
Edgett, Marilla H. 179.
Edwards, Ernest M. 1083.
Frank B. 1083.
Harry H. 1083.
Isabella M. 1083.
Willey H. 1083.
William L. 1083.
Egards, Elder 952.
Eggleston, Anna C. 479.
Benjamin 479.
Joseph 479.
Mary 479.
Eighme, George C. 225.
Mary L. F. 224.
Elder, Abigail M. 160. 483.
Corinth S. 160. 163. 483. 594. 598.
Flora P. 483.
Madorah J. 483. 600.
Marett A. 483. 598.
Theresah M. 483. 600.
William 160. 483.
Eldredge, Adeline G. 386.
Anna 619.
Harriet L. 182.
Lyman Dr. 182.
Eliot, Abigail A. 726.
Clara S. 830.
Dorothea D. 730.
Ellen S. 731.
Grace 731.
Henrietta M. 726. 731.
Mary E. 730.
Minna S. 830.
Ruth K. 830.
Samuel E. 731.

Theodore S. 830.
Thomas D. 731.
Thomas L. 726. 729.
William G. 726. 729. 730. 830.
Elliott, Addie 1064.
Anna 412.
Ezra F. 1012.
Lottie Van De M. 1012.
Ellis, Abbie E. 376. 392. 393. 531. 698.
Abby L. 360. 361.
Abigail H. 345. 349.
Abigail S. 346. 350. 415. 456.
Ada S. 376.
Addie E. 377.
Anna 347.
Arthur B. 377.
Asa W. 393.
Augustus 501.
Benjamin 346. 694.
Benjamin A. 351. 456.
Benjamin S. 361. 377.
Betsey H. 888.
Beulah 346.
Caroline 362.
Carrie B. 377.
Charles F. 1021. 1072.
Clara 362.
Clara A. 1021.
Clara M. 393.
Clarissa K. 417.
Cynthia 350. 456.
Cynthia M. 351. 362. 456. 532.
David 347.
Eber E. 1021.
Edward S. 349. 360. 361. 377. 393.
Electa 351. 362.
Electa I. 501.
Elijah 347.
Elizabeth 347. 393.
Elizabeth F. 619.
Elizabeth S. 347.
Elmer E. 1021.
Elnora T. 616.
Elsie M. 377.
Emeline K. 393.
Emily W. 393.
Erastus 501.
Ethel M. 753.
Eunice W. 417.
Eva A. 48.
Eveline 836.
Flora M. 1021.
George C. 351.
George F. 1072.
George T. 753.
Hannah M. 346. 861.
Harriet B. 351.
Harriet N. S. 376. 531.
Hattie M. 376. 531.
Horan 346. 349. 350.
Huldah 347.
Isaac 346. 350. 415. 456.
Isabella 363.
Jabez 346. 424. 456. 861.
James 362.
James M. 351. 362.
Jay H. 1021. 1072.
John 347. 351. 412. 417. 423. 619.

John C. 351.
John E. 377. 393.
John G. 1072.
John H. 1021.
Jonathan 347.
Julia L. 377.
Julia S. 753.
Kittie F. 1072.
Laura 351.
Levi 347. 616.
Lottie M. 1021. 1071.
Lucius 501.
Lucy 363.
Lucy C. 362.
Lunette 377.
Lydia 346. 350. 363.
Lydia E. 360. 361.
Lydia L. 360.
Mabel 393.
Maria 456. 501.
Maria W. 392. 698.
Mariah 350.
Martha M. 1021.
Mary 14. 346. 349. 350. 393. 412. 423.
Mary C. 351.
Mary E. 360. 361.
Mary H. 346. 349. 350.
Mary S. 346. 351. 376. 456. 531.
Melintha 888.
Mercy M. 360. 361.
Mercy R. 360.
M. Eloise 377. 694.
M. Ida 392. 698.
Millie R. 753.
Mollie 346.
Mordecai 346. 349. 350.
Nabby 351. 456.
Nabby E. 351. 456.
Nathan 417. 888.
Nehemiah M. 1021.
Nellie A. 1021. 1072.
Olive S. 1072.
Rose 346. 495.
Rose J. 412.
Ruhamah 346.
Sadie W. 1072.
Samuel H. 360. 361. 376.
Sarah 347.
Sarah D. 1021. 1072.
Sarah E. 361. 376. 377. 392. 393. 699. 872.
Sawyer 345. 346. 349.
Serilla D. 376.
Sophia W. 351.
Submit 351.
Submit O. 351.
Warren 347.
Wesley T. 753.
William 360. 361. 501.
William C. 1021.
William L. 360. 361. 376. 531.
William S. 376. 392. 393. 531. 698.
Willie W. 753.
Ellsworth, Delia W. 807.
Edith T. 851.
Pinckney W. 851.
Sarah A. 639.
Elmer, Ephraim 411.
Polly P. 411.
Ely, A. Louise 45.

Ellen G. 42.
Ellen M. 45.
Ezra 26.
Henry L. 352. 461.
J. H. 36.
John H. 45.
Mary 26. 469. 550.
Mary A. S. 352. 461.
Sarah S. 26.
Emerick, David W. 299. 379.
George L. 824.
Maladine G. 299. 379.
Mary E. 824.
Nellie 299. 337. 380. 394.
Samuel L. 824.
Emerson 569.
Emery, Elvira B. 775.
Emma 1046.
Timothy W. 775.
Emmons, Alice 824.
Amanda 468. 550. 711.
Anna 711.
Charles R. 579.
Charlotte D. 711.
David 92.
David B. 239.
David M. 579. 732.
Ebenezer 467. 468. 550. 554. 555. 563. 619. 711.
Edward 711.
Eliza 472. 580. 711.
Elizabeth B. 470.
Emily 472. 582.
Emma H. 579. 733.
Emmeline W. 239.
Fitz Henry 580.
George I. 579.
Grant 711. 824.
Harmony 468. 556.
Harriet 468. 563. 590.
Harriet M. 1017.
Harris G. 579.
Helen A. 711.
Ichabod 469.
Isabel 580.
James H. 579.
Jennie N. 732.
Jennie R. 579.
Jessie 824.
Justin 468.
Laura 472. 581.
Lottie 711.
Louisa 580.
Louisa L. 733.
Louisa W. 578.
Maggie 711.
Maria B. 579.
Maria C. 550.
Martha M. 732.
Mary 468. 472. 550. 583. 711. 824.
Mary C. 92.
Mary L. 579.
Mary M. 467.
Mindwell M. 469.
Minnie T. 824.
Monroe 472. 578. 579.
Nathaniel 468.
Nettie W. 711.
Noadiah 470. 472. 579.
Roger M. 733.
Seraph H. 578.
Susan E. 580.
Susan W. 579.

Susanna S. 467.
Emory, Charles O. 791.
Margaret T. 791.
Englehardt, F. E. Prof. 172.
Ensign, Annie C. 322. 339.
Louis M. 339.
Milton 322. 339.
Ruth 339.
Ernst, Lena 1049.
Estey, Aaron B. 1062.
Belle C. 1062.
Veda M. 1062.
Evans, Emma D. 226.
George 48.
Harriet 305.
Lillian M. 48.
Everett, C. T. Rev. 565.
Ida 799.
Everson, Esther K. 263. 748.
Ewell, Eloise G. 991.
Ewen, Charlotte R. 197.

Failing, Lerusa M. 254.
Fairbanks, Emily M. 548.
Herbert M. 548. 708.
John B. 548.
Fales, Mrs. 123.
Fanning, Bertha M. 787.
Burton 787.
Estella C. 787.
Eva L. 787.
Leon B. 787.
Rose E. 787.
Farmer, J. P. Rev. 176.
Phebe A. 528.
Farnham, Charles H. 679.
Mary E. 679.
Sarah E. 679.
Farnsworth, Cyrus 900.
Lydia K. 900.
Susan M. 703.
Farrell, Jennie 840.
Faulk, Carrie E. 736.
Harriet F. 736.
Mary H. 651.
Norman W. 736.
Fay, Amanda S. 141.
John 141.
Fennell, T. H. 243.
Fenner, Amelia C. 40.
Oscar G. 40.
Ferguson, Alice V. D. M. 1063.
Ferre, Henry 237.
Ferris, Agnes, 561.
Henry 562.
John 561.
Louisa 561.
Field, Esther 463.
Kate 267. 268.
Mary 413.
Mary H. 463.
Moses 463.
Priscilla C. 413.
Zachariah 413.
Fields, Osgood & Co. 184.
Filley, Emma E. 368. 626.
Finch, Sarah C. 1065.
Finley, John 860.
Mary B. 363. 539.
Phebe F. 860.
Fischer, Mary 618.
Fish, Aaron M. 462.

Abigail S. 462.
David 414.
Elisha 462.
Elisha E. 462.
Elisha S. 462.
Elisha W. 462.
Eunice 414.
Grace P. 414.
Hannah M. 462.
Martha P. 462.
Mary W. 462. 542.
Rachel T. 544.
Fisher, Catharine 336.
Charlotte B. 225. 315.
Clair H. 388.
Ella A. A. D. 336.
Emma 688.
Frederick C. 388.
Harry 336.
Harry K. 224. 225.
Herbert 225.
Howard C. 388.
Joseph 906.
Julia E. 906.
Lorinda K. 220.
Mary L. 225.
Molly 538.
Ruth H. 388.
Samuel W. 220.
Willie 336.
Zelinda A. 906.
Fisk, Cora M. 1049.
Elizabeth J. 785.
Furber F. 1049.
Harold M. 1049.
Harriet C. 638.
Fiske, Charles A. 297.
Cornelia 297.
Ellen B. 297.
Lucy 178. 619.
William B. 297.
Fitch, Charlotte P. 411.
Lillian S. 1062.
Martha 467.
Mary M. 467.
Matthew 411.
Fitzpatrick, Helen C. 804.
P. D. 804.
Flagg, Albert C. 916.
Dana P. 916.
Emeline 916.
Everett W. 916.
George H. 916.
Martha M. 916.
Merrill E. 916.
Nora M. 916.
Fletcher, Abigail 914.
John 914.
Mary 914.
Flint, Caroline 262.
Caroline E. 831. 834.
George H. Rev. 261. 830. 834.
Mary S. 261. 830. 834.
Flynn, J. Charles 1045.
Mabel D. 1045.
Foley, Bertha M. 1084.
John C. 1084.
Follansbee, Charlotte G. 852.
Dorothy 852.
Frank J. 852.
Folley, Mr. 1030.
Foote, Abigail 244.

Amasa 149.
Artemisia L. 193.
Charlotte 585. 737.
Cora E. 303.
Dan 149.
David 246.
Dyar 149.
Edwin T. 149.
Eunice 807.
Eunice A. 149.
George W. 585.
Harriet 585. 736. 737.
Henry E. 149.
Israel 246.
Jirah I. 149.
John H. 585. 736. 737.
Lena G. 736.
Lucy M. 149. 585.
Lydia F. 149.
Mary 585. 736.
Nathaniel 245. 246.
Nathaniel Mrs. 245.
Nelson 149.
Sarah 585. 736.
Sarah B. 737.
Solomon 453.
Susan C. 149.
William H. 585.
Forbes, Archibald 222. 223.
Lawrence S. 248.
Minnie H. 326.
Forbush, Polly 902.
Ford, Ada E. 870.
Allyn K. 874.
Dorothy I. 860.
Dorothy Y. 878.
Ebenezer 860. 864.
Eliza W. 870.
Ellen G. 869.
Emily A. 870.
Frederick 860.
Gilbert 863.
Grace 860.
Hannah 860.
Hannah E. 867. 869.
Hannah P. 867.
Isaac 859. 860. 864.
Isaiah 860.
Jedediah L. 867. 870.
Jemima 417. 860. 863. 864.
Jemima C. 863.
John 859. 860. 863.
John P. 867. 869.
Josiah 860.
Julia B. 121.
Kate 864.
Katharine M. 859. 860.
Lina Y. 878.
Lois 864.
Lucinda 863.
Lucy 859. 863. 866.
Lucy A. 867.
Lucy G. 863. 869.
Lucy K. 869.
Lucy M. 859.
Luther 860. 863. 867. 870. 874.
Luther C. 874.
Lydia 415. 860. 863.
Mabel M. 465.
Maggie E. 227.
Mary 227. 859.
Matthew 860.

Michael 227.
Phebe 860.
Phila 864.
Rachel 860.
Rhoda 860.
Robert E. 874. 877.
Russell 864.
Sarah 860. 864.
Sarah C. 874.
Sary 860.
Susannah 860.
Walter R. 874.
Forest, Ruth A. 1039.
Forstree, Viretta A. 643.
Forsyth, Almira M. 661.
Clara L. 498. 661.
Clarissa M. 498.
Henry H. 498.
Mary W. 661.
Orrin M. 661.
Robert A. 498.
William H. 498. 661.
Fort, Jerome H. 911.
Ogdena M. R. 911.
Fosdick, Jessie K. 1045.
Foster, A. T. 1097.
Cynthia A. 649.
Emily L. 649.
Harriet 1097.
Lena M. W. 910.
Luana 622.
Sarah G. 1097.
Uri D. 910.
Fowler, Agnes S. 1056.
Charles 321.
Ellis N. 1048.
Frances O. 1046.
Frederick 321.
Frederick F. 321.
Isla B. 1048.
Mary R. 321.
Olive B. 1048.
Fox, Abigail 1096. 1101.
Agnes 1042.
Alice J. 703.
Almira B. 986.
Amos 538.
Amos K. 538. 703.
Antoinette 987.
Betsey 939.
Caroline 948.
Caroline M. 939.
Charles A. 703.
Charles E. 948. 987.
Charles J. 987.
Charlotte 987.
Dana 939. 948.
Dana D. 1042.
Dana F. 948.
Edward B. 987. 1042.
Edward K. 987.
Electa 939. 947. 964.
Ella K. 987.
Ella M. 703.
Esther 939. 947.
Esther B. 987.
Eunice K. 538.
Florence 987. 1042.
George 964.
George G. 948. 986.
Huldah B. 703.
Isaac 1096. 1101.
Jane 948.
Jane S. 948.

Julia Van A. 987.
Lavinia H. 986.
Leila D. 1042.
Martha 562. 987.
Mary Van A. 987.
Minerva 949.
Moses 939.
Myrian 716.
Philip 987.
Richard E. 1042.
Sally 939.
Simeon M. 14. 948. 987.
Sophronia 948. 986.
Sybil 418.
Thomas 1096. 1101.
William K. 987.
William V. 987.
Fraleigh, Annie T. 846.
Arthur 791. 846.
Claude 845.
Ella 845.
Ernest J. 792.
Frederic 846.
Frederick 791.
Goldie 792.
Harold 792.
Harrison 846.
Howard 791.
Ida 791.
John 845.
Margaret A. 790.
Martha T. 791.
Mary S. 845.
Nellie V. E. 846.
Robert 846.
Stephen F. 791. 845.
Francis, Charles 232.
Helen 365.
James 103.
Sarah T. 103.
Francisco, Alonzo E. 492. 844.
Elizabeth 492.
Emma B. 844.
Esther 492.
Hattie 844.
Helen 844.
Irving 844.
Julia 492.
Kittie 847.
Margaret 492. 648.
Martha 492.
Martha C. 491.
Mary 648.
Peter 491. 492.
Polly 492. 648.
Ransom 491.
Richard 492.
Robert Z. 844.
Roxanna T. 492.
Ruth 492.
Sally 492. 648.
Thomas 492.
Willard A. 844.
William 491. 492.
William T. 844.
Frary, Sarah 587.
Fratts, Katie 295.
Frazer, Emily 994.
Free, Nancy N. 688.
Freed, Lucy 797.
Freeman, Charles O. 799.
Edith S. 51.
Elizabeth 619.

Emma A. 849.
Emma S. 799.
Griffin H. 799.
Helen D. 799. 849.
Herbert B. 51.
Herbert H. 51.
Ida W. 51.
James H. 799. 849.
John 619.
John J. 799.
Maude A. 51.
Ruth E. 849.
French, Annie M. 118.
Charles F. 539.
H. W. 118.
Mary K. 539.
Frink, Betsey H. 369. 635.
Luther H. 369. 635.
Frissell, Augustus C. 581.
Clinton B. 735.
Eliza 581. 733.
Emily 581. 734.
Fannie B. 735.
Florence B. 735.
Fred B. 735.
Laura 580.
Laura E. 581.
Marion E. 735.
Nelson E. 735.
Seraph 581.
Solon E. 581. 582. 735.
Susan 582. 734.
Susie B. 735.
Thomas A. 582. 735.
Fritz, Margaret 791.
Fuller, Addie E. 312. 822.
Anna 452. 865.
Anna L. 846.
Anna M. 792.
Anna P. 453.
Bert G. 792. 847.
Charles W. 792. 846.
Clyde W. 846.
Ellsworth 792.
Gardner 488.
George W. 792. 847.
Hannah S. 97.
Henry T. 676.
Irad 97.
Irene M. 847.
Jabez 97.
Jared 792. 847.
Jessie R. 847.
Julia 667.
Julia T. 488.
J. W. 278.
Kittie F. 847.
Lydia 33. 36.
Lydia S. 97.
Martha B. 792.
Martha L. 792. 847.
Marquis J. 792.
Nina 846.
Pennina 792. 846.
Rachel 866.
Raymond J. 846.
Roger 452.
Royal 847.
Sara V. 792.
Sarah McA. 846.
Sarah V. 847.
Stephen 97.
Thankful S. 97.
Fulton George E. 919.

Lulu M. 919.
Naomi 919.
Norah S. 919.
Scidmore 919.
Funk & Wagnalls Co. 1067.
Funston, Alonzo L. 1091.
Bernice 1091.
Clarence E. 1091.
Louise P. 1091.

Gage, Captain 980.
Gaines, Julia 254.
Gale, Dorothy M. 55. 69.
George 55. 69.
Gallett, Anna 256.
Charles H. 256.
Charles R. 256.
Harriet M. 256.
Henry W. 256.
James R. 256.
Lydia V. W. 256.
Robert M. 256.
Sarah 256. 329.
Gallup, Julia E. 694.
Galvin, Carroll D. 726.
Charlotte M. 726.
Edward I. 726.
Mary M. 726.
Rebecca R. 726.
Gardner & Seymour 180.
Gardner, Alice M. 181.
Annie 1039.
Benjamin 180.
Benson 1039.
DeWitt C. 180.
Fanny S. 338.
Florence 338.
Harriet J. 1039.
Jonathan F. 1039.
Lewis C. 338.
Sarah S. 180.
William J. 1039.
Garfield, President 485.
Garlock, Sarah T. 197.
Garreton, Marcie 875.
Garrison 569.
Garrison, William L. 963.
Gates, Aaron 955.
Adaline E. 196.
Adaline M. 196.
Adelaide W. 122.
Amanda 998.
Anna B. 297.
Annie S. 196.
Catharine C. 197. 298.
Charles C. 122. 196.
Charles W. 197.
Charlotte E. 197.
Christopher C. 121.
Daniel 881. 932.
Deborah 457.
Dudley 99.
Edward H. 196. 297.
Edward T. 122. 196.
Elizabeth L. 932.
Elizabeth P. 100.
Ellen C. 197.
Emma M. 122.
Esther S. 97.
Frances E. 197. 298.
Francis A. 122. 197.
Frederic 197.
Frederick W. B. 297.
General 65.

George 457. 932.
George G. 122. 197.
George W. 197.
Georgie 197. 298.
Hannah 881.
Henry I. 122.
James P. 122. 197.
Jennie 1001. 1054.
Jesse 932.
John 89.
Joseph B. 122.
Josephine C. 197.
Josiah 97.
Julia S. 121. 122. 196.
Laban 866.
Lizzie P. 297.
Lucy M. 866.
Lydia 98. 881. 932.
Mary 92.
Sarah C. 196.
Sarah G. 197.
Statira C. 99.
Theophilus L. 932.
William C. 196.
William R. 122.
Gay, Ethel L. 843.
Hazel 843.
Julia T. 843.
Mable 843.
Maude 843.
Royal 843.
William H. 843.
Gaylord, Alice M. 499.
Arthur S. 499.
Caroline 499.
Carrie L. 662.
Charles M. 499. 661.
Claude E. 662.
Eber 498.
Eber W. 662.
Henry D. 499. 662.
Hemmingway J. 498.
Martha C. 662.
Mary 662.
Mary C. 499.
Mary E. 661.
Mary M. 498.
Mary Z. 662.
Mrs. 451.
Nancy H. 498.
O. H. 661.
Rosa S. 661.
Gee, Abigail M. 29. 31. 64. 82.
Deborah H. 31.
Elizabeth 32.
Polly 32.
Ruth 29. 31. 64.
Sarah 31.
Solomon 31.
William 28. 29. 31. 64. 82.
Zophar 31.
Geer, Addie 365.
Ann S. 1026.
George, Amelia W. 918.
Helene S. 917.
James M. 917.
Leonard 918.
Gerow, Hannah 1003.
Gerstenkorn, Clara McF. 329.
Ernest 329.
Laura B. 329.

Getman, Cornelius 908.
Ephia S. 908.
Gibbs, Ismy 509.
John C. 121.
Louisa S. 121.
Lydia 29.
Olive 866.
Sarah 306.
Gibbons, Anna C. 742.
Julie C. 742.
Lockie T. 742.
Truman D. 742.
Griffin, Abbie E. 905. 917.
Elizabeth S. 905.
Hannah M. 905.
John 905.
Reuben 905.
Gifford, Frances C. 612. 613.
Gilbert, Albert C. 385.
Anna L. 370. 385.
Anna P. 685.
Arthur R. 685.
John R. 14. 370. 385.
Josiah C. 684.
Louisa A. 685.
Lydia 451.
Lydia P. 451.
Lucy 863.
Mabel M. 385.
Mary D. 385.
Mary H. 370.
Myron R. 385.
Peyton R. 685.
Ralph D. 385.
Ralph P. 370.
Samuel 407. 451.
Sarah L. 685.
Sarah P. 684.
Gilder, Richard W. 723.
W. H. Col. 222.
Gill, Benjamin 447.
J. D. 274.
Gillen, Mrs. 289.
Gillespie, James 971.
Mary McK. 971.
Gillett, Albert B. 868. 873.
Albert J. 866. 868.
Albion E. 57.
Edward 57. 75.
Eliza M. 57. 75.
John 26.
Laura E. 57.
Lucy E. 868. 873.
Mehitable M. 26.
Sarah B. 866. 868.
Susanna 344.
Gillette, Aaron 421.
Alma L. K. 922.
Anna P. 421.
Betsey H. 359.
Eliphalet 359.
Ely A. 421.
Eva A. 1019.
George 922.
Leonora H. 922.
Marguerite E. 922.
Mary 421.
Gilligan, Katherine E. 257.
Gilman, Fanny M. 83.
John 1097.
Lydia G. 1097.
Mary A. 55. 69.
Samuel 69. 83.

Sarah H. 1097.
Gilmore, A. C. Mrs. 676.
Alcesta L. 809.
Emily B. 854.
Gabriella 255.
Gail 809.
Helen 809.
Helen L. 854.
William B. 809.
William S. 809. 854.
Gladwin, Abbie M. 46.
D. L. 239.
Fanny T. 323.
Harriet M. 46.
Isabelle W. 239.
Izoa B. 50. 324.
James L. 46.
Kittie 1079.
Kittie L. 50. 324.
Laura P. 50. 324.
Richard R. 50. 323.
William P. 46.
Glass, Lena 736.
Rose M. 708.
Ruth P. 708.
William Q. 708.
Gleason, Ardis P. 812.
Blanche P. 812.
E. P. 251.
Elizabeth 681.
George 525. 694.
Hannah B. 525.
Hester 812.
Isaac 505.
Isaac C. 681.
Jane R. 505. 681.
Joseph R. 681. 812.
Mary 525.
Mary L. 681.
Wallace W. 272.
Glidden, Benjamin 297.
Sarah T. 297.
Glover, Fannie C. 1088.
Fannie E. 1088.
Freeman R. 1088.
Goddard, Charles E. 902.
David M. 902.
Elmer D. 902.
Eva L. 902.
Leslie M. 902.
Louisa B. 902.
Luther 902.
Luthera L. 902.
Martin L. 902.
Mary F. 902.
Polly F. 902.
Godfrey, Carrie B. 230.
John A. 230.
Mary Mrs. 1007 .
Godsey, Kate 1095.
Goff, Amy 850.
Good, Clara M. 916.
Emma G. 916.
Freddie 916.
Isabel A. 915.
Lizzie M. 915.
Mary E. 915.
Mary M. 915.
Peter 915.
Goodale, Ellen J. 816.
Solomon 956.
Goodell, Elder 955.
Goodhue, Anna W. 256.
Benjamin 476.

Ellen J. 256.
Martha 476.
Goodrich, —— 239.
Alfred R. Dr. 666.
Charlotte D. 666. 809. 852.
Emeline S. 809. 854.
George D. 666. 809. 854.
George T. 809.
Marie T. 809.
Mary F. 859.
Moses 859.
Goodsell, Jennie 743.
Rev. 1024.
Goodwin, Anna V. 384. 783.
Emma P. 757.
Francis 236.
George D. 759.
Hezekiah Capt. 759.
J. J. & F. 807. 808.
James 236.
Jennie M. 759.
John P. 759.
Lydia A. 254.
Mary C. 759.
Phebe 948.
Robert E. 757.
Goodyear, Ernastine H. 299. 380.
Madaline I. 299. 379.
Samuel A. 299. 379.
Gordon, Hattie W. 1074.
James 236.
Margaret 918.
Gorman, Charles 49.
John 49.
Minnie M. 49.
Goslee, Alice M. 377. 699.
Amanda H. 699.
Annie P. 700. 817.
Asa 532.
Dwight W. 700.
Elizabeth McK. 700.
Emma 533.
Esther S. 532.
Fidelia 457. 533.
Fidelia L. 533. 700.
Frankie L. 820.
Harold L. 820.
Henry 456. 532. 533. 701.
Henry A. 700. 820.
Henry S. 679.
James 415. 453. 456. 457. 505. 533.
James H. 533. 700. 817.
James P. 456. 533. 700. 817.
Jemima S. 505. 680.
Lulu W. 679.
Maria 456. 532.
Mary 455. 456. 529.
Mary C. 699.
Mary P. 505. 680.
Mary S. 376. 415. 453. 455. 456. 505. 679. 700.
Minnie S. 680.
Nina M. 699.
Philura E. 457.
Polly 453. 456. 532.
Rhoda A. 505. 680.
Rhoda K. 456.

Sarah E. 377. 699.
Sarah H. 533.
Thomas 505.
Thomas P. 457.
Timothy 455. 456.
Timothy D. 456. 533. 699.
William A. 699.
William N. 377. 533. 699.
William S. 505. 679.
Zillah B. 700.
Gould, Clara 561. 562.
Frankfort 561.
Lorenzo D. 446.
Mary E. 561. 562.
Mary J. 815.
Sabra E. 898.
Gowdy, Julia R. 218.
Levi 218.
Roxanna 218.
Graham, Hannah 536.
James 96.
Jedidah T. 96.
Granger, Abbott D. 251. 328.
Alice B. 397. 877.
Althea D. 251.
Althea J. 328.
Anna D. 251.
Calvin Rev. 251.
Clarence H. 397. 877.
Dean M. 251.
Edith A. 397. 877.
Jane P. 328.
John C. 251.
Maria M. 251.
Roger D. 251.
Sarah P. 397. 877.
Grant & Colfax 356. 357. 358.
Grant, Dr. 162.
General 774. 979.
Ulysses S. 518.
Gratehouse, Alice R. 835.
Graves, Alice T. 910.
Almira P. 898.
Alvira 895.
Fred C. 910.
Frederick A. 1062.
Hannah 886.
Helen G. 898. 910.
Henry C. Rev. 883. 898. 909.
Henry S. 910.
Irene P. 1062.
Lavinia P. 1062.
Lovisa K. 361.
Luther H. 1062.
Lydia M. 898. 910.
Maria 648.
Maria B. 1062.
Minerva B. 1045.
Newcomb 898.
Noble W. 898.
Palmer 1045.
Perlina C. 898.
Persis 886.
Simeon 886.
Susan S. 909.
Thankful S. 898.
Gray, George 209.
Mary D. 1009.
Greaton, John 447.
Green, Angie M. 916.

Aurilla S. 250.
Charles H. 917.
Cullen 250.
Dan L. 917.
Dorothy P. 999.
Effie E. 916.
Elba S. 803.
Eva 803.
Frederick E. 916.
George H. 916.
Jane W. 803.
Jay E. 917.
John 803. 999.
John R. 955.
Mable 803.
Maria L. 250.
Mary 96.
Rhoda M. 916.
Rufus 916.
Greene, Aella 443.
Nathaniel Gen. 234.
Greenough, J. B. Prof. 231.
Greenwood, Grace 123.
Gregg, Amelia H. 1001. 1053.
Cecil D. 1054.
Harris H. 1001. 1053. 1054.
Helen A. 1054.
Grennell, George H. 908.
Stella S. 908.
Griffin, Jasper 21.
John 42.
Mary W. 59. 82.
Ursula M. 42.
Griggs, Harriet 449.
Grinnell, J. 533.
Sevilla B. 533.
Griswold, Angienette R. 244.
Emily M. 42.
Frank 815.
George N. 42.
R. 331.
Sarah C. 815.
Guernsey, Fanny J. 985. 1040.
George M. 985.
Martha R. 985.
Maude E. 985.
Guilford, Esther P. 1011.
Jerome 1011.
Mary E. 1011.
Guillow, Emma A. 915.
Guiterman & Warren 265.
Gulfin, Cora R. 717.
Frank E. 717.
Gurney, Isaac Mrs. 614.
Gustin, Bertha R. 73.
Eliphalet 82.
Esther W. 1097.
John 28. 29. 64. 73. 82. 1096. 1097.
Lurany 83.
Lydia 1097.
Lydia M. 29. 64. 82. 1096.
Polly 53. 73.
Simon B. 73.
Guthrie, ——— 257.
Allen 655. 803.
Burdette 655.
Callie D. 802.
Carl 802.

Carrie S. 802.
Chloe K. 803.
Clifford B. 802.
Donald J. 802.
Dora E. 802.
Edwin 654. 655. 802.
Elisha W. 655. 802.
Eveline 655.
Fleda B. 802.
Franklin S. 655.
Howard 802.
Ida E. 655.
Josephine 655. 802.
Merle G. 802.
Mary S. M. 654.
Norman E. 802.
Raymond 803.
Reva E. 802.
Wayne J. 802.

Haase, L. F. & Co. 334.
Haderer, Louisa 796.
Hagar, Kate A. 374.
Haggersten, Mollie 61.
Hait, Joseph 862.
Hale, Grace 51.
Lamira S. 909.
Sarah J. 123.
Haley, Gussie A. 766.
Hall, Ada F. 704.
Ann T. 322.
Asa 537.
Charles 865.
Charlotte 865.
Daniel 865.
David S. 549. 865.
David W. 322.
Edith 57. 77.
Edward E. 57. 77. 704.
Edward W. 57. 77.
Elizabeth 57. 77. 507. 865.
Elizabeth H. 231.
Ellen G. 704.
Emma G. 704.
Emma M. 704.
Etta L. 704.
Evelyn S. 57. 77.
Ezra 864. 865.
Frances L. 165. 595.
Frances S. 704.
Francis H. 57. 77.
Frank J. E. 704.
Frank T. 323.
Frederick 57. 76. 77.
Frederick H. 57. 77.
George 737.
George H. 704.
Gustavus E. 549. 864.
Horatio W. 323.
Huldah C. 537.
Jennie T. 704.
Joel 865.
John 449.
Julia 737.
Julia M. 737.
Lizzie E. 704.
Louisa S. 549. 864.
Lulu E. 704.
Maria 123.
Martha E. 57. 77.
Martha M. 549.
Martin 865.
Martin L. 865.

Mary 865.
Mary M. 57. 76. 77.
Mattie F. 323.
Mehitable 421.
Phila F. 864.
Samuel E. 704.
Silence C. 449.
Sybil 150.
Ursula 538.
William H. 704.
Halleck, Moses Rev. 551.
Hallett, Ada D. 1062.
Alvira P. 991.
Enoch 1011.
Esther E. 1062.
Esther G. 1011.
Fern E. 1062.
Leah W. 1062.
Richard 991.
William E. 1011. 1062.
Hallock, Father 466.
Gerard 500.
Julia M. 500.
Laura M. 500. 662.
William G. 500.
William H. 500.
Hamill, John H. T. 1072.
Nellie E. 1072.
Robert J. 1072.
Hamilton, Benjamin F. Rev. 557. 562.
Charlotte 562.
Clara C. 786.
Edward E. Mrs. 561.
Eustace W. 562.
George S. 786.
George W. 562.
Harmony E. 556. 562.
Henry H. 557. 562.
John 562.
John A. Rev. 557. 562.
John D. Mrs. 562.
Lucy Mrs. 561.
Oscar 561.
Samuel 556. 559. 562.
Samuel J. 561.
Sylvester 562.
William 561.
William P. 562.
Hammond, George 498.
Hamond, Standish & Co. 875.
Hancock, Margaret E. 381. 781.
Hand, Charles H. 700.
Dorothy S. 820.
Flora E. 820.
Flora K. 700.
Henry C. 820.
Mary K. 820.
Mildred F. 820.
Hanford, Edwin H. 192.
Lucinda A. S. 192.
Hanley, Caleb 87.
Hanmer, Samuel 146. 235.
Hannagan, Julia J. 314.
Hannah, Minnie 1089.
Hanway, P. J. 658.
Harding, Sophronia 34.
T. M. 646.
Hardy, Guy U. 647.
Jessie M. 647.
Harger, Annettie M. 1022. 1034. 1073. 1083.

Arthur 1073. 1082.
Dora I. 1021. 1034. 1072. 1082.
Frank E. 660.
Harry L. 1073. 1082.
Hattie M. 660.
Horace 1021. 1034.
Mattie D. 1021. 1034.
Ruby U. 1073. 1082.
Sadie E. 1022. 1034.
Sarah M. 1021. 1034. 1036.
William M. 1022. 1034. 1073. 1082.
Harlow, Betsey 55.
Harmon, Amasa B. 628.
Isabella F. 636.
Harper, Maria L. 110.
Harrington, Clifton M. 726.
David M. 573.
Helen W. 726.
Julia 561.
Julia M. 572. 573.
Mary P. 573.
Moody 572. 573. 725.
Nancy A. 573.
Sarah S. 725.
Sophie W. 725.
Harris, Amelia J. 247. 249.
Arthur M. 378. 394.
Blanche M. 394.
Edward S. 249.
Emily T. 249.
Emma T. 249.
Frances A. 247.
Frank M. 378. 394.
George H. 247.
George W. 247. 249. 507.
Grace G. 249.
Hannah C. 247.
Helen E. 247. 326.
Maggie 389.
Martha N. 507.
Mary H. 247.
Mary I. 378.
Mary J. 247.
Mary P. 394.
Mrs. 289.
Sarah C. 247. 325.
Theodore D. 249.
Wait Dwight 378.
Harrison, Harriet R. 873.
Henry T. 873.
President 266. 768.
William H. Gen. 236.
Hart, Lucy 107.
Hartt, C. F. Prof. 258.
Harvey, Betsey 465.
Mary 55. 69.
Polly 34.
Sarah A. 248.
Harwood, Alice W. 389.
Calvin L. 373. 389.
Charles F. 373. 389.
Clara E. 389.
Clarissa L. 373.
Ella P. 389.
Ellen W. 389.
Francis A. 373.
Frank C. 389.
Grace H. 389.
Mary E. 389.
Polly H. L. B. 359.
Haskell, Horace 612.

Sophronia 313.
Haskins, Mary A. 810.
Hassler, Ella 832.
Hastings, Clara P. 687.
Clarence M. 687.
Hatch, Alfreda 888.
Catherine 364.
Elisha 888.
Emeline 888.
Ephraim P. 888. 899.
George W. 658.
Helen F. 919.
Julia G. 390.
Maria L. 899.
Martha A. 908.
Melinda 888.
Melinda M. 888.
Nathaniel 888.
William 888.
Haup, Esther 1042.
Florence F. 1042.
George B. 1042.
Haven, Betsey 888.
Fanny E. 1055.
Francis 1055.
Havens, Charles F. 384. 784.
Charles W. 384. 784.
Kittie M. 384. 784.
Mary C. 384. 784.
Raymond D. 384. 784.
Robert P. 384. 784.
Ruth M. 384. 784.
Samuel M. 384. 784.
Haverty, Birdie 750.
Camden D. 750.
George O. 750.
Hoyt 750.
John 750.
Jona 750.
Mira 750.
Patrick 750.
Rosetta S. 750.
Roxalena 836.
Selden 750.
William H. 750.
Hawes (Bird ———), 591.
Emerancy L. 592.
Frank M. 1097.
George 142.
Harriet F. 1097.
Helen 142.
Henry 142. 592.
Jacob 142.
Joel Rev. 563.
Lida Belle 592.
Maria 142.
Sarah H. 142.
Sarah J. 142.
Seraph 142.
Hawks, Albert H. 912.
Henry N. 912.
Kathryn B. 912.
Mary P. 912.
Hawn, Benjamin F. 825.
Ella R. 825.
Frank S. 825. 855.
Gilbert 855.
Mabel 825.
Minnie W. 855.
Seymour 855.
Willie 825.
Hawver, Cecelia L. 794.
John P. 794.

Hayden, Catharine D. 389.
Theodore 389.
Hayes, Albert C. 314.
Catharine 28.
Clara A. 387.
Edith M. 314.
Ethel J. 314.
Fannie B. 314. 1097.
Irving C. 314.
John 28.
Joseph 28.
Patience M. 27. 1101.
Philemon 28.
Richard 27. 28. 1101.
Seth 27.
Silas 27.
Titus 28.
Haynes, Charles U. 502.
Elsie L. 191.
Henry S. 191.
Mary A. E. S. 191.
Mrs. 113.
Persis I. 502.
Hayward, Eliza A. 544.
Esther 884.
Huldah 884.
Irene L. 545.
Mary 463.
Sarah 489.
Thomas P. 545.
Haywood, Hiram 501.
Maria E. 501.
Hazard & Caswell 1015.
Hazleton, Alpheus 142.
Sarah A. 142.
Heald, Mary 247.
Heath, Susanna 917.
Heffner, Bert 280.
Loraine J. 280.
Heidel, Mary M. 643. 778.
William A. 643. 778.
Heineman, B. H. 207.
Clara P. 207.
Heller, Lydia A. 295.
Helmer, Fanny E. 795.
Harriet 718.
Hemenway, Ada 536.
Amelia 1001. 1053.
Amy 536.
Anna M. 1000. 1053.
Artemas P. 543.
Carolyn 1054.
Charles H. 1001.
Charles P. 1001. 1054.
Cornelia 1000.
Cynthia 535.
Edmund P. 543.
Edward S. 1000.
Edwin 1053.
Edwin C. 1000. 1053.
Ellen B. 1000. 1053.
Elvira 536.
Elvira D. 536.
Finis 536.
Finis P. 543.
George 1053.
Herbert S. 536.
Hobart 1001. 1054.
James 1053.
Jennie G. 1001. 1054.
Laconus 536.
Leoni 536.
Lillian 1001. 1054.
Lucy 1000.

Luke 543.
Luther 543.
Luther S. 536.
Mary 1000. 1053.
Mary O. 1000.
Minerva W. 1000. 1053.
Phebe E. 1001. 1054.
Rufus 1000.
Sarah 1001. 1054.
Silas 1000.
Silas O. 1000. 1053.
Valeria W. 543.
Ward 1053.
William 1000. 1053.
William D. 1053.
Hemmingway, Nancy 498.
Henderson, Peter & Co. 839.
Hendrix, Frederick F. 709.
Mary A. 709.
Mary M. 709.
Ora A. 709.
William H. 709.
Hennen, Effie 1057.
Henry, Caroline P. 898.
Frances E. 1003.
Seymour T. 898.
Hepburn, Emilie H. 965.
George H. 965.
Mary C. 965.
Hepler, Adam 1090.
Esther H. 1090.
Harold E. 1091.
Maxwell C. 1091.
Herbert, Ida M. 800.
May 738.
Herrick, Avery 639.
Edward M. 639.
Henrietta M. 639.
Polly 639.
Sarah C. 639.
Sarah J. 639. 787.
Herron, Electa I. 501.
William 501.
Heustis, Archibald C. 911.
Hewitt, A. R. Rev. 628.
Diadamia 972.
Dr. 129.
Mary E. 718.
Heyers, Marie L. 1067. 1100.
Heyes, Marie L. 1100.
Heywood, Lavinia 986.
Hickok, Betsey P. 946.
Noah 946.
Higby, Mary C. 1096.
Higley, Addie C. 826.
Bertha M. 827.
Clayton C. 827.
David M. 716. 827.
Edward B. 587.
Flossie M. 827.
Franklin M. 716.
Hattie M. 827.
Julia M. C. 587.
Lovisa 716. 826.
Lulu M. 827.
Luna R. 716.
Matthew 716.
Maud 827.
Minnie C. 716. 827.
Perkins B. 716. 827.
Philander R. 716. 826.
Ray F. 827.

Ruth C. 827.
Sarah M. 742.
Hill, Anna 919.
Bezaleel 866.
Eliza A. 154.
Hannah B. 866.
H. Luella 1017.
Lucy 866.
M. J. Dr. 1017.
Hills, Alice M. 16.
Amanda R. 699.
Chester 699.
Chester M. 372.
Jemima H. 699.
John H. 372.
Josephine H. 372.
Maggie E. 711.
Mary M. 801.
William I. 711.
Hinckley, Asa 673.
David M. 724.
Ellen M. 673.
Isabella M. 724.
Mary S. 673.
Nathaniel B. 724.
Robert M. 724.
Thomas L. 724.
Hind, Phebe 1076.
Hine, Emma W. 824.
George 824.
Raymond W. 824.
Walter W. 824.
Hinkley, Dennis 848.
Frank A. 848.
Hazel 848.
I. Newton 848.
Phebe B. 848.
Susan 535.
Hinman, Emily 841.
Hinsdale, Harriet S. 483.
Henry 483.
Hitchcock, Ephraim 60.
Mary M. 60.
Sylvia 654.
Hively, Alberta R. 835.
Catharine J. 835.
Charles H. 835.
E. W. 835.
Genevieve L. 835.
Lillie D. 835.
Lucy A. 835.
Rector C. 835.
Hoadley, Betsey 712.
Hodgdon, Georgia 613. 614.
Hodge, Elisha 504.
Mary R. 504.
Hodges, Annie 689.
Annie C. 453.
Judge 453.
Hodgins, Charles 1067.
Sallie 1067.
Hoese, Lizzie L. 1013.
Hoffman, Catharine 749.
Elizabeth 564.
Elizabeth L. 1048. 1090.
Esther A. 1048. 1090.
Esther B. 990.
Ethel M. 1048.
Frances J. 1048.
Gertrude R. 1048. 1091.
Gilbert 990.
Gilbert O. 990. 1048.
Henry T. 990. 1048.
Ida A. 990. 1049.

James B. 1048.
Jane C. 1048.
John McE. 1048.
Leota A. 1048. 1091.
Myrtle 1048.
Ralph I. 1048.
Sarah A. 1048.
William 1048.
Holbrook, David Rev. 299.
Joanna 459.
Lavinia H. 375.
Mary 1001. 1055.
Samuel 447.
Holdredge, Mabel E. 796.
Holland, J. G. Dr. 223.
Hollister, Eliza 537.
Halsey 455.
Hester S. 455.
Lovisa 157.
Nathaniel 537.
Pernicia 563.
Prudence S. 537.
Holman, Edward 395. 840.
Elizabeth 59. 71.
Harry E. 395. 840.
Ida T. 395. 840.
Holmes, Alexander 508.
Annie 1084.
Lucinda 508.
Holtz, Ida 1090.
Holverstadt, Nannie H. 1094.
Holyoke, Elizur 330.
Homan, Mary A. 1000.
Hooker, Amos J. 368. 381. 626. 781.
Betsey B. 382. 781.
Betsey M. 368. 626.
Carrie E. 381. 781.
Hattie M. 382. 781.
Henry W. 382. 781.
Hetta M. 368. 381. 781.
Hettie M. 626.
Laura E. 368. 382. 626. 781.
Loyal M. 368. 626.
Margaret H. 381. 781.
Mary J. 368. 626.
Nellie C. 381. 781.
Nettie M. 381. 395. 781. 840.
Thomas Rev. 317.
W. Bessie 382. 781.
William W. 368. 382. 626. 781.
Hooper, Ada J. 384. 784.
Amos M. 369. 384. 635. 783. 784.
Anna G. 384. 783.
Arthur H. 369. 635.
Betsey M. 369. 635.
Catharine A. 369. 383. 635. 783.
Emma M. 384. 784.
Frank G. 384. 784.
Helen 505.
Jessie L. 384. 784.
John J. 369. 635.
Laura E. 384. 783.
Laura F. 369. 635.
Laura M. 369. 635.
Martha J. 369. 635.
Mary E. 369. 383. 635. 783.

Peter B. 369. 635.
Royal S. 369. 384. 635. 784.
Sarah C. 369. 635.
William P. 369. 635.
Hopkins, Dr. 702.
Ellen D. 702.
Mark Rev. 555.
Mr. 113.
President 552.
Horton, Caleb 990.
Deborah 409.
Jane 990.
Lottie S. 844.
Marilla 562.
Mary 1016.
Philena B. 990.
William B. 844.
Hosford, Col. 421.
Joel 416.
Martha F. 352. 461.
Mary P. 416.
Hosmer, Almeda P. 895. 899.
Anna L. 922.
Cephas 899.
Clara S. 914.
Diadema R. 899. 913.
Edgar D. 913.
Edward L. 922.
Francis J. 899. 914.
Frank H. 922.
Frank P. 913. 922.
Gorham P. 914.
Henry M. 913.
Hetty B. 922.
Ida B. 922.
Josephine A. P. 899. 913.
Keziah D. 913.
Leonora E. 913. 922.
Leonora H. 913.
Nathan B. 899.
Phineas P. 899. 913.
Rachel H. 922.
Ralph M. 922.
Stephen 87.
Urban M. 922.
Houghton, Alice 106.
Joab 106.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 185.
Houghton, Osgood & Co. 185.
Houghton, Sarah A. 533.
House, Benjamin 615.
James 615.
Marian 615.
Martha R. 701.
Phebe T. 615.
Rowena 615.
Sarah E. 685.
William W. 685.
Housel, John 120.
Houston, J. B. 563.
Maria R. 198. 366.
Howard, Andalusia F. 892.
Andrew J. 892.
Arthur A. 892.
Carrie 804.
Dennis A. 892.
Ellen M. 195.
Esther A. 917.
Frank M. 892.
Frederic 892.

George 848.
Grace 29. 64.
Harold 848.
Harry M. 906.
Hattie R. 892. 907.
Henri F. 906.
Herman E. 906.
Hettie C. 43.
Ida F. 699.
John P. 43.
Julia F. 906.
Leonora A. 913.
Lillian M. 1058.
Merrill J. 892. 906.
O. A. 195.
Rizpah M. 892.
Sarah B. 848.
Selah 848.
Howe, Albert S. 921.
Alfred H. 1016.
Alice M. 1067.
Alice S. 921.
Althine 818.
Charles S. 691.
Cyril W. H. 1067.
Dorothy L. 1067.
Edward 1016. 1068.
Edward E. 1016. 1067.
Edward K. 1067.
Frank N. 691.
Frederick T. 1016.
George 524. 691.
George S. 691. 818.
Harold H. 921.
Jemima 699.
Marie H. 1067.
Mary S. 524. 691.
Millicent K. 460.
Narcissa M. 1016.
Ruth L. 921.
Susan C. 818.
Howell, Hannah T. 507.
Howes, Huldah 458.
O. A. 458.
Rebecca 446.
Sarah B. 446.
Howland, Abigail M. 362. 532.
Asaph D. 362. 532.
Hubbard, Alice 327.
Arthur 327.
Clarence 327.
Emily J. 327.
Fanny 463.
Hepzibah 549.
James 327.
Laura 717.
Leroy 327.
Mary A. 362. 532.
Prudence 507.
Hudnot, Mary 37.
Hudson, Helen 650.
Hugg, Elizabeth 903.
Hughes, Wright & Co. 672.
Huling, Agnes 909. 920.
Carolyn 909.
Carolyn L. 921.
Emily P. 909.
Florence S. 921.
Floyd 909. 921.
Helen R. 909.
Milo C. 909.
Hulsapple, Violetta 362.
Humphrey, Albert N. 257.

Annie McL. 332.
Asenath N. 257.
Charles E. 257.
Edward Y. 257. 332.
Edwin L. 257. 332.
Helen B. 332.
Ida N. 257. 332.
Isaac 257.
Katherine G. 257.
Mary L. 257.
Oliver 955.
Sophronia C. 1006.
Susan A. 257. 332.
William S. 1006.
Hungerford, Anna L. 674.
Clarence I. 676. 811.
Clarence W. 674. 675. 811.
Cora P. 811.
E. G. Deacon 676.
Ellen S. 674. 675.
Hala 676. 811.
Joseph W. 676.
Mae I. 811.
Mary B. 811.
Richard E. 676.
Ruth S. 811.
William E. 674. 675.
William S. 674. 675. 811.
Zachariah 674.
Hunt, Abbie B. 1081.
Adelaide C. 978.
Adelaide E. 1033. 1080.
Arthur 1034.
Bertha J. 1081.
Bertha M. 1079.
Charles E. 1081.
Chester 978.
Dwight C. 1081.
Edna B. 1082.
Edward 702.
Edwin 1033.
Edwin C. 1033. 1081.
Eliza C. 1033.
Everett J. 1081.
Florence W. 1081.
Frances D. 702.
Freddie B. 1081.
Hannah 415.
Harold 1079.
Hugh H. 1081.
Kittie G. 1079.
Mary 59. 82.
Mary C. 1081.
Mary L. 1034. 1082.
Nina L. 1081.
Orrin 1033.
Sarah C. 1081.
Trina J. 1082.
Walter H. 1033. 1081.
Washington I. 1035.
William 1034. 1081.
William C. 1081.
William F. 1081.
William W. 1079.
Willie 1034.
Hunter, Bertha M. 719.
Clifton B. 719.
Ethel 719.
John F. 562.
Laura M. 719.
Minerva O. 719.
Moses H. 562.
Naomi E. 719.

Parintha R. 719.
Robert 719.
Sally D. 561.
Huntington, Julia M. 165. 594.
Holland (so called) 259. 746.
Huntley, Aaron 881.
Deborah 31.
Hannah 881.
Martin 32.
Phebe 32.
Hurd, Justus 866.
Marilla J. 1035.
Mary J. 1032.
Rachel 866.
Rachel F. 866.
Sarah 892.
Hurt, Charles W. 1090.
Clara 299.
Dora B. 1090.
Eulalie R. 299. 380.
Floyd 299.
Hutchins, Sarah L. 566.
Seraph 578.
Susan A. 58. 81.
William 123.
Hutchinson, Abigail 345. 349.
Adeline E. 386.
Alfred W. 359. 375.
Amelia R. 358. 371.
Anna 349. 360.
Anna E. 359.
Anna L. 375.
Arthur E. 375.
Augustus 349.
Augustus C. 359. 374.
Betsey 349. 359.
Calvin 371. 387.
Carrie J. 375.
Carrol W. 375.
Catherine H. 364.
Champion 348. 353. 354. 358.
Champion I. 353. 364.
Charles T. 378.
Clair S. 372. 681. 698. 812.
Clara H. 387.
Clarissa 348. 349. 420.
Clarissa V. 358. 371.
Cynthia S. 374.
Daniel 345. 346. 349. 350.
David 347. 352. 419. 461.
David E. 353. 462.
Donald S. 391.
Edward G. 374. 391.
Ele W. 371. 387.
Eleanor M. 387.
Elizabeth 122. 345. 348. 489.
Ella 375.
Ellen T. 378.
Ely C. 378.
Ely I. 364. 378.
Eva 371. 387.
Eveline 359. 374.
Experience M. 345. 348. 420.
Ezra 349. 350.
Frances M. 359. 375.
Franklin 148.

Franklin C. 360.
Frederick W. 364. 378.
George C. 358. 371.
George T. 387.
Hannah 345. 347.
Hannah E. 353. 363. 462. 540.
Hannah S. 345.
Harriet A. 352. 363. 461. 540.
Harriet B. 358. 370.
Harvey 148. 349. 360.
Helen H. 391.
Helen M. 374. 390.
Helen W. 378.
Herbert C. 387.
Ida S. 387.
Ira 349. 357. 359.
Israel 345. 348.
Israel E. 348. 353.
James 148. 360.
Jewett 372. 681.
Jewett E. 358. 372. 505. 681.
Job 345. 348. 420.
John 345. 348. 371. 386.
John B. 349. 354. 357. 358. 387.
John C. 353. 358. 371. 462.
John I. 359. 374. (1097. omitted by publishers).
Jonathan 345.
Joseph 345. 347. 419.
Josephine M. 358. 372.
Josiah 861.
Josiah C. 348. 353.
Julia A. 374.
Kate 364.
Kate A. 374.
Kate E. 375. 391.
Kate H. 374.
Kate K. 371.
Kate W. 374. 391.
Keeney 371. 387.
Laura 349. 350.
Laura D. 359. 375.
Laura J. 371. 386.
Lauretta J. 353. 358.
Lavinia H. 375.
Leverett 359. 374.
Louisa R. 372. 505. 676. 681.
Louise J. 698. 812.
Lucinda 348. 420.
Lucinthia 359. 373.
Lucinthia C. W. 359.
Lydia 346.
Margaret 386.
Margaret G. 364.
Martha E. 352. 461.
Martha H. 352. 461.
Mary 346. 349. 350.
Mary A. 352. 461.
Mary C. 374.
Mary D. 345. 348.
Mary E. 346. 349. 350.
Mary L. 353. 358. 370. 371. 375.
Mary S. 372. 698. 812.
Mary W. 353. 364. 378.
Maryette K. 371.
Maude 387.

Maxwell 387.
Mildred 387.
Millard F. 371. 387.
Molly P. 345. 348.
Nellie 374.
Nellie F. 387. 396.
Olive 387.
Olive M. 358. 372.
Olive S. 374. 391.
Oliver C. 375. 391.
Polly B. 349. 358.
Polly P. 359.
Ralph 148.
Ralph T. 360.
Rhoda J. 387.
Russell L. 387.
Ruth 371. 388.
Sally 347. 419.
Sarah A. 359.
Sarah C. 352. 461.
Sarah E. 353. 462.
Sherman 371.
Susan S. 391.
Susan T. 360.
Susanna T. 148.
Sibyl M. 345. 347. 419. 861.
Wallace M. 387.
William 349. 359.
Zilpah 347. 419. 460.
Zilpha 345. 351.
Huxford Hannah 38.
Hyde, Alvin P. 679.
Charles W. 363. 540.
Harriet J. 363. 540.
Harriet S. 363. 539.
Jane L. 363. 540.
Mary A. 363. 540.
Samuel S. 363. 539.
Hyslop, Mary E. 1051.

Imlay, William H. 556.
Immick, Mary E. 51.
Ingalls, Mary M. 60.
Ingham, Abby D. 355.
Abigail 867.
Adaline 755.
Adeline S. 502.
Alan A. 300. 380.
Albert C. 355. 367.
Albert H. 132. 355.
Alberic O. 213. 309.
Alberic V. 309.
Alfred 452. 867.
Alfred M. 452. 502.
Alice B. 214.
Alida J. 365.
Alzina A. 122. 123. 355.
Amelia 867.
Andrew J. 354.
Anna 378.
Anna E. 355.
Anna J. 213.
Anna R. 354.
Anna S. 132.
Arthur 614.
Arthur H. 213. 309.
Asenath 864. 867.
Athol W. 214.
Benjamin F. 452. 501.
Betsey 122. 355. 489.
Betsey A. 133. 211.
Betsey M. 122. 198. 355. 366.

Betsey R. 501.
Betsey S. 122. 132. 355.
Caleb C. 501.
Catharine W. 366.
Celia I. T. 309.
Charles 364.
Charles D. 213.
Charlotte C. 501.
Clara 378.
Clarissa A. 364.
Cynthia Van W. 367.
Daniel 132. 348. 452.
Daniel A. 214.
Daniel M. 501.
David 864.
Dorothy 860.
Ebenezer 864. 867.
Edgar I. 355. 366.
Electa 452. 501.
Eli 379.
Elizabeth 348. 355. 489.
Elizabeth H. 122. 345. 348. 489.
Ellen C. 501.
Elnora M. 365.
Emily 502.
Emily J. 867.
Emily W. 502.
Erastus 122. 345. 348. 489. 502.
Erastus J. 312. 348. 354. 365.
Esther A. 502.
Esther B. 502.
Eulalie H. 299. 380.
Eunice M. 414. 451.
Ezra 867.
Fanny M. 133. 212.
Fernando H. 198. 366.
Floyd F. 299. 380.
Frederick 501.
George R. 300. 380.
Harriet J. 867.
Herbert W. 213.
Huldah B. 198. 366.
Ianthe I. 198. 366.
James D. H. 300. 380.
Jean M. 212. 309.
Jeremiah 867.
John A. 367.
John C. 501.
John M. 354. 364.
Julia K. 309.
Julia P. 312. 365.
Lawrence D. 133.
Leana 864.
Leona 864.
Lillie C. 312. 365. 379. 822.
Lucy A. 502.
Lydia 348. 356. 864.
Maladine H. 198. 299. 366. 379.
Maria 122. 354. 355. 365.
Maria H. 198. 366.
Mary 354. 364.
Mary A. 367.
Mary E. 364. 378. 502.
Mary L. 133. 214. 501.
Mary N. 502.
Mehitable P. 348. 452.
Melita B. 364.
Micaiah 414.
Micajah 451. 452. 502.

Myretta P. 355.
Nancy 501.
Nancy C. 502.
Nora V. 365. 379.
Oscar S. 133. 212.
Ossian 133.
Persis A. 502.
Philip 300. 380.
Ralph E. 299. 380.
Samuel 122. 348. 354. 355. 364. 452.
Samuel A. 452.
Samuel E. 299. 380.
Sarah 864. 867.
Sarah F. 864.
Susan M. 367.
Temperance S. 132. 211.
Tirzah 864.
Tryphena 355.
Vesta D. 354.
Vesta M. 364.
Vivian I. 309.
William 122. 132. 348. 355. 379. 864.
William B. 198. 299. 366. 380.
William M. 364. 378.
William S. 122. 197. 299. 355. 366. 380.
William W. 502.
Irish, Elder 956.
Janette M. 37.
Irwin, Adaline 665.
Isham, Elmina B. 891.
Eunice 105.
Polly M. 495.
Rose E. 346. 495.
Sophia M. 495. 659.
Zebulon 346. 495.
Ismert, Edward J. 779.
George E. 780.
Lillian E. 780.
Sarah McK. 779.
William H. P. 780.
Ives, Mae 811.
Mary C. 391.

Jackson, Elder 473.
George C. 854.
George W. 336.
Ida C. 854.
Ida L. 336.
Ida M. 854.
James W. 854.
John P. 222.
John S. 336.
John W. 1078.
Julia P. 1078.
Luella I. 219.
Mary E. 855.
President 236.
Virginia 855.
Virginia H.
Jacobs, Alice 1049.
Elizabeth 195.
Elizabeth C. 1032.
Frank (?) 47.
Mary D. 47.
Nellie M. 381. 781.
James, Ann M. 832 (should be Janes).
Marion G. 817.
Mary 697.
Susannah 696.

Jameson, Mary E. 1014.
Janes, Ann M. 832. 1099.
Dora A. T. 791.
Mary E. 1014.
William P. 791.
Jarvis, Etta S. 837.
Grace 837.
Otha J. 837.
Jeffers, Lucy E. 963.
Jefferson, Thomas 896.
Jenkins, Betsey 889.
Rachel P. 108.
Jenney, Charles A. 657.
Jennings, Rose 412.
Jensen, Trina 1082.
Jerome, Hiram 1070.
Lisbeth E. 1070. 1087.
Mary G. 1070.
Jervis, Helen H. 390. 391.
Jessie L. 391.
Marguerite 391.
Nellie 390.
Perlee V. 390.
Jewett, Agnes E. 1038. 1056.
Allen 947. 984.
Allen S. 985.
Amanda 947.
Ambrosia Van H. 1038.
Audrey S. 1038.
Bailey R. 1038. 1085.
Ben L. 1038. 1085.
Caroline 947.
Charles N. 1085.
David 947.
Electa F. 947. 964.
Elizabeth 947. 964. 984.
Elizabeth E. 985. 1040.
Francis 947.
Frederick B. 984.
Floyd L. 1085.
George 353.
Gertrude E. 984. 1039.
Harriet E. 984. 1039.
Hattie B. 1085.
Henry 947.
Jane U. 984. 1039.
Jennie 985.
Jennie C. 1085.
Joanna P. 984.
Lauretta 353. 358.
Lavinia 947.
Lavinia A. 984. 1039.
Leone K. 985.
Marion H. 1085.
Mary C. 353.
Mary E. 984. 1038.
Mary G. 1038. 1085.
Minnie V. 1038.
Nathan 947. 964.
Nathan R. 984. 1038.
Rodney 947. 984.
Rodney B. 1085.
Roy E. 1085.
Sally B. 984.
Johnson, Alice A. 250.
Amelia 149. 247. 249.
Belle 249.
Benjamin L. 1026.
Captain 1030.
Clara 249.
Clarence 149.
Daniel C. 279.
Edward 149. 249.
Eliza S. B. 279.

Ellen M. 1026. 1075.
Emily 247. 249. 327.
Emily T. 149.
Fannie 50. 323.
Flossie N. 1074.
Fred 249.
Frederick D. 250.
Hattie G. 1074.
Henry G. 1074.
Henry M. 1026. 1074.
Hepzibah H. 549.
Herbert 249.
Irene 280.
James 549.
James D. 149. 249.
Jennie 640.
Jennie L. 1097.
Kate P. 649.
Laura A. 1026.
Laura K. 396.
Lawrence 1026.
Loraine 280.
Lucy A. 250.
Maria W. 249.
Mary 247.
Myrtie 310.
Nancy M. 1026.
Ruth E. 250.
Sarah P. 1026.
Seth 149. 247.
Seth T. 250.
William S. 396.
Jones, Almira 107.
Bessie 209.
Beulah B. 541.
Carrie E. 1045.
Carroll W. 303.
Charles 302.
Charles C. 303.
Charles H. 1047.
Charles W. 302.
Daniel B. 541.
Edna A. 303.
Elijah B. 541.
Ellen B. 1047.
Elma P. 302.
Emily 867.
Gilman M. 541.
Gladys M. 244.
Harriet 867.
Henry 955.
Ida De K. 706.
Julietta A. 960.
Lura 34.
Lydia B. 706.
Lydia M. 541.
Margaret E. 541.
Martha E. 541.
Mary C. 541.
Mary E. 301. 541. 705. 832.
Nathan 541.
Nathan H. 541. 706.
Pierpont E. 541.
Priscilla B. 541.
Susanna 889. 901.
Willard 209.
Joslin, Adelaide A. 309.
Audrey 310.
Carl 310.
Clarence 310.
Cora 310.
Emery A. 309.
Harry 310.

Hattie M. 310.
Joslyn, Charles 955.
Joy, Emily F. 734.
Lydia 899.
William 734.
William A. 734.
Joyner, Lillian I. 47. 683.
Judson, Charles B. 383. 782.
Emily B. 123.
Grace A. 383. 782.
John L. 382. 782.
Josephine L. 383. 782.
Junius R. 383. 782.
Lee 382. 782.
Lee M. 382. 782.
Marie L. 382. 782.
Marjorie E. 383. 782.
Mary M. 382. 782.
Royal M. 382. 782.

Kathern, Lovisa 361.
Keeler, Belden O. 1049.
Frank E. 1049.
S. Maria 1049.
Keeney, Charles E. 696. 819.
Charles S. 526.
David N. 697.
Edwin A. 820.
Ella C. 697.
Ella L. 697.
Eunice A. 820.
Flora M. 700.
Frederick A.696.
George S. 526.
Gorden H. 697.
Helen 697.
Henry G. 700. 820.
Henry O. 526. 527. 696.
Ida B. 820.
James H. 526. 527. 697.
Jane B. 531.
John N. 526. 696.
Joseph S. 697.
Mary A. 526.
Mary F. 700. 820.
Mary G. 700.
Mary J. 697.
Mary S. 526. 527.
Mary W. 819.
Maryette 371.
Miriam 696.
Nancy L. 526. 527.
Nancy S. 456. 525.
Nelson 456. 525. 526. 527.
Philip O. 697.
Riley F. 700.
Roger M. 697.
Russell J. 697.
Ruth E. 819.
Ruth T. 696.
Sumner J. 696.
Susannah J. 696.
William 531.
Kelleher, Harry M. 775.
Stella T. 775.
Keller, Aaron 565.
Bessie M. 899.
Betsey P. 899.
Camp 899.
Livonia R. 565.
Lulu H. 827.

Thomas 827.
Kelley, Eunice A. S. 715.
Frances A. 753.
Hannah 148.
Maria 762.
Kellogg, Anna 454. 455.
Dorastes 379.
Lizzie 326.
Maladine E. 379.
Samuel 354.
Kelsey, Asa S. 196.
Emma S. 196.
Frank G. 196.
Joseph S. 197.
Julia G. 196.
Julia S. 197. 298.
Louise K. 197.
Kemp, Alice M. 542.
Almon H. 542.
Amy T. 542.
Beulah W. 542.
David 542.
Eliakim 463.
Elizabeth A. 463.
Elwell 542.
Erastus 463.
Fannie B. 542.
Fanny H. 463.
Fanny R. 542.
Hattie B. 542.
Horatio J. 542.
Lettie E. 542.
Mary W. 463.
Perry E. 463.
Sally 463.
Susannah O. 463.
Kendall, Eliza K. 488.
Kenerson, Cordelia 58. 80.
Kennan, Ada B. 1092.
Albert L. 1092.
Albert R. 1092.
Philena R. 1092.
Kennedy, Lucy 1055.
Julia 309.
Kent, Almira 970.
Lou C. 252.
Kentfield, F. B. 284.
Leila 284.
Kenyon, Frances E. 1056.
Kianze, Belle 805.
Cora D. 805.
Cora E. 805.
Mr. 805.
Kibbe Bros & Co. 743.
Kibbe, Crane & Co. 743.
Kidder, Minnie 704.
Kidmer, Catharine P. 535.
Reuben 535.
Kilburn, Abigail 538.
Abigail S. 459.
Adaline K. 538.
Adeline D. 537.
Alice A. 703.
Ann E. 537.
Arvilla R. 537. 703.
Betsey A. 536.
Clarissa 417.
David 417. 460. 539.
Deborah 459. 537.
Ebenezer 409. 417. 458. 459. 537. 703. 864.
Edgar 703.
Edwin J. 536.
Eliza H. 537.

Ella 702.
Ella R. 539.
Emily 418.
Eunice 459. 538.
Eunice W. 458.
Eva T. 704.
Fanny 459. 538.
Florence A. 703.
Francis A. 459. 538. 539.
George M. 539. 704.
Honestus F. 538.
Huldah C. 536.
Iddo 417. 459.
Iddo M. 459. 539.
Ira 418.
Jehiel 417. 459.
Jemima 417. 864.
Jemima F. 417. 864.
Joel 409. 418.
John M. 539.
Josiah 408. 409. 418. 459. 460. 536.
Lovisa P. 460. 539.
Lucius 537.
Lydia 409. 417. 458.
Lydia W. 702.
Marcellus D. 538.
Mary 408. 538.
Mary L. 539.
Mary M. 408.
Merrill I. 704.
Nabby 417. 458.
Olive M. 418.
Onias T. 702.
Otis 459. 538.
Otis A. 536. 703.
Polly 417. 460.
Rhoda 456.
Sally 538.
Samuel 536. 702.
Sarah 417. 418. 459. 536. 702.
Sarah B. 417. 418.
Sarah C. 538.
Sarah T. 703.
Temperance 409. 418.
Temperance D. 418. 460.
Ursula H. 538.
Zilpah W. 459.
Kilpatrick, Dr. 548.
Kimball, Chloe 803.
Ella M. 987.
Kimberly, Thomas 245.
Kinch, Louisa 792.
King, Alfonso 752.
Charles H. 373.
Charles L. 373.
Clarissa S. 373.
Dennis F. 752.
Dora P. 752.
Edward 221. 223.
Edward Rev. 220.
Edward J. 1061.
Edward S. 221.
Ella F. 752.
George S. 1061.
Harley M. 752.
Harriet S. 752.
Hattie M. 752.
Huldah 703.
Iola L. 295.
John M. 752.
Julia M. 752.
Laura P. 1061.

Lorinda S. 220.
Lucy J. 869.
Noah W. 752.
Okey W. 752.
Ralph W. 752.
Ruby P. 752.
William 295.
Kingsbury, Mary M. 57. 75.
Pierce 57. 75.
Kingsley, E. H. 874.
Emily A. 742.
Frances M. 874.
Josephine 874.
Kinkle, Frank C. 388.
Lafayette 388.
Laura M. 388. 396.
Lucinda C. 388.
Walter 388.
Kinney, Anna S. 689. 690.
Leone 985.
Mary A. 691.
Mary K. 390.
Oliver B. 691.
Stella R. 1066.
William H. 690.
Kinsey, Clara E. S. 255.
J. F. 255.
Kirby, Charles 1071.
Charles E. 1019. 1071.
Emma B. 1019.
Helen 1071.
John B. 1019.
Ruth L. 1071.
Vena V. 1019. 1071.
Vertie R. 1071.
Kirtland, Anna E. 1037. 1084.
Harriet E. 982. 1037.
Henry A. 982. 1021. 1034. 1036. 1037.
Henry C. 981.
Lucinda M. 981.
Mary C. 982.
Mary L. 982. 1038.
Philip 982.
Philip H. 982.
Sarah H. 1021. 1034. 1036.
Sarah T. 1036.
William H. 1037.
Kissock, David 1000. 1053.
Mary H. 1000. 1053.
Kites, Clara C. 744.
Harry 745.
Louis C. 745.
Maud A. 745.
William D. 744.
William L. 745.
Kitson, Louise J. 197.
Knapp, Alice B. 786.
Arthur R. 339.
Charles C. 280.
Daniel W. 786.
Edmund R. 311.
Elmira A. S. 280.
Emeline H. 393.
Emmet J. 786.
F. Melvin 311.
Forest L. 339.
Frankie M. 281.
Jessie L. 311. 339.
Julia H. S. 280.
Laura S. 311.
Lora E. 311.

Lucia E. 281.
Mabel 281.
Mary A. 786.
Maud E. 786.
Melvin S. 311. 339.
Olive R. 339.
Robert R. 339.
Rupert L. 311.
William W. 280.
Kneeland, Alice B. 872.
Augustus 870.
Dwight 870.
Elbert R. 872.
Emily 870.
Fred A. 872.
Gertrude B. 873.
Hannah F. 870.
Mary A. 872.
Mary McC. 872.
Knight, Abigail P. 900. 901.
Adaline W. 891.
Alfred F. 900. 914.
Amy C. 238.
Anna W. 891.
Clara L. 915.
Emery A. 915.
Frederick 914.
Henry H. 238.
Harry 914.
Ira 900. 901.
Joseph 891.
Lewis A. 900. 914.
Lydia 900.
Margaret B. 317.
Martha B. 914.
Mary F. 914.
Milon 900. 915.
Nathaniel 900.
Susan P. 901.
Vesta S. 915.
Viola 914.
Zilpah M. 900.
Knott, C. W. Dr. 1060.
Mary P. 1060.
Knowles, Leland & Co. 118.
Knowles, Alice E. 1079.
Mehitable 38.
Knowlin, Eliza D. 562.
Knox, Jennie 301.
Kommers, Clara P. 662.
Donald 662.
Julia M. 662.
Laura H. 662.
T. J. Rev. 662.
Koon, Josephine Van De M. 1062.
Kate 1063. 1095.
Louise 1063.
Martin B. 1062.
Kram, Frank H. 1086.
Gertrude A. 1086.
Jennie B. 1086.
Mabelle E. 1086.
Rodney B. 1086.
Kregloh, Edna E. 1093.
Edwin S. 1093.
Kate D. 1093.
Willis D. 1093.
Kurfess, Joseph 796.
Mary M. 796.

Lacey, Maggie 785.
Ladd, Mary A. 501.
Susan 701.

La Hommedieu, Edith M. L. 1075.
Ellen J. 1075.
William A. 1075.
William H. 1075.
Lamson, Clayton E. 397. 877.
Ethel G. 397. 877.
Grace B. 397. 877.
Percy B. 397. 877.
Roger C. 397. 877.
Vivian T. 397. 877.
Lancaster, Ray Prof. 723.
Landers, Sarah E. 622.
William E. F. 410.
Landis, Bertha M. 340.
Lane, Abbie F. 544.
Amanda 611.
Catharine 44. 240.
Carl S. 706.
Charlotte M. 706.
Clara P. 706.
Clara W. 706.
Cleon M. 544. 706.
Emeline 544.
Emma 43.
Ezekiel 544.
Flora W. 545.
George E. 544. 706.
George F. 544.
Henry C. 544.
Leonard L. 544.
Lester L. 544.
Lester M. 706.
Lucy M. 544.
Lury 496.
Martin L. 545.
Mary E. 706.
Mildred E. 706.
Rachel F. 544.
Rachel L. 706.
Rosanna S. 706.
Sarah L. 544.
Sarah W. 544.
Solon H. 706.
Langdon, Albert 641.
Cybelia 641.
Mary M. 37.
Oliver 37.
Lansing, Rev. 164.
Larabee, Harriet D. 487.
Sophia 449.
Larkin, Edna 1056.
Larkum, Charles C. 248.
Sarah J. C. 248.
Larzelere, Blanche G. 1061.
Latham, Caroline S. 352. 461.
Joel 352. 461.
Lathrop, Elisha 971.
Jemima M. 971.
Mr. 210.
Sarah G. 731.
Warren 971.
Law, Albert R. 314.
Alice 315.
Jessie S. 314.
Lawrence, Irene 545.
Mary 994. 995. 996.
Lawton, Ernest J. 1049.
Ida H. 1049.
John T. 1049.

Mable I. 1049.
Lay, Jeremiah 864.
Sarah I. 864.
Leach, Elsie S. 298.
Julia K. 298.
Lawrence L. 298.
Margaret K. 298.
Marshall W. 298.
Learoyd, Adaline K. 906.
Bessie B. 906.
Esther M. 906.
Francis V. 906.
George 906.
George A. 906.
Marie T. 906.
Leavens, Ella 717.
Leavitt, Candace E. 564.
Sarah 567.
Lee & Smith 277.
Lee, Elizabeth 241.
General 799.
Leet, Alexander 107. 152. 154.
Eliza A. 153.
George 153.
Hannah C. 154.
Harriet 153.
James 154.
John 154.
Malvina 153.
Martha 153.
Mary 154.
Menjo 153.
Sally C. 107. 152.
Ursula 154.
Leland, Nabby 141.
Lemmon, Martha 1094.
Leonard, Anna 922.
Lester, James 951.
LeValley, Derminic 153.
Martha C. 153.
Lewis, Aletta A. 1075.
Alexander 794.
Amy 321.
Catharine B. 794.
Cecelia R. 794.
Clara I. 378.
Clement 847.
C. O. 378.
Effingham J. 847.
Emma E. 1071.
Esther 27.
Etta M. 847.
Florence M. 612. 613. 615.
James 27.
James A. 794. 1071.
Jennie 794.
Joanna 27.
John L. 1071.
John M. 27.
Laura M. 1075.
Leona 1071.
Levi 544.
Lucinda M. 893.
Margaret M. 794.
Mary 147.
Nehemiah 27.
Phebe M. 27. 1101.
Rhoda E. 544.
Rhoda U. 544.
Sarah 104.
Sarah F. 847.
Seth 27.

Simeon W. 1075.
Vina K. 1071.
Walter V. 794.
William C. 794.
Libby, Carrie 333. 833.
Lincoln, Abraham 621.
Abraham P. 824.
Alice D. 1095.
Benjamin 447.
Charles 824.
Clifford S. 824.
Henry D. 1095.
Lewis C. 1095.
Louise P. 824.
Louise W. 824.
President 198. 277. 485. 511.
Lindsay, Cornelia P. 1061.
Emily B. 1019.
James 1019.
James L. 1019. 1071.
Malvina M. 1019. 1071.
Peter 1061.
William E. 1019.
Lines, Betsey M. 971.
Elizabeth M. 971.
Eva 1020.
Joseph 971. 1020.
Lydia C. 1020.
Mary E. 971. 1020.
Lininzer, A. 663.
Liswell, Hannah 639.
Litchfield, H. A. 562.
Little, Ada G. 779.
Addie M. 776.
Alice E. 776. 838.
Alida B. 776.
Amanda P. 621.
Annie B. 837.
Barzillai 488.
Betsey 488.
Betsey B. 488.
Charles E. 621. 775. 776. 838.
Charles S. 622.
Charlotte D. 808. 1099.
Constance M. 838.
E. L. 644.
Edith L. 777.
Elisha P. 488. 622.
Eliza K. 488.
Elizabeth S. 641.
Ella M. 788.
Elvira E. 775.
Emma C. 619.
Emma E. 838.
Florence 838.
Frank B. 776. 837.
Gabert B. 838.
George W. 621.
Hannah C. 108.
Harold L. 779.
Helen 622. 777.
Helena D. 621.
Helene K. 777.
James 108.
James E. 779.
James R. 622. 778.
Jessica E. 777.
Julia E. 644.
Katherine L. 621. 777.
Luana F. 622.
Lydia A. 621.
Margaret O. 778.

Marguerite 838.
Mary E. 789.
Mary F. 622. 778.
Meredith B. 621.
N. A. 644.
Nancy B. 620.
Nellie 621.
Nellie M. 776. 838.
Noel 12.
R. A. 789.
Rachel B. 838.
Rebecca H. 446.
Russell 488.
Russell A. 621. 776.
Russell M. 488. 620. 777.
Sally 488. 619. 640.
Sally M. 488.
Samuel H. 446.
Sarah E. 621. 622. 776. 778.
Sarah L. 622.
Sarah M. 491.
Stephen B. 621.
Thomas 808.
Walter A. 788.
Warren 488. 491. 622. 633.
Littlefield, Charles C. 394. 839.
Charlotte 395. 839.
Charlotte C. 394. 839.
Clarence 798.
Frances B. 652.
George 652. 797.
Guildroy L. 652.
Helen C. 395. 839.
Lester 798.
Ola F. 797.
Walter A. 395. 839.
Livesey, Angeline S. 295.
Azariah S. 295.
Edward W. 295.
Ella M. 295.
Elmer B. 295.
Ida C. 295. 336.
Iola A. 295.
Jesse L. 295.
Joseph D. 295.
Lloyd, H. A. & Co. 614.
Lockwood, Clara 849.
Frank J. 849.
James 849.
James H. 966.
Mary A. 849.
P. J. 999.
Willie 849.
Logan, Eliza S. 291.
Elmer H. 291.
Henry S. 291.
James A. 291.
James W. 291.
John F. 291.
Mr. 126.
Walter W. 291.
Long, Sarah 991.
Loomis, Abigail F. 244. 245. 246.
Alfred I. 244. 245.
Alice R. 776.
Caroline B. 244.
Charles 859.
Charles C. 565.
Christiana 810.
Eliza C. 109.

Emily F. 693.
George L. 776.
George T. 244.
Gladys J. 244.
Israel F. 245.
John R. 244. 776.
Joseph P. 693.
Kate L. 776.
Livonia K. 565.
Lucy F. 859.
Mary 807.
Mary T. 371.
Milton L. 244. 245.
Nathan 109.
Russell M. L. 776.
Sarah L. 776.
Sarah T. 244.
Thomas Mrs. 873.
Thomas R. 873.
Lord, Anna 674.
Anna E. H. 359.
Asa D. 618.
Clinton 941. 961.
Deborah 932.
Deborah M. 932.
Elisha 961.
Eliza 941. 961.
Elizabeth 932.
Elizabeth L. 618.
Elizabeth R. 618.
Emily W. 940.
Ezekiel 674.
George H. 359.
Hepsibeth 932.
Huldea 932.
Israel 932.
Jerusha 655.
Josiah 941.
Julia 377.
Lamira O. 586.
Lena E. 1066.
Lydia 360. 932. 940. 941. 961.
Marvin 10. 940. 969.
Mary 401. 865. 1103.
Mary L. 932.
Matilda M. 961.
Mattie H. 323.
Moreland 323.
Nabby 33.
Nelson 941. 961.
Phebe 862.
Polly M. 941.
Sally 961.
Sarah 932.
Taphena 940.
Theophilus 932.
Thomas 932.
William 932.
Wolcott 969.
Loud, Emma B. 614.
Love, F. Delos 534.
Helen B. 534.
Loveland, Abbie 535.
Alfreda 535.
Aurelia 200.
Daniel 535.
Ella 311. 710.
Emerancy 592.
Fanny B. 916.
Fanny V. 916.
Frank M. 42.
Helen Mrs. 1008.
Israel A. 916.

James L. 535.
Lucy M. 969.
Nellie E. 922.
Sophronia D. 535.
Winona M. 42.
Lovell, Frankie A. 820.
Low, Miss 289.
Lowden, Lucina K. 1064.
Luce, Adelbert 617.
Clemantine 617.
George 617.
Hannah T. 617.
Jeannie 617.
Mary L. 617.
Rensselaer 617.
Theresa 617.
Lull, A. P. Mrs. 676.
Abigail S. 504. 667.
Alcesta C. 667. 809.
Annie S. 667.
Ormond N. 504. 667.
Luther, Calvin 358.
Clarissa L. 359. 373.
Mary 359. 373.
Polly H. 358.
Sarah M. 359. 373.
Lyman, Alice M. 738.
Belle 396.
Charles D. 586. 738.
Clark T. 585.
Fannie E. 813.
Florence M. 738.
George H. 738.
George S. 586.
Grace D. 396.
Lydia M. 585. 738.
Mary E. 586. 737.
May H. 738.
Miss 643.
Pearl D. 738.
Sarah J. 586. 738.
Lyon & Healy 337.
Lyon, Abigail 39.
Blanche M. 875.
Edward A. 831.
Jessie P. 831.
Josiah 40.
Julian P. 875.
Lucy 36. 39.
Mary 117. 450. 581.
Mercy A. 40.

Mabie, H. W. 966.
Macauley, Dr. 1016.
Macclinchey, Charlotte D. 911.
William H. 911.
Macey, Charles F. 991.
Cora C. 991. 1049.
Edith B. 991.
Edward S. 990.
Edwin W. 991.
Eloise E. 991.
Emma W. 991.
Frances M. 991.
Fred J. 991. 1049.
George 990.
Harold B. 991.
Howard G. 991.
Lena E. 1049.
Sarah B. 990.
Mack & Burrows 1033.
Mack & Co. 634. 635.
Mack, A. B. & Co. 642.

Mack, George H. & Co. 641.
Mack, Aaron 411. 414. 421. 465.
Abbie L. 61.
Abby J. 39.
Abigail 28. 29. 31. 64. 82. 160. 405. 406. 407. 413. 414. 442. 445. 483. 495. 654. 861. 882. 1097. 1102.
Abigail A. 346. 860.
Abigail C. 52. 74.
Abigail D. 25. 28. 63. 1101.
Abigail L. 39.
Abigail P. 405. 1102.
Abigail S. 405. 495.
Abihu 861. 865.
Abijah 32. 64. 83. 935. 937.
Abner 859. 861. 862. 883.
Abram 457.
Abram E. 1084.
Ada A. 586. 739.
Ada E. 740.
Adaline K. 891.
Addie M. 1014.
Adelaide F. 973.
Adeline L. 941.
Albert B. 53. 81.
Albert F. 53. 56. 76.
Albert O. 52. 56. 75.
Alfred S. 55. 69.
Alfred W. 941. 964. 984. 1099.
Alice C. 1073.
Alice J. 903.
Alice S. 383. 782.
Almira K. 970.
Amanda 942.
Amasa 32. 53. 66. 81.
Amasa N. 981. 1036.
Amelia J. 981. 1036.
Amos 355. 356. 446. 489. 495. 884.
Amos B. 491. 623. 641. 778.
Amos P. 369. 383. 635. 782.
Andalusia H. 890.
Andrew G. 1013. 1066.
Anita J. 43. 49. 51. 324.
Ann B. 45. 1097.
Ann E. 36.
Ann G. 1026.
Ann J. 451.
Ann P. 890.
Anna 33. 41. 442. 478.
Anna A. 46.
Anna B. 36.
Anna C. 709.
Anna E. 625. 780. 1018.
Anna F. 865.
Anna M. 625.
Anna P. 625.
Anna S. 33. 624.
Anne L. 1022. 1035.
Annie 887.
Annie M. 572. 725.
Annis E. 369. 635.
Ansel F. 941. 970.
Antoinette C. 1026.
Appolania L. 663.

Arthur C. 1014. 1066.
Arthur L. 965. 1013. 1065.
Asa 32. 53. 66. 78.
Asa B. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Asenath E. 964.
Asenath T. 868.
Augusta T. 981.
Aurel C. 640.
Aurelia M. 36. 41.
Azubah 881. 936.
Bella F. 370. 636.
Benjamin 30. 33. 866. 942. 981. 983.
Benjamin L. 981. 1035.
Bertha A. 1036. 1084.
Bertha M. 1036.
Berzaleel 862. 866.
Berzaleel L. 866. 867.
Bessie 796.
Betsey 356. 368. 451. 474. 489. 501. 625. 937. 942. 943. 971. 973.
Betsey A. 549. 884.
Betsey B. 53. 58. 78. 936.
Betsey D. 56. 75. 76.
Betsey H. 55. 465.
Betsey I. 355. 489.
Betsey M. 30. 83.
Betty 936.
Blanche 870. 875.
Bradford M. 796.
Burr W. 795.
Byancia 495. 654.
Byron C. 651. 796.
Calvin 884. 886. 890. 938.
Calvin C. 33. 36. 37.
Calvin H. 903.
Calvin L. 36. 42.
Candace A. 891.
Carlos F. 55. 60. 69. 72.
Caroline 936. 938.
Caroline A. 36. 41.
Caroline E. 965. 984.
Caroline G. 499.
Carrie A. 500. 904.
Carrie G. 1022. 1035.
Carrie M. 870.
Carrie S. 1013.
Carroll M. 1013.
Cassie J. 44. 49. 324.
Catharine 37. 475. 586.
Catharine A. 625.
Catharine F. 550. 710.
Catharine O. 475.
Catharine P. 37. 38.
Cecelia 795.
Cephas 886.
Ceylon S. 983.
Chabris 34.
Charles 29. 37. 451. 499. 585.
Charles A. 547. 707. 970. 1019.
Charles D. 464.
Charles E. 494. 652.
Charles G. 30.
Charles H. 651. 708. 795.
Charles M. 963. 965. 1018.
Charles N. 941. 969.
Charles R. 500.
Charles S. 578. 731.
Charles T. 1017.

Charles W. 1065.
Charlotte 52. 54. 67. 68. 446. 490. 903.
Charlotte A. 52. 75.
Charlotte S. 57. 77.
Charmis 34.
Chester H. 421.
Chilion 884. 891.
Christabel 1022. 1035.
Clara 43.
Clara A. 969.
Clara C. 60. 72.
Clarence 1035.
Clarissa 83. 451. 498.
Clarissa B. 865. 867.
Clarissa G. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Clyde F. 709.
Coat of Arms 8.
Colton A. 663.
Cordelia K. 58. 80.
Cordelia S. 58.
Cornelia 578.
Cornelia R. 732.
Cornelia S. 80.
Cornelius 34. 39.
Cybelia L. 641.
Cynthia 35. 40. 467.
Cynthia B. 37. 500.
Daisy W. 61. 72.
Damaris 859.
Damaris D. 859.
Daniel 32. 54. 66. 67. 82. 859. 861. 862. 882. 883.
Daniel W. 52. 55. 60. 68. 69. 72.
David 5. 6. 7. 30. 33. 413. 422. 423. 432. 433. 442. 443. 449. 450. 451. 469. 481. 485. 491. 494. 496. 567. 569. 571. 573. 604. 606. 656. 883. 886. 887. 942. 974. 975. 977. 1024. 1026. 1102.
David F. 37.
David H. 5. 467. 549.
David L. 977.
Debbe 29.
Deborah 17. 18. 29. 421. 881. 931. 932.
Deborah P. 409.
Delia 501. 663.
Delight 31.
Delinda 886.
Dennis 884.
Dennis E. 890.
Dexter W. 890. 904.
Diadama 883. 887.
Diadamia H. 972.
Diadema 886. 893.
Diadema R. 882.
Dorcas 31. 34.
Dorothy 25. 26. 936. 1102.
Dorothy D. 55. 69.
Dorothy S. 35. 118.
Dorrie A. 904.
Dwight 475.
E. Lewis 1022. 1035.
Carl E. 47.
Ebenezer 17. 18. 25. 28. 30. 31. 34. 62. 63. 82. 83. 862. 879. 881. 935. 1101.

Ed Elisha 491. 643. 779.
Edgar M. 39. 46.
Edith 43. 48.
Edna C. 1073.
Edward 625. 942. 972.
Edward A. 46. 51.
Edward E. 732.
Edward G. 42. 45.
Edward H. 51.
Edward P. 578.
Edward R. 891.
Edwards Granger 33. 39.
Edwin L. 1066.
Edwin P. 963. 1013.
Edwin W. 891.
Ela A. 421. 464.
Elaine 29.
Electa 449. 496.
Electa M. 495. 655.
Elias 1102. (should be Elisha).
Elijah 31. 34.
Elijah B. 937. 941. 942. 971.
Elija S. 35. 118.
Elisha 405. 406. 412. 413. 423. 433. 442. 446. 449. 450. 475. 489. 491. 495. 498. 624. 654. 881. 882. 883. 886. 894. 896. 936. 940. 941. 1102.
Elisha H. 356. 368. 489. 626. 627.
Elisha S. 653.
Elishabe 937.
Eliza 942. 972.
Eliza E. 653.
Eliza J. 52. 57. 75.
Eliza T. 464. 545.
Eliza W. 871.
Elizabeth 17. 18. 25. 26. 27. 29. 30. 63. 64. 82. 341. 343. 346. 405. 407. 415. 935. 937. 938. 941. 961. 971. 1018. (1096. m. James Tuthill, not Sartelle,) 1100. 1101. 1102.
Elizabeth A. 51.
Elizabeth B. 43. 53. 57. 76. 77. 500.
Elizabeth C. 52. 55. 69. 859. 862.
Elizabeth E. 890.
Elizabeth H. 903.
Elizabeth I. 355. 489.
Elizabeth J. 964. 984. 1099.
Elizabeth L. 641. 707.
Elizabeth McC. 874.
Elizabeth P. 942. 969.
Elizabeth R. 411. 941.
Ella 890.
Ella L. 624. 641. 643. 779. 788.
Ellen A. 891. 905.
Ellen E. 42. 965. 984. 1016. 1040.
Ellen G. 963. 1014.
Ellen R. 14. 977.
Elmer G. 981.
Elmer L. 904.
Elmina I. 891.
Elvira T. 54. 82.

Elwood L. 1020.
Ely A. 421.
Emeline A. 467.
Emeline P. 963.
Emeranda 495.
Emilie H. 965.
Emily 887.
Emily E. 547. 706.
Emily F. 549. 709.
Emily M. 585. 1022. 1073.
Emily P. 464. 547.
Emily R. 1022.
Emily S. 42.
Emma C. 368. 626. 627.
Emma E. 981. 1035.
Emma F. 368. 626.
Emma L. 43. 1035. 1083.
Emma R. 937.
Emmet J. 1013.
Enoch 9. 937. 941. 943. 963. 964. 983.
Enoch D. 983.
Ephraim R. 578.
Erastus S. 30.
Ernest C. 1066.
Ernest H. 653. 799.
Ernastine M. 383. 783.
Esther 25. 26. 34. 405. 407. 410. 412. 884. 1101. 1102.
Esther A. 464. 892. 906.
Esther B. 34.
Esther C. 464. 478.
Esther H. 884.
Esther T. 409.
Ethel 874.
Ethelinda 52. 54. 67. 68.
Ethelinda W. 52. 66.
Etta L. 870. 874.
Eugenia J. 368. 382. 626. 782.
Eunice 30. 414. 451.
Eunice B. 30. 1101.
Eunice F. 414.
Eva F. 586.
Eva G. 1019.
Eveline E. 36. 41.
Experience 345. 348. 411. 420.
Ezra 25. 26. 29. 30. 1101.
Fannie 883.
Fannie A. 871.
Fannie C. 547.
Fannie E. 903.
Fannie M. 644. 779. 1026.
Fanny 83. 937. 941. 942. 962.
Fanny H. 795.
Flavel C. 943. 982.
Flora M. 973.
Florence 874.
Florence E. 652. 797.
Florence G. 965.
Florence I. 1033.
Frances A. 709. 867.
Frances E. 494. 652.
Frances L. 973. 1031.
Frances M. A. 663. 805. 870. 874.
Frances Q. 1013.
Francis 874.
Francis A. 870.

Francis T. 732.
Frank E. 42.
Frank W. 652. 965. 966. 967. 968.
Frankie 43. 48.
Franklin 32. 53. 66. 73. 78. 1035.
Franklin M. 356. 370. 489. 636.
Fred L. 870. 875.
Frederick C. 38. 43.
Frederick J. 977. 1033.
Genevieve 874.
George 969. 973. 978. 979. 981.
George A. 663. 904.
George C. 963. 1013.
George E. 780. 942. 973. 978. 1022. 1034.
George G. 1033.
George H. 641. 644. 779. 788.
George L. 1066.
George W. 37. 38. 491. 585. 625. 641. 651. 737. 780. 796.
Georgie M. 871.
Gertrude M. 795.
Gladys B. 796.
Gordon C. 732.
Grace 28.
Grace A. 870. 875.
Grace E. 652. 797. 1018.
Grace H. 29. 64.
H. D. 55.
H. Luella H. 1017.
Hannah 346. 414. 442. 861. 881.
Hannah A. 891. 905.
Hannah E. 883. 891. 905.
Hannah G. 881. 885.
Hannah H. 881.
Hannah N. 495.
Hannah P. 974.
Hannah R. 467.
Hannah T. 981.
Hannah W. 653. 891.
Harold L. 1066.
Harold P. 47.
Harold R. 788.
Harriet 449. 496. 890. 943. 1017. 1070.
Harriet B. 36.
Harriet C. 475.
Harriet E. 46. 1017.
Harriet G. 449.
Harriet L. 39. 46. 981.
Harriet M. 46.
Harriet O. 478.
Harriet R. 578.
Harriet S. 1033.
Harriet W. 39. 469.
Harvey D. 55.
Hattie M. 39.
Hattie R. 738.
Hattie S. 1084.
Hayward S. 644. 779.
Helen 983.
Helen D. 707.
Helen R. 739.
Helen W. 655.
Henrietta R. 578. 726.
Henry 36. 411. 421. 491. 644. 645. 647.

Henry E. 578. 731.
Henry G. 973. 1032.
Henry H. 55. 61.
Henry L. 42. 47. 1084.
Henry Q. 964. 1014.
Hepsibah 32. 881.
Herbert A. 652.
Herbert E. 652.
Hester F. 409.
Hettie 43.
Hezekiah 25. 26. 29. 30. 33. 35. 36. 1101.
Holmes H. 30.
Hope 33. 36.
Horace G. 963. 1014.
Horace R. 941. 965.
Hubbard H. 37.
Huldah 411. 420.
Huldah C. 42.
Huldah W. 884. 890.
Ida 368. 626. 627.
Ida C. 797.
Ida E. 970. 1018.
Ida S. 1084.
Ina F. 739.
Independence 356. 489.
Independence P. 469.
Irene Mrs. 464.
Irene P. 47.
Isaac 866.
Isaac G. 868.
Isaac N. 868. 871.
Isabella 572. 724.
Isabella H. 370. 636.
Isabella L. 1035. 1083.
J. A. 547.
J. L. 52. 74. 81.
James 450. 451. 983.
James A. 56.
James D. 1013. 1066.
James G. 652.
James H. 624.
James S. 586. 740.
James W. 475. 586. 963. 1013.
Jane 30. 38. 43.
Jane A. 973. 1025.
Jane B. 457.
Jane E. 495. 652. 654. 801.
Jane M. 475.
Jane R. 34.
Janette 37.
Janette L. 37.
Jason 881.
Jasper M. 904.
Jeannette 549. 709.
Jeannette McN. 549.
Jemima 859. 942. 971.
Jennie 1035.
Jennie A. 1026.
Jennie T. 1019.
Jeremiah 29.
Jerome 976.
Jerusha J. 464.
Jessamine R. 708. 821.
Jessie A. 1014.
Jessie B. 1066.
Jessie M. 647.
Jessie S. 56. 644. 779.
Joanna 17. 18. 929. 930.
Joanna E. 56. 76.
Joel 861.
John 3. 6. 7. 17. 18. 21.

22. 23. 25. 26. 28. 29. 30. 32. 33. 35. 52. 63. 64. 66. 75. 76. 118. 405. 406. 414. 449. 450. 451. 500. 935. 936. 937. 942. 969. 970. 973. 1096. 1100. 1101. 1102.
John A. 52. 53. 58. 75. 78. 80.
John B. 941. 965.
John C. 501. 663.
John F. 414.
John G. 467.
John H. 467.
John J. 356. 489.
John L. 739.
John P. 586. 738.
John S. 625.
John T. 38. 44. 324. 442. 473. 474. 582. 585.
John W. 491. 495. 624. 640. 655. 656. 657. 659.
Jonathan 17. 18. 928. 933. 935. 937. 1101.
Jonathan L. 32. 52. 53. 58. 66. 74. 75. 81.
Jonathan T. 34.
Joseph 935. 937. 938.
Joseph L. 731.
Joshua 29.
Josiah 5. 6. 7. 17. 18. 22. 403. 405. 406. 407. 409. 410. 411. 421. 423. 446. 467. 491. 651. 795. 935. 936. 937. 942. 954. 973. 1101. 1102.
Josiah A. 464. 545.
Josiah B. 550.
Josiah D. 494. 651.
Julia 451. 469. 500. 572.
Julia E. 585. 737.
Julia F. 624.
Julia L. 43. 48. 644.
Julia M. 624.
Julia R. 585.
Julius 886.
Julius O. 871.
Kate D. 871.
Katharine 859. 860.
Katherine 796.
Kittie 370. 384. 636. 784.
L. M. B. 356. 489.
Ladora A. 56. 76.
Lamira L. 586.
Latham H. 972. 1021.
Laura 175. 176. 181. 356. 369. 442. 450. 484. 489. 572. 604. 635. 720.
Laura A. 39. 624. 973. 1022. 1026. 1032. 1075.
Laura M. 625. 982.
Laura P. 369. 634.
Laura T. 731. 973.
Laurence A. 656. 659.
Lauriston B. 35. 36. 39.
Lauriston L. 40.
La Vern P. 800.
Lavinia J. 965. 984. 1017. 1040.
Ledyard P. 963. 1014.
Lena L. 800. 1066.
Leola B. 1066.
Lervis 886.
Lestina S. 53. 54. 68. 74.

Lewellyn 1083.
Lewellyn E. 1035. 1083.
Lewis E. 80.
Lewis F. 52. 75.
Lillian A. 43. 48.
Lillian E. 780.
Lillian I. 780.
Lillian M. 875.
Lizzie 57. 77.
Lois 413. 414. 442. 468. 935. 936. 938.
Lois R. 941.
Loraine G. 1019.
Lorenzo B. 868.
Lorinda 942.
Louisa 52. 56. 75.
Louisa A. 56. 76.
Louisa H. 796.
Louisa M. 890.
Love 935. 1102.
Love B. 25. 935. 1101. 1102.
Lovina 882.
Lovisa 882.
Lucia 887.
Lucia S. 624.
Lucinda 942. 981.
Lucinda A. 35.
Lucretia 83.
Lucy 442. 474. 482. 584. 859. 871. 882. 884. 885. 935. 937.
Lucy B. 53. 81. 567. 861. 865.
Lucy J. 963.
Lucy L. 36. 39. 40. 42. 47. 969. 1019.
Lucy M. K. B. 567.
Lucy P. 868.
Lucy S. 866.
Lucy W. 57. 77.
Lulu M. 796.
Lulu R. 905.
Lura J. 34.
Lurany 29. 64. 83.
Lurany G. 83.
Lury L. 496.
Luther 938.
Lydia 17. 18. 25. 28. 29. 31. 64. 82. 83. 399. 401. 405. 407. 411. 412. 414. 418. 450. 451. 882. 883. 935. 936. 939. 940. 954. 1096. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103.
Lydia A. 36. 49. 938.
Lydia B. 882.
Lydia F. 33. 36.
Lydia F. S. 52. 74.
Lydia G. 29. 451. 881.
Lydia L. 940.
Lydia R. 473. 475. 585.
Lydia T. 34.
Lyman 469. 475. 586.
Lyman P. 469.
M. Carroll 797.
Mabel 549.
Mabel B. 1018. 1070.
Mabel F. 465.
Mabel H. 796.
Mabel R. 739.
Mandana S. 59. 82.
Marah 17. 18. 925. 926.
Marcia H. 52. 56. 74.

Marcie G. 875.
Margaret 653. 800.
Margaret E. 498.
Margaret G. 871.
Maria 30. 625.
Maria L. 36.
Maria P. 586.
Maria R. 709.
Maria W. 491. 585.
Mariah 356. 367. 489.
Marian S. 496. 660.
Marietta C. 1018.
Marilla H. 1035.
Marinda 52. 74.
Marion D. 53. 78.
Marjorie E. 707.
Martha 414. 421. 886.
Martha A. 891.
Martha B. 970.
Martha F. 549.
Martha M. 972. 1021.
Martha N. 411. 625.
Martha S. 866.
Martin Van B. 38.
Marvin L. 941. 963. 1014.
Mary 38. 43. 52. 55. 57. 66. 68. 69. 70. 75. 405. 407. 408. 411. 413. 419. 421. 442. 446. 451. 467. 474. 498. 623. 883. 925. 926. 936. 1102.
Mary A. 494.
Mary B. 29. 32. 35. 52. 64. 74. 965.
Mary C. 369. 382. 476. 500. 629. 651. 662. 782. 1022. 1034.
Mary D. 871.
Mary E. 412. 469. 549. 578. 585. 586. 643. 709. 726. 739. 778. 941. 965. 969. 1018.
Mary E. J. 1014.
Mary F. 651.
Mary G. 55. 59. 69. 82.
Mary H. 37. 55. 58. 69. 81. 904. 1032.
Mary I. 51.
Mary J. 1014.
Mary K. 796.
Mary L. 37. 41. 53. 57. 76. 77. 547. 707.
Mary M. 965.
Mary P. 409. 421. 1065. 1083.
Mary R. 61. 788. 903. 963.
Mary S. 370. 495. 548. 550. 635. 652. 654.
Mary T. 369. 422. 628.
Mary U. 891. 905. 983.
Mary Van E. 740.
Mary W. 796.
Matilda 941. 961.
Matilda T. 870.
Maud B. 1018.
Mary F. 707.
Maynard W. 796.
Medora T. 44. 324.
Mehitable C. 861.
Mehitable H. 421.
Mehitable K. 38.
Mehitable S. 1096. 1101. 1102.

Melinda 883. 886. 888.
Meorath 29.
Mercy 414. 451.
Merrill E. 884. 890. 892. 905.
Mildred 47.
Millicent 414.
Milo M. 796.
Milton 30.
Mindwell 413. 442. 469.
Minerva 491. 640.
Minnie 623.
Minnie C. 1066.
Minnie E. 44. 49. 324.
Minnie G. 970.
Minnie L. 642. 778.
Mittie 886.
Mollie 411. 419.
Mollie H. 61.
Molly 31. 446.
Morton S. 652. 797.
Moses 414.
Myra 1017.
Myra E. 890.
Myra J. 890.
Nabbe 29.
Nabby L. 33.
Nancy C. 978. 983.
Nancy M. 37. 973. 1026.
Nancy S. 37. 52. 74.
Narcissa 964. 1016.
Nathan 936.
Nathan L. 707.
Nathaniel E. 469.
Nehemiah 25. 26. 30. 1101.
Nehemiah R. 942. 972.
Nellie L. 644. 779.
Nellie S. 707.
Nelson E. 973. 1026. 1032.
Nettie F. 370. 384. 636. 784.
Nettie M. 1026.
Nina L. 800. 849.
Noah 1027.
Noah E. 973. 1022. 1024. 1073. 1077.
Norman 28. 31.
Olive T. 866. 868.
Oliver W. 38. 42.
Orel H. 37.
Orellana 33. 36.
Orlander 865.
Orlando 6. 17. 18. 346. 495. 653. 857. 859. 860. 861. 862. 865. 867. 884. 890. 1101. 1102.
Orville F. 53. 54. 59. 74. 82.
Oscar A. 868. 871.
Oscar B. 53. 57. 76. 77.
Oscar C. 890. 903.
Osmyn 68.
Pamelia A. 868.
Pamelia D. 868.
Parsons C. 30.
Patience 25. 27. 1101.
Paul F. 707.
Permelia 887.
Persis M. 1018.
Phebe 25. 27. 83. 442. 479. 563. 859. 865. 881. 1101.

Phebe Ann 35. 40.
Phebe L. 862.
Phebe M. 29. 32. 64.
Phebe R. 963.
Phila 451.
Philip S. 1084.
Polly 29. 32. 34. 54. 66. 81. 449. 495. 883. 937. 941. 942. 971.
Polly G. 53. 73.
Polly H. 34.
Polly L. 53. 81.
Polly M. 53. 58. 78.
Polly S. 943.
Prudence 414.
Quincy M. 1014.
Rachel 33. 859.
Rachel B. 977. 1014.
Rachel C. 30. 38. 1102.
Rachel H. 866.
Ralph 414. 451.
Ralph G. 451. 500. 662.
Ray 708.
Rebecca 18. 927. 928. 935.
Rebecca R. 52. 74. 573. 731.
Rebeckah 17.
Reuel 936. 938.
Revello 43.
Rhoda A. 495. 653.
Rizpah 884. 892.
Rizpah M. 890.
Robert 788.
Robert B. 641.
Robert L. 707.
Roger F. 549. 709.
Romantha 33. 38.
Rosa H. 58. 81.
Rosanna E. 973. 1031.
Rose C. 547. 708.
Roselma H. 890. 904.
Rosetta 37.
Ross 874.
Roxanna 942. 978.
Roy 874.
Roy Van E. 740.
Royal 634.
Royal C. 624.
Royal L. 356. 368. 489. 628.
Russell L. 644. 779.
Ruth 31. 405. 407. 408. 1102.
Ruth G. 29. 31. 64.
Sabrina H. 890. 903.
Sadie F. 641. 788.
Sallie H. 1067.
Sally 446. 488.
Sally A. 53. 78. 495. 653. 890.
Sally L. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Sally T. 35.
Salmon 34.
Samuel 548. 861. 881. 882. 883. 886. 935. 938.
Samuel A. 451. 500.
Samuel D. 501. 663.
Samuel E. 469. 573. 574. 576. 577. 731.
Samuel H. 1066.
Samuel J. 356. 370. 489. 628. 635.
Sarah 17. 18. 25. 26. 85.

87. 91. 133. 405. 407. 408. 410. 411. 413. 414. 450. 497. 585. 935. 937. 942. 973. 983. 1016. 1100. 1101. 1102.
Sarah B. 17. 928. 935. 1100. 1101.
Sarah C. 368. 626. 708.
Sarah D. 663.
Sarah E. 57. 77. 494. 624. 973. 978. 1021. 1034. 1036.
Sarah H. 446. 489. 625. 779.
Sarah J. 464. 548.
Sarah L. 731. 778.
Sarah M. 491. 622. 623.
Sarah P. 936.
Sarah Q. 1013.
Sarah R. 33. 450. 969.
Sarah S. 1084.
Sebe 861.
Sebre 83.
Selwyn R. 1020.
Sepha W. 708.
Sibyl 345. 347. 411. 419. 861. 865.
Sibyl C. 862.
Silas 28. 29. 30. 32. 52. 62. 64. 65. 66. 73. 82.
Silas B. 52. 56. 75. 76.
Silas F. 61. 73.
Silas P. 52. 55. 74.
Silas W. 14. 52. 55. 60. 62. 67. 69. 72.
Solomon 881. 882. 884. 890. 891.
Solomon D. 890.
Solomon W. 891.
Solora 549
Sophia 449. 494. 495.
Sophia L. 449.
Sophronia H. 34.
Spellman 651. 796.
Spencer 886.
Statia N. 797.
Statina A. 493.
Stella K. 1066.
Stephen 33. 35. 859. 861. 881. 882. 883. 884.
Submit 883. 886. 887.
Sumner 887.
Susan H. 58. 81.
Susan N. 905.
Susan S. 800.
Susannah 861.
Sylvia H. 654.
Taphena L. 940.
Temperance B. 883.
Thankful 446. 490. 883. 886. 887.
Thankful B. 500.
Theodore H. 965. 1017.
Tirzah C. 473.
Ursula 38. 42.
Ursula G. 941. 969. 978.
Vienna D. 892.
Vienna E. 892.
Viretta F. 643.
Virgil N. 870. 874.
Virgil S. 1013. 1066.
Virginia R. 892. 906.
Warde L. 870. 875.
Warren 413. 449. 493.

494. 651.
Warren T. 383. 783.
Wealthy 451.
Wealthy C. 35.
Wealthy D. 35.
Wealthy O. 904.
Wilfred T. 61. 73.
Wilfred W. 656. 659.
Willard 83.
William 28. 29. 31. 32. 34. 35. 53. 62. 64. 65. 66. 76. 474. 475. 478. 585.
William B. 57. 77.
William C. 451.
William E. 1022.
William F. 53. 57. 76. 77.
William G. 38. 941. 969. 970. 1020. 1100.
William H. 37. 39. 46. 489. 547. 624. 625. 708.
William J. 491. 642. 1014.
William L. 647.
William N. 28. 31.
William P. 52. 53. 54. 62. 68. 74. 75.
William R. 369. 635.
William W. 356. 359. 489. 494. 634.
Willie 778.
Willie S. 46.
Willis L. 970. 1019.
Winona I. 42.
Zilpah 110. 442. 482.
Zophar 28. 29. 32. 34. 64. 83.
Macomber, Blanche E. 394.
Magoon, Annie Van W. 79.
Betsey M. 58. 78.
Ezra 58. 78.
Ezra P. 79.
Faustina M. 58. 78.
George E. 79.
Melvina P. 58. 78. 79.
Minnie E. 79.
Olive M. 79.
Oscar P. 58. 78. 79.
William J. M. 79.
William P. 79.
Mahon, Mary A. 317.
Manier, John 594.
Julia S. 594.
Manley, Alice L. 738. 832.
Frederick J. 738.
John A. 738.
Mary M. 738.
Sarah L. 738.
Mann, Bathsheba 343.
Catharine F. M. 710.
Frances Mack 14.
Herbert 710.
Paul C. 710.
Mansfield, Betsey J. 889.
Daniel 889.
Jonathan 900.
Louisa P. 890.
Lucy C. 900.
Lucy T. 889.
Martha M. 901. 916.
Mary 1042.
Mary M. 901. 915.
Melintha W. 900.
William 900.

Mansur, Betsey 83.
Manville, Arthur H. 255.
Ellen A. C. 255.
Frances W. 255.
Roderick 255.
Roderick W. 255.
Marble, Etta 803.
March, Alden Dr. 166. 555.
Deborah 143.
Marsh, Anna 33.
Hosea 955.
Laura 982.
Marshall, Chief Justice 1073.
Florence 305.
Hope 120.
Newton Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Martin, Abby T. 44. 241.
Adeline 38. 45.
Anna 110. 155.
Anna P. 159.
Anna S. 109. 178.
Asenath S. 110. 156.
Catherine S. 39.
Clara B. 1063.
Clark 109. 178.
Ellen M. 39. 45.
Frank 110.
Hannah H. 38.
Harlow 38. 44. 240.
Hattie 44.
Henrietta 38. 44. 240.
Hezekiah 38.
Hezekiah M. 38.
Jane P. 44.
John C. 110.
John P. 44.
Jonathan 38.
Julia A. 44.
Julia T. 44. 240.
Lucy A. 44. 49. 241. 324.
Maria H. 110.
Mary 38.
Mary H. 44. 241.
Permelia W. 157.
Rachel M. 38.
Samuel 38. 44. 241. 467.
Sarah V. 701.
Sophia S. 8. 157. 178. 609. 614. 636.
Susannah 17.
Thomas 110. 157. 158. 178. 609. 614.
Thomas Mrs. 177. 608.
Marvin, Martha L. 153.
Mary 38.
Mary E. 26.
Samuel 21.
Mason, Alfred J. 1057.
Edith M. 305.
Edith S. 305.
Edward 305.
Effie B. 1057.
Hattie C. 305.
Howard D. 305.
Howard N. 305.
Stanley S. 305.
Masten, Asa 54.
Charlotte M. 54.
Chester 54. 59.
Lillie D. M. 61.
Margaret McD. 59.
Mary E. 54.

Osmyn F. 54.
Silas 54. 61.
Winfield T. 54.
Mastin, Asa 68.
Charlotte M. 68.
Chester 68.
Dale F. 60. 71.
Elizabeth H. 59. 71.
Ernest 60. 71.
Etta H. 59. 71.
Lillie D. M. 59. 70. 71.
Margaret McD. 68.
Mary E. 60. 68. 71.
Mary P. 60. 71.
Osmyn F. 68.
Silas 59. 68. 70. 71.
Winfield T. 60. 68. 71.
Mather, Alice C. 1080.
Alice K. 1079.
Bertha E. 1033. 1079.
Charles 1079.
Charles H. 1033. 1079.
Elizabeth H. 865.
Fanny 1033.
George R. 1079.
Grace E. 1080.
Grace S. 1080.
James T. 865.
Louise B. 1080.
Martha 938.
Maud A. 1080.
Minnie A. 1033. 1080.
Richard Rev. 319.
Richard H. 1032.
Ruby A. 1080.
Susan T. 1032.
William E. 1033. 1080.
Matthews, Frances 1032.
Jennie L. 1032.
Kate A. 1024. 1077.
Katie A. 1032.
Laura M. 1032.
Mary 307.
William S. 1032.
Mattoon, Gen. 112.
Maxwell, Eleanor 387.
Margaret B. 794.
Mayhew, H. H. 734.
Mary D. 487.
McAdams, Sarah E. 846.
McBrien, May J. 842.
McBurney, Ellen R. 1051.
Hamilton 1051.
Howard H. 1051.
Inez M. 1051.
McCall Co. 1003.
McCauley, Mary E. 872.
McChesney, Mr. 289.
McClellan 979.
McClure, Charles E. 391.
Charles W. 832.
Jessie W. 832.
John H. 391.
Laurence H. 391.
Mildred 833.
Olive H. 391.
McCormick, Charles H. 754.
Elizabeth 874.
Frank E. 754.
John 754.
Sarah M. 754.
Warren S. 754.
McDaniel, Charles W. 829.
Fritz 829.

Minnie R. 829.
R. V. Wayne 829.
McDonald, Alexander K. 918.
Charlotte C. 1055.
Donald & Co. 644.
Dorothy W. 918.
Dr. 983.
Elizabeth U. 918.
Florence A. 918.
Harold F. 918.
James A. 918.
James K. 918.
Margaret 59. 68.
Margaret G. 918.
Mary S. 918.
Sarah M. 983.
McElwain, Arthur E. 712. 744.
Bros. 743.
Caroline 561. 562.
Caroline C. 712. 743.
Charles C. 712. 744.
Edwin 712. 743.
George 442.
George W. 442.
Greta P. 712. 744.
Hannah M. 442.
Jane 442.
J. S. 743.
M. S. S. 139.
Martha 442.
Timothy 442.
McFarland, J. Horace 808.
McFarlane, Anna W. 255.
Clara W. 255. 329.
Hugh 255.
McGee & Mack 641.
McGhie, Charlotte F. 315.
John 224. 315.
Philip 224.
McGregor, Christine 854.
McGuire, Mabel M. 396.
McKean, John 779.
Lydia J. 780.
Sarah M. 779.
McKenty, Elizabeth B. 700.
McKenzie, Daniel 814.
Jean A. 814.
Margaret 814.
McKinley, Louisa 739.
President 187. 950.
McKinney, Allen 971.
Amanda 971.
Bertha 1020.
Braton 971.
Chester 972.
Della 1020.
Elisha 972. 1020.
Eliza 972.
Emma P. 972. 1020.
Harry 1020.
Hattie 1020.
Isadore R. 1020.
Jane 972.
Mary 971.
Noble 971. 1020.
Polly M. 971.
Ruby 1020.
McLaughlin, Annie B. 332.
McLaurin, Senator 269.
McNary & Co. 331.
McNary, Hepzibah J. 549.
Jeannette 549.

Michael 549.
McQuestion, George 10.
Meacham, Alice E. 301.
Amanda 591.
Amy D. 300.
Andrew 591.
Anna M. 301. 315.
Asenath 141. 199.
——— (Bird), (Hawes) 591.
Carey L. 301.
Charles H. 199. 300.
Cleantha M. 141.
Cynthia C. 199.
Francis W. 199.
Franklin S. 141.
George 199.
Harriet 199.
Harry B. 301.
Laura 214.
Lawrence L. 199. 301. 315.
Minnie S. 301. 315.
Nabby L. 141.
Parsons P. 141. 199.
Philip 141. 640.
Philip S. 301. 315.
Sally L. 640.
Sally S. 141.
Sarah A. 640.
Sarah E. 141.
William I. 141.
Winfield D. 301.
Mead, Newell 900.
Sarah P. 900.
Mealy, Myrtle 829.
Mechlin, Georgie 871.
Meiggs, Col. 862.
Mellen, Jane R. 227.
Joel B. 226.
Matilda S. 226.
William A. 226.
Melvin, Almon 954.
Jonathan 954. 955.
Molly 949.
Merriam, Isabel 395. 840.
Margaret 395. 840.
Nettie H. 395. 840.
Noah 395. 840.
Merrill, Asher 343.
Daniel 347.
Delight S. 343.
Huldah E. 347.
Nellie G. 561.
Merriman, C. C. 634.
William E. 545.
Merritt, Asher 343.
Delight S. 343.
Mary 119.
Messenger, Eliza F. 733.
Hattie 827.
Henry A. 733.
Henry B. 734.
Jennie E. 734.
Robert W. 734.
Metcalf, Andrew F. 789.
Anna M. 284. 775.
Antoinette B. P. 285.
Caroline S. 692.
Eliab 789.
Erastus J. 789.
Isaac S. 285.
John 114. 132.
Julia 132.

Lucina 114.
Lucina R. 114. 132.
Martha T. 789.
William A. 692.
Metcalfe, Mary A. 738.
Michener, Inez 183.
Middleton, Bella S. 829.
John H. 829.
Mary M. 830.
Mighells, Maud E. 754.
Miles, Mary 965.
Millais, Cecile 1099.
Millard, Fidelia S. 689.
Henry C. 817.
Henry E. 689. 690.
Henry W. 690. 817.
Jehoida 946.
Louise V. 690. 817.
Lula V. 817.
Maria P. 946.
Marion J. 817.
Warren F. 817.
Miller, Aaron S. 1085.
Abigail E. 362. 532.
Ada E. 903.
Adam 493.
Almira F. 661.
Amasa 889.
Ann J. 902.
Charles H. 560.
Clarinda 889. 902.
Collins E. 362. 532.
Collins W. 351. 456.
Cynthia E. 362. 456. 532.
David 889.
David B. 889.
D. Alphonso 902.
Doris S. 1085.
Edith A. 328.
Eliza A. 590.
Elizabeth S. 1085.
Elmina 888.
Emily 888.
Emily E. 254.
Emmett A. 661.
Esther H. 917.
Ezra 888.
George A. 903.
George L. 254.
George W. 254.
Gilman W. 903.
Harriet C. 254.
Harvey B. 889. 902.
James 590.
Laura E. 903. 917.
Louisa M. 889. 903.
Lucius 889.
Lucius M. 902. 917.
Lucretia 888.
Lucy A. 889.
Lucy B. 889.
Lucy S. 590.
Lulu V. 903.
Lurilla P. 888.
Lydia B. 888.
Lydia E. 889.
Lydia G. 254.
Marshall H. 902.
Mary A. M. 493.
Mary E. 351. 456.
Mary H. 362. 532.
Orrin C. 917.
Perley M. 917.
Phebe 29. 32. 64.

Polly 888. 900.
Polly M. 58. 78.
Rhoda M. E. 902. 916.
Rosella V. 903. 917.
Rufus 58. 78.
Samuel W. 362. 456. 532.
Sarah S. 1085.
Sardis 888.
Sophia 144.
Susan N. 902.
Truman 888.
William 254.
Zilpah 900.
Zilpha 888.
Millet, Frank D. 721.
Milliken, Arthur 885.
Dolly C. 638.
Lucy S. 885.
Millington, Abel 350.
Lucy T. 350.
Mills, Edward P. 960.
Martha 732.
Mary P. 960.
Miner, Betsey 30.
Charles 39.
Emily 693.
Harriet E. 46.
Hattie E. 39.
Miner & Warren 265.
Misner, Jessie 1061.
Mitchell, Anna 1000. 1053.
Daniel W. 70.
Elise L. 806.
Elizabeth C. 61. 70.
Frederick W. 70.
Mary C. 70.
Sarah 40.
William 61. 70.
Mitts, Lillian 875.
Mixter, Adaline B. 196.
Mock, Addie A. 1014.
"Modjeska" 723.
Moe, Hattie J. 660.
Lillie A. 660. 805.
Marian M. 660.
Stephen T. 660.
Moir, Marcus W. 59.
Olive B. 59. 82.
William J. 59. 82.
Monnich, Carrie E. 797.
Eleanor G. 797.
Florence M. 797.
John O. 797.
Maurice J. 797.
Robert C. 797.
Monroe, James 115.
Moody, Henry T. 742.
Mary W. 742.
Mr. 225.
Moore, Addison S. 765.
Ann 562.
Annie G. 385.
Arno Rev. 764.
Charles D. 42.
Emerson W. 385.
Emily 836.
Ida E. 55. 61. 70. 73.
Jean I. 212.
John F. 55. 70.
Lillie D. 55. 59. 61. 70. 71.
Lydia M. 42.
Mary C. 55.
Mary M. 55. 61. 70.

Sarah S. 764.
William E. 765.
Morehouse, Harland 803.
Jephtha B. 307.
Josephine D. 307.
Josephine G. 802.
Lawrence 803.
Leslie 802.
Mabel R. 308.
Morgan, Edwin D. 1057.
E. M. Mrs. 1057.
Florence L. 377. 393.
George W. 1068.
Harriet C. 377.
Harvey S. 1057.
Helen S. 377.
Laura S. 377.
Maria 251.
Mary S. 1057.
William E. 377.
Morrison, Alexander 828.
Annie S. 828.
Charles 1054.
Fannie L. 829.
Lillian D. 1054.
Morse, Alice 58. 80.
Clarissa M. 58. 78. 80.
Ella 58. 80.
Emily 562.
Harriet 311. 710.
Jesse 58. 78. 80.
Mercy J. 730.
Moseley, Albert F. 754. 837.
Charles S. 597.
Edna C. 754.
Eliza S. 597. 754.
Ella T. 753.
Frances K. 753.
George S. 597. 753. 754.
Helen B. 837.
Helen C. 837.
Ida M. 754.
Ida T. 753.
James H. 597.
Kate L. 754.
Laura B. 754.
Leslie E. 754.
Mary E. 597.
Sarah E. 597. 754.
Triphena 354.
Vincent T. 754.
Walter T. 754.
Mossman, Charles S. 51.
Maude F. 51.
Russell F. 51.
Moulton, Charles E. 195.
Ellen L. 195.
Henry M. 195.
Nancy S. 195.
Moulthrop, Esther P. 411.
William 411.
Mousehunt, Fenton 310.
George 310.
Glen 310.
Justus 310.
Sarah A. 310.
Mullen, Charlotte C. 786.
Cornelia E. 381. 780.
Henry J. 786.
Mulligan, Mary W. 1025.
Mumford, Delia 253.
Munch, Charles 294.
Emma D. 294.
Munger, Alice 306.

Munson, Bertha A. 1036.
Jared 755.
Jared P. 756. 757.
Mary C. 755.
William K. 755.
Murdock, George Dr. 732.
Murphy, Julia A. 624.
Kathryn 1006.
Murray, Daniel F. 849.
Eliza 848.
Julia B. 848.
Sarah B. 849.
William 848.
William H. 848.
Mussulman, Michael 952.
Rebecca D. 952.
Myers, Grace D. 828.
Hazel L. 828.
Ida W. 828.
James G. S. Rev. 828.
L. Clifton 828.
P. Olive 828.
Ruth I. 828.

Nail, Susan 905.
Nash, Anna M. 903.
Rev. 488. 655.
Susan 902.
William C. 903.
Nathurst, Jennie K. 732.
Nelson, Mary H. 709.
Robert 709.
Nettleton, Nora A. 720.
Neuman, L. H. 555.
Newcomb, Amanda P. 946.
Ernest S. 377. 694.
Jennie M. 694.
M. Eloise E. 377. 694.
Marvin 946.
Mary D. 694.
Mary J. 694.
Orestes H. 694.
Newell & Pierce 319.
Newell, Alice 540.
Alice M. 909.
Arthur D. 540.
Beulah B. 540. 705.
Charlotte V. 540.
Daniel B. 540.
Electa A. 540.
Isaac D. 540.
Katie 540.
L. Boardman 540.
Martha R. 540. 704.
Mary B. 540.
Mary R. 540. 705.
Minnie 540.
Rufus 540.
Ruth 93.
Sarah P. 540.
Newkirk, Tamson B. 193.
Newton, Alice M. 302.
Ambrose 117.
George B. 563.
John 117.
Lucy S. 117.
Martha 117. 411.
Mary A. 502.
Neylon, Anna M. 923.
Nichols, Adeline S. 352. 461.
Allen R. 907.
Alonzo C. 986.
Arthur C. 1041.
Arthur L. 986. 1041.

Charles 986.
Charles A. 907.
Chester 907.
Ernest F. 986. 1041.
Esther K. 1041.
Hattie H. 907.
Joseph 352. 461.
Katharine W. 1041.
Lucy C. 1041.
Lydia D. 907.
Mabel H. 907.
Sophronia F. 986.
W. E. & Co. 154.
Niles, Aaron T. 254.
Hannah 495.
Noble, Asenath 157. 257.
Asenath M. 156.
Charles 648.
Charles S. 157. 257.
Edith B. 789. 842.
Eliza S. 157.
Emma C. 157.
Emma E. 789. 841.
Frank E. 789.
Fred 789. 841.
Gladys A. 331.
Hannah W. 330.
Harold W. 331.
Harriet T. 648.
Harry S. 331.
Henry W. 789.
James 156. 157.
James M. 157. 257.
James W. 789. 841.
Julia A. 789. 840.
Lillian W. 331.
Mark 330.
Martha L. 789. 841.
Martha M. 789.
Mary B. 257.
Mary E. 789. 841.
Mary L. 988.
Mary S. 156.
Nettie S. 330.
Rena M. 331.
Russell B. 331.
Thomas 330.
Thomas M. 257. 331.
William 156. 789.
William B. 257. 330.
Nobles, Cherilla B. 1047.
Evander W. 1047.
Gertrude R. 1090.
Ida H. 1090.
John W. 1047. 1090.
Judson 1047.
Noe, A. J. 753.
Addie 753.
Albert 753.
Alice 753.
Eliza S. 753.
Lucy 753.
Nelson F. 753.
Nettie 753.
Permelia 753.
William A. 753.
Northam, Glover 955.
Northrop, Jane McK. 972.
Norton, Charles E. Prof. 721.
David S. 507.
Edward W. 507.
Eliza A. 507.
Elizabeth D. 507.

Elizabeth H. 507.
Eunice S. 454.
Hannah H. 507.
Jethro 454.
John F. 507.
Lydia 455.
Martha 706.
Martha A. 507.
Prudence C. 507. 686.
Sybil E. 507.
Sybil M. 507.
Sybil S. 454.
William 455. 507.
William D. 507.
Noyes, Governor 481.
Joseph P. & Co. 173.
Moses 22.
Nugent, Abbie G. 46.
William H. 46.
Nye, Ansel L. 462.
Fanny T. 462.
Gardner 462.
Hannah F. 462.
Lydia K. 458.
Millicent 458.
Nabby 458.
Nathan 458.

Oaks, Thaddeus 955.
Oberdorf, Minerva 719.
Obertuffer, Beatrice 821.
Howard 821.
Jessie M. 821.
Margaret E. 821.
O'Brien, John 749.
Mary J. 749.
Mary M. 749.
Odell, Ethel 848.
Eunice B. 848.
Florence 848.
Floyd 848.
Grace E. 385.
Hiram 994.
James L. 848.
Raymond 848.
Roy 848.
Walter 848.
Olcott, Mary 484.
Olds, Elmer O. 1097.
George W. 336.
Helen P. 336.
Jennie 365.
Mary A. C. 336.
Minerva 108.
Olin 336.
Submit 351.
Wesley A. 336.
Oleson, John 293.
Olin, Annie B. 326.
Charles F. 326.
Olmstead, Albert 217. 218.
Albert F. 217. 313.
Albert W. 313.
Alice J. 313.
Ashbel 93.
Edith M. 313.
Elizabeth 93.
Fanny A. 217.
Jennie E. 313.
John 103.
Julia I. 217. 314.
Lucy 103.
Miranda S. 216. 217.
Parks 217.

Ruth C. 93.
Olmsted, Henry 238.
Jonathan 235.
Orcutt, Nabby N. 458.
Orne, Catharine S. P. 475.
Orr, Margaret A. 778.
Osborne, Anna Mrs. 91.
Dr. 91.
Levi 904.
Wealthy A. 904.
Osgood, Dr. 1016.
James R & Co. 185.
Mr. 419.
Susannah 463.
Osterhout, Julia A. 339.
Otis, Ella M. 219.
Isadore 219.
Mary S. 219.
William K. 219.
William L. 219.
Ottley, Augusta 1004.
Caroline 959. 1002.
Elizabeth 959. 1001.
Enoch 1003.
Frances H. 1003.
Grace W. 1004.
Hannah G. 1003.
James H. 1003.
John D. 1004.
Lydia 957. 959. 1001. 1003.
Lydia P. 939. 954. 956.
Mary 959. 1000.
Mary W. 1004.
Milton H. 1003. 1057.
Roy M. 1058.
Sarah W. 1057.
Sophia 1003.
Sophia A. 959. 1004.
Thomas M. 959. 1004.
William 956. 957. 959. 1003.
Raymond G. 331.
William P. 1003.
Otto, Effie Perry 211.
Owen, Mabel M. 1070.
Mark 1070.
Wilbur F. 1070.

Packard or Packer, Emma 972. 1020.
Paddock, Thankful 446.
Page, Anna Mrs. 1006.
Clara M. 706.
Hannah B. 706.
Jonathan 455.
Leander 706.
Lydia N. 455.
Paine, Arthur P. 661.
Arthur R. 497. 660.
Caroline A. 660.
Charles P. 497.
Elijah 497.
Laura M. 497.
Martha P. 497.
Sarah C. 497.
Sarah L. 497.
Sarah M. 497.
William F. 497.
William P. 497.
Palmer, Adeline H. 147.
David 414.
Dorothy S. 97. 152.
Elizabeth 250.

Elliot Rev. 454.
Emeline 963.
Emily 905.
Florence L. 333. 833.
Florilla S. 454.
Gideon 250.
Grace 414.
G. R. Mrs. 176.
Louise E. 250.
Sophronia 152. 253.
Theresa E. 241.
William 97. 152.
Pardee, Anna D. 1093.
Charles C. 1093.
Lena F. 1093.
Mary E. 1093.
Parke, Davis & Co. 94. 781.
Parke, Bethiah S. 94.
John 94.
Joseph 94.
Sarah S. 94.
Parker, Alfred 537.
Alton B. 966.
Annie B. 809.
Calvin 41.
Darkliske B. 686.
Edith E. 851.
Elizabeth E. 851.
Emma D. 809.
Eunice C. 537.
Hannah 974.
Herbert L. 81.
Herbert M. 81.
Jabez D. 41. 974.
Jerusha 655.
Jerusha L. 655.
John D. 809. 851.
Julia W. 809. 851.
Lotta M. 81.
Lucius R. 809. 851.
Maria S. 41.
Marie A. 851.
Martha B. 290.
Mary W. 686.
Nathan D. 686.
Nathaniel 686.
Rachel B. 974.
Rienzi B. 809. 852.
Rossa M. 81.
Samuel Rev. 655.
Sarah T. 974.
T. R. Dr. 682.
William 974.
Parkhurst, George C. 644.
Parks, Elizabeth S. 785.
Greta 712. 744.
Isaac 276.
Laura 274. 774.
Martha 411.
Sarah E. 278.
Sarah E. A. 276. 774.
Parmalee, Betsey 153.
Parsons, A. R. Dr. 751.
Caroline M. 480.
Caroline S. 561. 562.
David 469. 480.
E. W. Mrs. 562.
Elijah 95
Elizabeth W. 480.
Harriet 469.
Harriet W. 469.
Maria 586.
Partree, Mary 334. 837.
Partridge, J. W. Rev. 644.

Pasco, Emma D. 303.
Francis M. 303.
Maurice D. 303.
Passmore, Joanna 984.
Nancy A. 985.
Patrick, Mary A. 394.
Theresa 457.
Patterson, Steele & Dennis 1098.
Patterson, A. J. Dr. 756.
D. W. 6.
Elnathan J. 893.
Finis 543.
Lucinda L. 893.
Paty, George 289.
Paxton, Cora C. 811.
Payne, Daniel 496.
Emily 261. 580. 583. 735. 747.
Emily E. 582.
Helen T. 583.
Lyman 582. 606.
Lyman M. 583.
Mary E. 583.
Miranda C. 496.
Monroe 583.
Pearson, Hepsibah 401.
Irene 401.
Lydia 401.
Lydia M. 401.
Martha P. 401.
Mary 401.
Mary L. 401.
Peter 401.
Phebe 401.
Richard 401.
Samuel 401.
Tabitha 401.
Pease, Dan 142.
Georgiana 229.
Independence 469.
Joseph N. 720.
Julia 312. 365.
Laura E. 720.
Lester 364.
Marietta 579.
Mary I. 364.
Mary J. 720.
Sally W. 142.
Sarah A. 365.
Sarah R. 720.
Sybil 142. 180.
Walter 364.
Peck, Abby M. 144.
Achsah B. 145.
Addie E. 1005. 1060.
Alice 1092.
Alice J. 1049.
Alice L. 1009. 1061.
Almira D. 960.
Alvira 949. 991.
Amanda 621.
Amanda G. 998.
Ann 940. 961.
Anna R. 144.
Annie B. 1008. 1009.
Annie C. 1050.
Arthur B. 233.
Bernice 1051.
Bessie 1052.
Betsey 940. 949.
Betsey J. 961. 1010.
Blanche L. 1061.
Charles 939. 940. 992.

997.
Charles D. 954. 1000.
Charles E. 961. 1010.
Charles L. 1061.
Charles M. 959. 1005. 1060.
Charles S. 233.
Clara I. 998. 1050.
Clarence E. 998. 1050.
Clarissa 953. 999.
Cora B. 1005. 1010.
Cora J. 993. 997.
Cornelia 999. 1052.
Cornelia R. 1009. 1061.
Cornelia S. 960.
Damaris 953. 998.
Damaris A. 999. 1052.
Darius 937. 939. 940. 952. 954. 959. 1005.
Darius R. 959. 1005.
David B. 144.
Dorothy 321. 953. 999. 1061.
Earl 1052.
Edith L. 1009.
Edson M. 231.
Elbert C. 1000.
Elijah 401. 940.
Elisha 939. 940. 945. 949. 950. 955. 992.
Eliza J. 143. 230.
Elizabeth B. 939.
Elizabeth G. 144.
Elizabeth H. 231. 1097.
Elizabeth R. 1000.
Ellen 954.
Ellen A. 231.
Ellen B. 230.
Ellen C. 107. 999.
Ellen P. 1092.
Elmer E. 1000. 1052.
Enoch 940. 960.
Epaphroditus 104. 143. 231. 319. 321.
Esther A. 961. 1011.
Eugenia C. 1009.
Ezra J. 960. 1008.
Fanny 940. 959.
Flora B. 1010.
Florence M. 1000. 1052.
Florence R. 319.
Frank 999.
Frank K. 1049.
Frederick B. 1009.
Frederick E. 1050. 1092.
Frederick W. 233. 321.
Gaylord E. 998. 1049.
George C. 967.
George M. 1009.
Grace B. 319. 321.
H. A. 107.
Harmon D. 1000. 1052.
Harriet P. 1010.
Hattie C. A. 960. 1010.
Hattie S. 1052.
Hattie W. 998.
Helen P. 233.
Henrietta A. 1011.
Henry A. 143.
Henry H. 961. 1011.
Henry J. 960. 1009.
Henry L. 1000. 1052.
Hepsibah P. 401.
Hilda M. 319.

Hiram 953. 999.
Horace 940. 945. 950. 952. 953. 954. 955. 1000.
Howard S. 318. 319.
Ira 940. 945. 949. 961. 998.
Ira L. 1011.
J. T. Mrs. 321.
James 144.
James E. 998. 1049.
James F. 322.
James G. 104. 144. 145. 233.
James I. 1009.
James S. 233.
Jedediah H. 1010.
Jesse 949. 998.
Jesse W. 1010. 1061.
Jessie M. 1061.
John 949. 998.
Jonathan M. 144. 233.
Joseph A. 143.
Josiah H. 317. 318.
Josiah T. 143. 230.
Julietta J. 960.
Kathryn M. 1006.
Kezia A. 143.
Lament 103. 104.
Laura A. 1010. 1061.
Laura J. 369. 634.
Lavinia I. 1011. 1062.
Lewis 939. 949. 955. 991. 992. 993. 994. 996. 997.
Lewis T. 998. 1050.
Lillie H. 232.
Lindy R. 1000.
Louis K. 1049. 1091.
Louisa M. 999.
Louise 1050. 1091.
Lucinda W. 949.
Lurilla 888.
Lydia 939. 940. 949. 956. 998.
Lydia M. 937. 939. 954.
Lydia R. 144.
Marcia C. 145.
Marcia D. 998.
Margaret D. 999.
Margaret W. 321.
Marion H. 1091.
Martha 401. 1103.
Martha E. 233.
Martha M. 959. 1006.
Martha S. 144.
Mary 144. 318.
Mary A. 959. 1005.
Mary C. 233.
Mary D. 1059.
Mary E. 145. 234.
Mary G. 1009. 1010.
Mary H. 1000.
Mary J. 960.
Mary M. 319.
Mary S. 317.
Mary T. 143.
Mary W. 999.
Maud T. 317. 318.
Miles L. 230. 317. 318.
Mittie S. 231.
Myra O. 1011.
Nathan 936.
Nehemiah 104. 144.
Nellie 997.

Nellie B. 1049.
Nettie S. 1091.
Newman 104. 145.
Ophelia D. 1011.
Paul 103. 104. 317.
Persis S. 949.
Phebe W. 959.
Polly P. 961.
Rachel 104. 145.
Rachel K. 319.
Rachel R. 143. 230.
Rachel T. 103.
Ralph B. 1006.
Raymond W. 1006.
Rebecca C. 233.
Richard 104. 144.
Richard L. 144.
Rose D. 1052.
Sally 104.
Sally A. 143.
Sally H. S. 143.
Samuel 104. 999.
Sarah 950. 997. 998.
Sarah A. 959. 1006.
Sarah B. 144. 321. 936.
Sarah C. 145. 949.
Sarah L. 991.
Sarah R. 959.
Sarah S. 145.
Sarah T. 143. 230.
Seba C. 950. 953.
Sophia M. 144. 233.
Stella Y. 1050.
Susan W. 1005.
Susanna 104. 144.
Teresina 231. 233.
Theodore B. 230.
Tracy 104. 143. 231. 233. 1097.
Ursula S. 1005.
Walter 1005.
Walter B. 1051.
Watson 1059.
William 953. 999.
William H. 145. 1050.
William T. 233.
Wilson H. 145.
Winnifred 1050.
Zebulon 104.
Peebles, Cornelia Z. 616.
Hersa 616.
Pells, Edith M. 844.
James H. 844.
Mary T. 844.
William 844.
Pember, Ella 389.
Penfield, Alice B. 813.
Daniel 813.
D. Edward 813.
Katie L. 813.
Sophia Y. 813.
Penniman, Stephen 447.
Percival, Elizabeth 100.
Perkenpine, Catharine 121.
Perkins, David 1078.
Elizabeth 26. 1078. 1096.
Eugene 487.
Fannie M. 812.
Flora 1078.
George H. 1078.
Harry L. 1078.
Julia C. 1078.
Lovisa K. 460. 539.
Lydia S. 26.

Mary C. 1078.
Sarah C. 539.
Silas 1078.
Thomas 539.
William 26.
William D. 1078.
Perrin, Anna 454.
Anna K. 454. 455.
Jerusha 455.
Solomon 454. 455.
Perry, Allie D. 825.
Effie 211.
Emily R. 145.
Joseph 10.
Mary E. 1065.
Nelson C. 145.
Persing, Lovina E. 792.
Person, Lydia 17. 19. 1103.
Lydia M. 1103.
Phebe 1103.
Peter 17. 19. 1103.
Martha P. 1103.
Mary L. 1103.
Samuel 1103.
Persons, Electa C. 230.
Peters, Jane 328.
Samuel Rev. 6.
Peterson, Abigail 405. 1102. 1103.
Ellen 1092.
Henry 1102. 1103.
Lydia 1103.
Lydia M. 1103.
Marah 1102. 1103.
Martha P. 1103.
Mary L. 1103.
Phebe 1103.
Peter 1103.
Samuel 1103.
Pettee, J. T. 1024.
Pettibone, Abraham G. 148.
Martha C. 148.
Pettit, Elizabeth 567.
Emma 302.
Lavern H. 308.
Orlando W. 308.
Rosalie S. 308.
Vernon J. 308.
Phelps, Abiah 422.
Alexr. 407.
Alfred 900.
Anna 408. 453.
Anna E. 412.
Asahel 407.
Charles 810.
Charlotte 410. 411.
Electa 410. 412.
Elijah 410. 412.
Elisha 410. 412.
Emily 900. 915.
Emma C. 787.
Esther 410. 411.
Francis M. 663.
Hannah 416.
Israel 355.
J. H. 119.
J. J. 647.
James 410. 412.
Jane 44.
John 410. 412.
Jonah 410. 411.
Josiah 410. 411.
Leon 787.
Luther 900.

Lydia D. 411.
Mehitable 348. 452.
Martha P. 411.
Mary T. 410.
Myretta 355.
Noah 410. 411.
Peleg 410. 411.
Polly 410. 411.
Polly M. 900.
Polly R. 412.
Rhoda R. 412.
Rhoda W. 411.
Sally D. 412.
Sarah 410. 411. 900.
Sarah M. 410. 411.
Solomon 416.
Stanley C. 787.
Susan S. 411.
Temperance B. 416:
Thra. A. 407.
Truman J. 787.
W. L. 232.
Warren E. 787.
Phillips, Aaron B. 887. 894. 898.
Aaron W. 898. 909.
Adaline 893. 907.
Alice N. 909.
Almeda 888. 899. 910.
Almira 887. 898.
Bessie M. 899.
Betsey M. 899.
Caroline B. 898.
Caroline L. 898.
Charles D. 898.
Daniel 893.
Earl M. 908.
Elizabeth H. 908.
Elsada C. 899. 912.
Emily A. 898. 909.
Emily R. 893.
Ephraim 887. 894. 895. 896.
Ettie 566.
Fannie 893.
Flora Mae 908.
Francetta C. 909.
Garrett T. V. Van V. Ephraim P. P. W. A. 896.
George N. 909.
Gratia C. 893.
Gratia M. 893. 907.
Guy H. 908.
Hart 887. 893. 894.
Helen 899. 912.
Helen E. 898.
Helen M. 893.
Lamira H. 909.
Lilly M. 909.
Lucinda P. 893.
Lydia J. 899.
Maranda C. 899.
Martha H. 908.
Mary 899. 912.
Merritt W. 894. 895. 908.
Moses W. 899.
Myra 893.
Nancy R. 895.
Noble 888. 894. 899.
Sabra G. 898.
Susan 893.
Thankful L. J. A. 895. 908.

Thankful M. 887.
William 887.
Willis 887.
Willis H. 909.
Phinney, Jessie W. 618.
Lorenzo N. Dr. 618.
Pickering, Ann 946.
Pickett, Adaliza S. 1069.
Bessie S. 1069. 1086.
Chester H. 1069. 1086.
Frederic 1069.
Louis A. 1069. 1086. 1099.
Pierce, Alvah B. 220.
Benjamin D. 56. 74.
Betsey S. 220.
Charles P. Rev. 613.
Frank L. 56. 75.
James D. 56. 74.
Lydia 542.
Maria M. 56. 74.
Mary R. 56. 74.
McKendrie B. 220.
President 511.
Pierson, Abel L. 476.
Edward C. 1096.
Elizabeth P. 1096.
Harriet N. 1010.
Maurice 1096.
William R. 1096.
Pinkham, Mary B. 59. 82.
Samuel A. 59. 82.
Pinney, Abby S. 352. 461.
Roswell G. 352. 461.
Piper, Albert L. 802.
Alice S. 802.
Mildred 802.
Platner & Smith 643.
Platt, Anna 241.
Helen 233.
Platts, Elmira B. 901.
Irving E. 901.
Jerome 901.
John V. 901.
Maria 901.
Poe, Libbie 305.
Pollock, Benton H. 391.
Kate H. 391.
Pomeroy, Alanson B. 737.
Anna C. 600. 760.
Carlton M. 738.
Carroll M. 600.
Clara L. 759.
Clara T. 600. 760.
Edgar S. 759.
Edward P. 598.
Eliza M. 640.
Emma C. 598. 757.
Frank A. 737.
Harold E. 759.
Jennie D. 598.
Jessie L. 737. 831.
Leila S. 759.
Lemuel S. 598. 600.
Mabel E. 737. 831.
Marett A. 598.
Marett E. 598.
Martha 497.
Mary J. 832.
Mary L. 737.
Mary T. 598. 755.
Rupert H. 738.
Theresa A. 598.
Theresa E. 600. 759.

Theodore C. 598. 600.
Theodore E. 600.
Wilbur I. 738. 832.
William D. 598. 600.
William E. 598.
Willie 600.
Pond, Blanche 812.
Harriet S. 532.
Louise M. 817.
Matilda 418.
Philip 532.
Seymour E. 817.
Poole, Murray E. 861.
Porlier, Addie P. 1060.
Eddie S. 1060.
Hazel E. 1060.
James L. 1060.
Raymond L. 1060.
Robert M. 1060.
Ruth E. 1060.
Walter McK. 1060.
Porter, Abigail 458.
Ada M. 815.
Adaline 457.
Addison 458.
Alfred 416. 457.
Alfred O. 789. 842.
Amelia T. 458.
Anna 408. 416. 417. 685.
Anna P. 408.
Annie C. 816.
Annie J. 688. 700. 817.
Annie P. 816.
Annis C. 687.
Carl 1091.
Catharine C. 534. 535.
Charles 416.
Charles F. 687. 816.
Charles P. 458. 535.
Chester W. 843.
Claire G. 843.
Clara A. 687.
Colby A. 1091.
Daniel 408.
David 408. 415. 455. 507. 860. 863.
David P. 507. 686.
Deborah G. 457.
Deborah H. 409.
Dorris D. 843.
Dudley 416.
Edwin E. 688.
Electa 417.
Electa B. 688.
Elihu 421.
Ella 224. 535.
Ellen G. 816.
Elma A. 842.
Emma F. 688.
Eunice 408.
Florilla F. 686.
Flossie A. 816.
Francis 790.
Francis H. 508.
Francisco 790.
Frank A. 687. 816.
Franklin B. 790. 842.
Gaylord 507.
George 457.
George A. 687. 816.
Gertrude H. 1091.
Gladys E. 816.
Grace 535.
Handel R. 686.

Hannah 417.
Hannah P. 416.
Harriet J. 687.
Hattie E. 817.
Hazel L. 816.
Helena V. 816.
Henry G. 508. 688.
Herbert H. 687.
Horace 5.
Huldah 458.
Huldah M. 420.
Increase 420.
Irene E. 47.
Isabella I. 686.
James 534. 535.
James R. 458. 534.
Jasper Ward 688.
Jemima 415. 863.
Jerusha S. 455. 507.
Joel 408. 416.
Joel T. 790.
John 408. 409. 415. 863.
John S. 508. 687. 688. 815.
Josephine E. 688.
Julia A. 457. 534. 687. 815.
Leila 417.
Lillian M. 746.
Lizzie C. 815.
Lois 408.
Lydia 408. 416.
Lydia F. 415. 860. 863.
Lydia N. 789.
Mabel F. 843.
Marion J. 508. 687.
Martha A. 508.
Martha E. 687. 816.
Mary 408. 409. 416.
Mary A. 534.
Mary C. 687.
Mary E. 687.
Mary G. 421. 815.
Mary L. 508.
Mary M. 790. 842.
Mary O. 686.
Mary R. 686.
May McB. 842.
May S. 842.
Mildred 816.
Nancy T. 789.
Ora C. 815.
Orson 789.
Phebe A. B. 535.
Phelps 416.
Polly 789. 961.
Ralph 417. 458.
Rosamond 457.
Rose D. 816.
Royal 688.
Russell 843.
Ruth M. 408.
Samuel 819.
Samuel T. 790.
Sarah 457. 534.
Sarah A. 686. 814.
Sarah C. 687.
Sarah J. 687.
Sarah M. 408.
Sarah S. 508.
Solomon 416.
Sumner 688.
Susanna B. 507.
Theodore 843.

Theodore B. 507. 687.
Thomas 789.
Truman 817.
Vera P. 816.
Wallace F. 843.
Wesley B. 686. 815.
Wesley C. 815.
Wilfred G. 842.
William H. 687. 816.
William T. 508. 687. 816.
William W. 224.
Post & Warren 265.
Post, Anna C. 493.
Dorothy 343.
Hannah 867.
Harriet 493. 650.
Ichabod 493.
James 100.
John H. 454. 506.
Lydia 451.
Molly 345. 348.
Polly C. 359.
Rebecca A. 100.
Sally S. 506.
Sarah 506. 684. 685.
Sarah S. 454. 506.
Potter, Abby J. 1045.
Adolphus G. 1045.
Allen F. 1046.
Alma I. 1046.
Amy M. 1046.
Anna T. 486.
Annie L. 816.
Biancia 1046.
Ellis M. 1089.
George 486. 617.
George B. 617.
George G. 486.
Gladys U. 1089.
Jesse W. 1089.
Mary A. 486.
Mary L. 617.
Mary M. 1046. 1089.
Matilda B. 617.
Merle 1046.
Minerva G. 1045.
Minnie R. 1089.
Otis O. 1046. 1089.
Robert 486.
Robert H. 617.
Royal 1046.
Sally 486.
Sarah J. 486.
Willard J. 486.
William 617.
Worden 1046.
Potts, Jeremiah Capt. 1026.
Powell, Rev. 956.
Powers, Albert F. 786.
Gladys M. 920.
John B. 920.
John H. 920.
Julia C. 786.
Martha S. 920.
Mary E. 60. 71. 1083.
Mary L. 920.
Prann, Marjorie W. 1080.
Minnie M. 1080.
Stewart M. 1080.
Winthrop J. 1080.
Pratt, Abigail 900. 901.
Addison S. 760. 761.
Albert 946.
Alfred 946. 983.

Almira 946.
Almira S. 207.
Amanda 946.
Ann B. 946.
Ann P. 946.
Anna 421.
Anna L. 234.
Arthur D. 207.
Benjamin 207.
Betsey 946. 983.
Clara 207.
Clara F. 661.
Cleveland F. 661.
D. J. 278.
David B. 942. 946.
Edmund 761.
Edmund H. 761.
Edwin D. 208.
Eli 946.
Elizabeth 942. 969.
Elizabeth W. 207.
Elma M. 208. 302.
Ezra B. 760. 761.
George 946.
Gilbert 946.
Harold 234.
Helen E. 760. 761.
Henry S. 234.
James E. 234.
Josiah 946.
Julia 946.
Julia H. 661.
Katharine M. 761.
Lafayette 946.
Maria 946.
Mary E. 761.
Mary P. 234.
Mary S. 760.
May S. 208.
Nancy 946.
Nancy M. 945.
Noah 945. 946.
Phebe 946.
Sally 946.
Sarah 1026.
Ruth 408. 819.
Sarah B. 942. 946.
Sarah C. 761.
Sumner G. 208.
Wilfred T. 661.
William 946. 983.
William T. 661.
Prentice, Amos A. 386.
Andrew 358. 371.
Arthur F. 386.
Calvin A. 371. 385.
Caroline V. 371. 386.
Clarence C. 386.
Clarissa H. 371.
Clarissa M. 386. 396.
Claudius C. 386. 396.
Cordelia M. 386.
Estella R. 386.
Frank A. 386.
Frederic 371. 386.
Gemmie N. 386.
Helen M. 336.
Julius T. 386.
Leon A. 386.
Mabel McG. 396.
Mary C. 386.
Mr. 236.

Nellie F. 386.
Pearl B. 386. 396.
Rosella S. 385.
Sarah H. 371. 385.
Susan N. 386.
Prescott, Dr. 955.
Preston, Bessie M. 829.
Charles W. 684.
Esther R. 718.
George M. 718.
Leslie E. 718. 829. 1099.
Maria S. 684.
Minnie S. 684.
Ralph R. 718.
Rosa S. 829.
Submit C. 1006.
William 1006.
Price, Caroline 660.
Stella 397. 877.
Pritchard, Cuyler 995. 996.
Susie 1063.
Prouty, Arthur T. 327.
Florence B. 327.
B. 1097.
Puffer, Diadama M. 887.
Edward C. 910.
Emma M. 910.
Frank M. 910.
Hannah 887.
Henry L. 910.
Lydia G. 910.
Reuben 887.
Samuel L. 910.
Pulver, Cornelia P. 1052.
John 1052.
John M. 1052.
Julia A. T. 1052.
Percy J. 1052.
Purmont, Nathaniel 540.
Sarah W. 540.
Purple, Lucinda A. 191.
Lydia S. 191.
Samuel 191.
Putnam, Antoinette B. 285.
Israel 881.
Priscilla 541.
William E. 613.

Quayle, Allie R. 826.
W. A. Prof. 826.
Quick, Frances A. 1013.
Sarah 1013.
Quiggle, Elmer C. 560.
Quimby, Mary M. 61. 70.
Newton 61. 70.

Radcliffe, Marcus B. 1070.
Melvin A. 1071.
Myrtie S. 1070.
Viola M. 1071.
Ramsey, Maria A. 709.
Randall, Calvin 459.
David 459.
Harry D. 459.
Iddo 459.
Ivory 459.
Lydia 473.
Sarah 459.
Sarah K. 459.
Randel, Almeda P. 910.
Clarence L. 911.
Helen E. 911.
Noble P. 911.
Nora P. 911. 921.

Ogden M. 910.
Ogdena M. 911.
Randolph, Evalena Van C. 798.
William H. 798.
Rankin, Emma 1055.
Ranney, Agnes J. 1092.
Alonzo F. 998.
Amy C. 322. 340.
Arthur H. 1051. 1092.
Clifford H. S. 1051.
Damaris P. 998.
Edward E. 999.
Ellen I. 999. 1051.
Evá M. 1051.
Frank W. 1051.
Harriet M. 1051.
Harriet S. 1051.
Henry S. 999. 1051.
Horace P. 999. 1051.
Josephine 1051.
Marion B. 1092.
Marion M. 1092.
Mary H. 1051.
May E. 1051.
Nettie 340.
Nettie D. 1051. 1092.
Nina M. 1092.
Pauline 340.
Philip 340.
Phylana B. 1051. 1092.
Ralph H. 1051.
Walter 322. 340.
Ransom, Jane D. 34.
Lydia 26.
Rapson, Jennie 827.
Rathbone, Sarah 40.
Rathborne, Catharine V. S. 334. 834.
Joseph 334. 834.
Joseph C. 334. 834.
Rathburn, Minnie P. 1089.
Rathburne, David 882.
Diadema 882.
Thankful 882.
Rawson, Annie M. 148.
Ray, Sarah M. 936.
Raymond, Asahel 579.
Jennie 579.
Marietta P. 579.
Sarah E. 959.
Raynolds, F. A. 647.
Razor, Joseph 938.
Lois M. 938.
Read, Alzina I. 122. 355.
Emily E. M. 254.
H. W. Rev. 122. 123. 199. 355.
Lizzie S. 122.
Sue I. 1013.
W. S. Rev. 254.
Reals, Elizabeth 1000.
Redfield, Orrin 951.
Redway, Arvilla 537. 703.
Reed, Abigail C. 31.
Elizabeth M. 27. 1101. 1102.
Elizabeth S. 27.
Henry 453.
Jonathan 25. 27. 31. 1101. 1102.
Laura S. 453.
Maria 198. 366.
Reese, David M. 555.

Reeves, I. T. 1055.
J. T. 1055.
Lillie D. 1055.
Reid, Eva C. 1088.
Katharine 906.
Lloyd W. 1088.
Vera G. 1088.
Walter 1088.
Reiter, Josephine K. 878.
Virgil S. 878.
Remington, Hiram 113.
Sophia S. 113.
Resler, Elva S. 833.
Reynolds, Dorothea B. 328. 1097.
Elizabeth 921.
Elsie B. 329.
Gertrude P. 329.
Harry W. 329.
Wilson C. 328.
Rice, Bennett 501.
Betsey M. 501.
Deacon 955
Delia M. 253.
Elizabeth 941.
Elizabeth C. 251
Helen 253.
Hiram C. 251.
Mabel D. 252. 328.
Mary E. 252.
Murray R. 252.
P. A. 647.
Percy W. 144.
Rachel D. 251.
Robert W. 252.
Roswell 251.
Sarah B. P. 144.
Walter Mrs. 757.
William 253.
Rich, Caroline S. 524.
Emily M. 1022.
Mary F. 788.
Susanna P. 144.
Sylvester 144.
William 524.
Richards, Abel 448.
Alice F. 838.
Alice L. 838.
Bertha 838.
Helen L. 838.
Isadore 1020.
Joseph A. 838.
Joseph H. 838.
Miriam 838.
Sarah 450.
Richardson, Agnes G. 1085.
Archie B. 1085.
Friend L. 1085.
Margaret S. 1085.
Mary J. 1085.
Nathan J. 1085.
Rebecca 52. 74.
Rev. 557.
Richmond, Cora 717.
Emily R. 565.
Ida E. 717.
Jennie 717.
Lillie 717.
Myron F. 717.
Myron T. 565.
Nancy 895.
Sally 107.
Sarah R. 717.
William B. 723.

Rickart, Eliza McK. 972.
Rider, Polly 412.
Riley, Charles D. 873.
Ripley, Hannah B. 96.
Harriet B. 59. 82.
Joshua 96.
Rachel 96.
Richard F. 59. 82.
Rippert, Anna R. 107.
Roach, Benson W. 985.
Esther F. 947.
Gertrude E. 985.
James 947.
John P. 985.
Martha J. 947. 985.
Milton C. 985.
Nancy P. 985.
Nicholas O. 985.
William 947. 985.
William E. 985.
Robb, Caroline S. 845.
Robbins, Albert T. 719.
Alice M. 832.
Allie P. 825.
Amasa F. 564.
Annie E. 715.
Azariah S. 564. 715.
Bayard L. 720.
Benjamin 468. 564. 567.
Bertha S. 720.
Berton B. 567. 720.
Bessie M. 825 (Elizabeth M.)
Betsey H. 712.
Betsey T. 564.
Burt L. 716. 827.
Candace L. 564.
Clifton J. 832.
David M. 564. 712.
David T. 468. 564.
Eber 468.
Edith A. 825. 855.
Edith L. 720.
Edith S. 712.
Edwin L. 719.
Elisha 468. 566.
Elizabeth 564.
Elizabeth H. 564.
Elizabeth M. 825.
Elizabeth P. 567.
Ella H. 832.
Ella H. Mrs. 317.
Ella L. 717.
Ella N. 712. 825.
Emily 564. 565.
Emma 717.
Enoch L. 564.
Esther F. 566. 718.
Etta A. 389.
Ettie P. 566.
Eugene 567.
Eunice 564.
Eunice K. 715.
Flavilla B. 565.
Florence L. 566.
Francis J. 829.
Francis M. 566. 718.
Frank H. 717.
Frank L. 828.
Frank R. 718.
Frank W. 567. 720.
Fred C. 828.
Fred H. 825.
Fred W. 719.

George A. 717. 828.
George F. 566.
George R. 718.
Grace 719.
Grace S. 718.
Harold B. 720.
Harriet H. 718.
Henry S. 564. 712.
Herbert F. 719.
Jacob 468.
James J. 565. 717.
Jane B. 566.
Jennie R. 827.
Jessie M. 720.
Joanna Y. 719.
John M. 832.
Joseph W. 713. 825.
Julia A. 717.
Kate C. 828.
Laura A. H. 566.
Laura H. 717.
Leavitt 567.
Leavitt W. 719.
Leicester 567.
Leicester E. 719.
Lenora B. 719.
Leslie E. 829 (should be Preston).
Leslie F. 720.
Lillie I. 712.
Linus 468. 565.
Linus A. 564.
Livonia F. 565.
Lois 564.
Lois M. 468.
Lucius L. 564. 716.
Luna 468.
Luna C. 564. 716.
Lydia DeL. 564.
Lydia M. 565. 716.
Lydia S. 563.
Lyman 468. 566.
Margaret S. 190.
Margaretta J. 713. 826.
Maria B. 716.
Martha W. 566.
Mary B. 564.
Matilda T. 825.
Mina B. 566.
Miner D. 716.
Minnie R. 719. 829.
Monroe 565. 566. 718.
Myrian F. 716.
Myrtle E. 720.
Myrtle M. 829.
Naomi B. 719.
Nora N. 720.
Oscar L. 719.
Parintha A. 564. 567. 719.
Percy 468.
Pernicia H. 563.
Philander 468. 564.
Polina 468. 565.
Ralph H. 720.
Rhoda 832.
Robert S. 719.
Robert W. 828.
Rosella 712. 825.
S. Paulina 566.
Sally P. 564. 713. 714.
Samuel 468. 563.
Sarah H. 566.
Sarah J. 565. 717.

Sarah L. 567.
Sarah P. 567. 720.
Sophronia 564.
Wilfred A. 566.
Wilfred C. 719. 829.
William A. 715.
William M. 717.
Wilmer J. 713. 825.
Roberts, Ellen B. 297.
George 235. 563.
George H. 297.
George Mrs. 556.
Ida H. 563.
Ida M. 562.
Ida M. Mrs. 561.
Isabel B. 297.
Joseph A. 297.
Lydia 144.
Phebe L. 963.
William B. 297.
Robertson, J. L. 966.
Robins, Ephraim 573.
Mary E. 686.
Rebecca 573.
W. B. 574.
Robinson, Adaline P. 907.
Anna H. 919.
Bessie 919.
Charles H. 361.
Dexter 955.
Elmira M. 965.
Fanny 542.
Frank H. 908. 919.
George P. 907. 918.
Gratia P. 907.
Helen 919.
Helen H. 919.
Helen L. 908.
Jane 919.
John D. 951.
Julia T. 361.
Kenneth 919.
Leora G. 919.
Lois 941.
Mary 952.
Melvin H. 907.
Merritt P. 907.
Nellie 919.
Ray 919.
Samuel H. 907.
S. H. Mrs. 895.
Saunders 907.
William L. 908.
William M. 907.
Rockefeller, John D. 285.
Rockwood, Alan C. 877.
Elbert W. 876.
Laura C. 876.
Paul R. 877.
Roe, Eliza S. 805.
Fayette W. 805.
Florence E. 319.
Frances M. 805.
Francis A. 805.
Hannah B. 153.
N. H. Mrs. 153.
Rogers, Alberta A. 748. 835.
Alice G. 835.
Benjamin E. 748.
B. F. Rev. 748.
Betsey 501.
Charles H. 748.
Eldridge C. 835.

Eli 748.
Eliza P. 748.
Elizabeth 92.
Emma 937.
Emma E. 748.
Emily 893.
Everett O. 748.
Frances H. 248.
Gela A. 835.
George T. 748.
James A. 748.
John 92. 805.
John W. 748.
Leonidas 748.
Leonidas D. 835.
Lillie M. 805.
Lucy S. 748.
Mary 92.
Nelson S. 977.
Rachel M. 977.
Ross 805.
Sarah 33. 88. 89. 90. 91.
Sarah S. 92.
Seldon R. 748.
Thomas 88. 89. 90. 91. 92.
Virgil E. 748.
Wilbur L. 748.
Rollo, Mercy 360.
Roosevelt, President 772. 773. 774.
Theodore 767.
Root, Amanda E. 468.
Amanda L. 611.
Anna 354.
Anna M. 284. 775.
Anna S. 181. 611.
Azariah S. 182. 284. 612. 614. 775.
Charles 233.
Charles T. 233.
Chauncey L. 505.
Cynthia E. 505.
Cynthia S. 505.
Daniel 132. 134.
Deborah S. 503.
Edward 467.
Electa W. 132. 134.
Elisha 503.
Elvira 176. 484. 607.
Emeline H. 505. 681.
Fanny 134.
Florence L. 615.
Florilla S. 505. 682.
Francis M. 286. 775.
Francis S. 612. 615.
Frederick 233.
George A. 233.
Gustavus 504. 667.
Hannah 467.
Harvey 142.
Helen H. 505.
James F. 182. 612.
Jane 505.
Jane S. 505. 681.
Jehiel W. 667.
John R. 505. 683.
Joseph 354.
Kate W. 667.
Laura M. 175. 176. 181. 484. 603. 608.
Laura S. 504. 667.
Louisa D. 372. 504. 505. 681.
Lucina 114. 132.

Luther 951.
Maria D. 175. 484. 604.
Marion M. 286. 775.
Martha L. 612.
Mary E. 233. 321.
Mary L. 504.
Mary S. 113. 468. 484.
Sally 132.
Sally W. 667.
Sarah S. 142.
Sherman E. 503. 666.
Solomon 175. 176. 181. 468. 484. 608.
Solomon F. 177. 181. 277. 278. 484. 604. 605. 608. 611. 612. 613.
Solomon F. Mrs. 612. 613.
Sophia P. 233.
Thankful S. 467.
Timothy 468.
Triphena M. 354.
Waverly L. 615.
Roots, G. Y. 672.
Rorke, Emma B. 1090.
Harold M. 1090.
Roland G. 1090.
Rosa, Jessie 847.
Roscoe, Mary 963.
Rose, Sarah 969.
Rosebrough, Olive 339.
Ross, Becker 749.
Cora 876.
Flora D. 918.
George 749.
George P. 906.
George T. O. 918.
Hattie 749.
Hugh 906.
Katharine R. 906.
Mary V. 918.
Ovington 906. 918.
Prudence O. 918.
Virginia M. 906.
Roth, Clifton L. 650.
Harriet P. 650.
Hattie A. P. 650.
Rowe, Esther M. 410.
James 410.
John 410.
Mary 410.
Peter 83.
Phebe 974.
Phebe M. 83.
Rowland, Albert B. 561.
Rowley, Abner 938.
Anna W. 938.
Elizabeth 411.
Rowling, Ann S. 114.
John H. 114.
Rozelle, Vertie M. 1071.
Ruggles, Calvin 387.
Carlos 386. 387.
Laura H. 386. 1097.
Rugge or Ruggs, Alice E. 776.
Ruiter, Bertha 73.
Charles 61. 70. 73.
Ethelinda 73.
Ida M. 61. 70. 73.
Rumbaugh, Fannie A. 714. 826.
F. L. 826.
F. M. Mrs. 714.

Jessie L. 826.
Nellie P. 826.
Rush, Lindy 1000.
Rushton, Clark & Co. 1015.
Ruskin 721.
Russeguie, Rhoda 412.
Russell, Burchard F. 737.
Charlotte F. 737.
Doctor 236.
Elizabeth W. 618.
Emily T. 145.
Giles Col. 862.
Harriet 873.
Hattie 738.
Israel 145.
James L. 873.
John 236. 737.
John B. 873.
Juliette W. 145.
Lucy G. 873.
Mary 145.
Rachel P. 145.
Sarah A. 145.
William C. 873.
Rust, C. Max 921.
Carl M. 921.
Edith F. 921.
Julia 585.
Marguerite C. 921.
Nora R. 921.
Rutherford, Jennie E. 1087.
Ryan, Edna M. 841.
Emily H. 841.
Emma N. 841.
Harry E. 841.
J. H. 841.
John 841.
Mabel 841.
Maggie E. 841.
Martha N. 841.
William H. 841.
William T. 841.

St. Clair, Pearl 1090.
St. John, Allen B. 510.
Eliza S. 510.
Miss 643.
Sage, Ursula 1005.
Salisbury, Charlotte A. 57. 77.
John 955.
Rachel 999.
Stephen 955.
Salsbury, Catharine S. 885.
W. J. 885.
Sampson, Abigail 459.
Jacob 887.
Thankful P. 887.
Sandborn, Albert R. 307.
Alice B. 307.
Alice L. 306. 338.
Alta A. 305.
Anna M. 212.
Arlie B. 307.
Bessie A. 306.
Betsey I. 211.
Blanche A. 307.
Chester E. 306. 338.
Clara T. 338.
Claude I. 307.
Clifford L. 306.
Clifton A. 305.
Columbus 211. 306.
Cora S. 307.

Edna A. 305.
Edward 211. 212.
Effie O. 211.
Eliza B. 307.
Eliza C. 305.
Elzora S. 306. 337.
Enoch 212.
Ernest B. 307.
Ernest E. 305.
Eva R. 307.
Fanny I. 212.
Fanny L. 309. 338.
Freddie E. 307.
George 307.
Harriet D. 309.
Harriet E. 305.
Harry 338.
Helen A. 306.
Helen M. 306.
Irvin 211.
Iva B. 307.
Jessie 338.
Josephine A. 212. 307.
Julia L. 211.
Justus 211. 305.
Justus S. 211. 212.
Lawrence 211. 305.
Lawrence W. 307.
Libbie 305.
Libbie P. 305.
Lyman N. 309.
Mary D. 309.
Mary M. 307.
May B. 307.
Mehitable A. 212. 308.
Morrison 211. 307.
Norman T. 212. 309.
Rosalie M. 212. 308.
Sarah G. 306.
Temperance I. 211.
Temperance M. 211. 306.
Sanders, Altania N. 709.
Andrew J. 709.
Earl J. 709.
Emily M. 709.
Joseph 709.
Mary E. 709.
Sanderson, Lizzie S. 122.
Sanger, Abigail W. 463.
Sargent, Eugene 214.
Hattie A. 214.
Sartelle, Charles E. 787.
Edward J. 787.
Elizabeth M. 26. (1096. 1102. error, m. James Tuthill, not Sartell).
Robert M. 787.
Sarah H. 787.
Saterlee, Alfred M. 290.
Clarence O. 290.
Hannah S. 290.
Wallace B. 290.
William G. 290.
Saunders, Hannah 938.
May 208.
Savage, Carrie A. 390.
Sawyer, Abel 344.
Bathsheba M. 343.
Benjamin 345.
Calvin 345.
Caroline 345.
Colonel 647.
Conant 345.
Delight 343.

Dorothy P. 343.
E. H. 646.
Edward 343. 344. 345.
Elizabeth 343. 344. 347. 352. 461. 905.
Elizabeth M. 343.
Hannah 343. 345.
Hephzibah 344.
Hepsibah 344.
Ichabod 344.
Isaac 343. 344. 345.
John 343. 344.
Jonathan 343. 344.
Joseph 343. 344. 345.
Lydia 343.
Lydiah 345.
Mary 343. 344. 346. 456.
Phebe 343.
Prudence 345.
Rachel 343.
Sarah D. 345.
Susanna G. 344.
Susannah 344.
Thomas 343. 344.
Sayles, Mary A. 589.
Schaumberg, Minnie 850.
Schaupp, Cora A. 307.
Schenck, James L. 759.
Leila M. 759.
Maria S. 759.
Mary E. 190.
Schoenan, May A. 308.
William H. 308.
Schreiber, Elizabeth D. 850.
Otto A. 851.
Pierrepont 851.
Schuyler, Eugene 221.
Scidmore, Edith 908.
Ephia 908.
H. N. 908.
Josephine 908.
Nora 908. 919.
Stella 908.
Thankful P. 908.
Scofield, Isabelle 1034.
Scoles, Helen S. 306.
James W. Rev. 306.
Scott, Allen C. 316.
Clarence B. 316.
Effie C. 316.
Frederick A. 316.
Grace E. 316.
Herbert A. 316.
Persis 949.
Walter E. 316.
W. H. Rev. 713.
Scoville, Martha 144.
Mary E. 548.
Scribner & Co., Charles 681.
Seager, Susan 411.
Searle, Luella C. 638.
William J. 638.
Searles, Mandana 59. 82.
Sears, Sanford 995. 996.
Sedgwick, General 80.
Rosa H. 829.
Seelye, Alice C. 875.
Julius F. 876.
Katharine 876.
Laurens 875.
William J. 875.
Seiger, Ida M. 660.

Selden, Ebenezer 412. 413. 484.
Elijah 104.
Hannah T. 104.
Mary 413. 468. 484.
Mary E. M. 412.
Mary O. 484.
Samuel 25.
Selleck, Julia S. 829.
Lillian E. 829.
Wesley T. 829.
Sessinghaus, Minna C. 830.
Settle, Nettie M. 1091.
Severns, Joel 951.
Lydia 563.
Mary H. 317.
Shafer, Lettie C. 755.
Shailer, Julia H. 374.
William M. 374.
William W. 374.
Shailor, Hattie M. 292.
Simon N. 292.
Shambrook, Lottie E. 711.
Shannon, Edith M. 913.
Elsada P. 912.
Minnie 787.
Robert W. 912.
Sharp, Thomas R. 302. 303
Shattuck, Ada L. 902.
Clara M. 914.
Clarinda M. 902.
Claude T. 916.
Cornelius D. 902
Elroy J. 902. 916.
Fred W. 902.
Lucy T. 916.
Thankful 467.
Shaw, Rev. 128.
Shedel, Lucinda 543.
Phebe 543.
Solomon 543.
Sheldon, Chryssa 1077.
Hartwell 668.
Laura A. 668.
Laura S. 668.
Shelley, Ida A. 1076.
Vesta 915.
Shepard, Arlina L. 229.
Emily S. 352. 461.
General 434. 443. 444.
Iva M. 1086.
L. W. Mrs. 229.
Lazarus C. 352. 461.
Sherman, General 589.
Gertrude M. 739.
Gladys M. 739.
Jane M. 739.
John D. 955.
Louis 739.
Lyman M. 739.
Mary M. 739.
Nettie B. 330.
Robert F. 739.
Ruth M. 739.
Shively, Henry L. 325.
Mary W. 325.
Shoemaker, Edward 845.
Franklin E. 845.
George 845.
Harrie 845.
Jennie 845.
Laura B. 845.
Lottie 845.
Nina 845.

Robert 845.
William E. 845.
Shoft, Elizabeth 108.
Shop, Alice 844.
Alonzo 844.
Ira D. 844.
John E. 844.
John W. 844.
Lottie E. 844.
Martha B. 844.
Mary E. 844.
Percy 844.
Robert C. 844.
Shore, Charles W. 1021.
Flora E. 1021.
Short, Harriet N. 1051.
Shouts, Anna 624.
Shreve, Annie P. 1050.
James W. 1050.
Shuffleton, Albert B. 919.
Anna N. 923.
Caroline A. 920.
Elizabeth P. 908.
Helen P. 920.
Jane R. 919.
Joseph H. 920.
Mae E. 920.
Martha A. 909. 920.
Mary A. 909. 920.
Mary B. 919.
Mildred E. 923.
Minnie M. 920.
Paul 908.
Paul S. 920.
Robert A. 919.
Wilford P. 919. 923.
William H. 909. 919.
Shults, Ernest K. 396.
Nellie H. 387. 396.
Walter F. 387. 396.
Shumway, Anna P. 760.
Leonard P. 760.
Moses A. 760.
Sibley, Jeremiah 93.
Sarah C. 93.
Sikes, Jane B. 562.
Sill, Carrie 802.
Carrie K. 1013.
Jemima 26.
Silliman, Anna 109.
Simmons, Emma M. 1035.
Florence 921.
Joseph W. 1035.
Judah 1035.
Mary 904.
Monica P. 1035.
T. R. 751.
Simonds, Julia G. 818.
Simons, Mary L. 845.
Simonson, Alfred H. 709.
Anna M. 709.
Charles L. 838.
Mulford D. 838.
Mulford G. 838.
Nellie L. 838.
Simpkins, Annie A. 262. 747.
Bertrand D. 262. 747.
Bessie 262. 747.
Charles S. 262. 747.
Charles W. 262. 747.
Clara S. 262. 747.
Edgar W. 262. 747.
Frank McC. 262. 748.

Leon T. 262. 748.
Zilpha 262. 747.
Simpson, Addison A. 1018.
Albert A. 1018.
Arthur L. 1019. 1070.
Bishop 499.
Edith S. 811.
Elsie M. 1070.
Ida B. 1070.
Jerry 270.
Lenora A. 1018.
Leroy B. 1070.
Mary B. 1018.
Myrtie M. 1019. 1070.
Richard H. 1070.
Samuel Rev. 811.
Viola B. 1018.
William S. 811.
Sinclair, J. E. Prof. 183.
Louise 183.
Sisson, H. D. 861.
Skaats, Sarah B. 1084.
Skinner, Aaron 89.
Alfred J. 1017. 1040. 1070. 1086.
Alice R. 240. 322.
Asahel 146.
Bertha B. 1017. 1040.
Carleton 240.
Charles DeL. 1017. 1040.
David 865.
Dorothy S. 240.
Jarvis 1017.
Jerusha T. 146.
John 421.
Lavinia M. 1017. 1040.
Lisbeth J. 1070. 1086.
Louisa 549. 864.
Luther 460.
Mary A. 146. 239.
Mary L. 865.
Mildred E. 1070. 1087.
Mittie P. 231.
Ralph H. 147. 239.
Sally L. 146.
Sarah 1017.
Sarah M. 508.
Stephen D. 1017. 1040.
Temperance K. 460.
Slade, John Jr. 936.
Mary M. 936.
Sloane, Major 551.
Susan M. 391.
Sloat, Hannah C. 639.
John 639.
Slyfield, Charles 706.
Martha N. 706.
Rosanna 706.
Smith & Hopkins 113.
Smith & Walker 118.
Smith & Wesson 543.
Smith & Wright 180. 277. 278.
Smith, Abby A. 118.
Abi S. 218. 592.
Abigail 405.
Abner 118. 654.
Abner C. 101. 120. 121. 195.
Abner R. 190. 290.
Addie F. 312. 822.
Adelaide F. 196.
Adelia 106.
Albert 143. 180. 227. 300.

Albert A. 192. 292.
Albert F. 292.
Albert L. 283. 316.
Albert M. 180. 227. 283. 316.
Alden 14. 118. 191.
Alden N. 292.
Alfred 800.
Alice A. 217. 229. 312. 710. 822.
Alice L. 315.
Alice M. 383. 782. 807.
Alice N. 302.
Alice R. 654. 802.
Alice S. 312. 338.
Allen M. 173. 260. 595. 747.
Alleta V. D. 191.
Alma C. 982.
Almira 132. 207.
Almira C. 982.
Alvin 885.
Amanda 141.
Ambrose 102. 140.
Ambrose O. 141. 1097.
Amelia W. 258. 746.
Angeline 132.
Angeline S. 192. 295.
Anjanette T. 1080.
Ann A. 114.
Ann M. 106.
Ann S. 218.
Anna 101. 102. 109. 117. 132. 178. 181.
Anna A. 101.
Anna G. 315.
Anna L. 165. 594.
Anna O. 91.
Anna V. M. 191.
Anna W. 209.
Annie F. 118.
Arlina S. 229.
Arnold 329.
Artemesia L. F. 193.
Arthur 41. 132.
Arthur C. 302.
Arthur L. 132. 209. 304.
Arthur M. 305.
Arvilla D. 982.
Asa 93. 97. 102. 132.
Asael 884.
Asenath 101. 112. 132. 141. 179. 199.
Asenath A. 100.
Aulus 171. 595.
Aurelia L. 200.
Azariah 93. 101. 110. 111. 112. 117. 119. 159. 160. 164. 171. 181. 184. 192. 259. 260. 482. 593. 594. 595. 598. 599. 600. 611. 746.
Azariah Mrs. 606.
Barnabas 654.
Benjamin 97. 105. 106.
Benjamin F. 112.
Benjamin M. 121. 195.
Bernard H. 229. 316.
Bertha M. 292.
Bessie E. 291.
Bessie J. 209.
Bethiah 94.
Betsey 102. 122. 132. 140. 220. 355. 943.

Betsey W. 112.
Beulah D. 190.
Byancia M. 654.
Byron C. 302.
C. B. Dr. 160.
C. M. 272.
Caleb 800.
Calvin 94. 101. 102. 111. 132. 182. 200. 282. 482. 887.
Candace C. 121.
Carl B. 312. 822.
Carl W. 825.
Caroline 132. 208.
Carrie 290.
Carrie B. 180. 227.
Carrie E. V. A. 315.
Catharine 885.
Catharine C. 193.
Catharine M. 38.
Catharine P. 121.
Catharine S. 159. 196. 593.
Charles 111. 165. 214. 482. 594.
Charles A. 196. 707.
Charles B. 121.
Charles E. 230. 317. 1033.
Charles H. 290. 887.
Charles M. 175. 176. 274. 276. 283. 607. 774.
Charles N. 218. 314.
Charles S. 176. 607.
Charles W. 327.
Charlotte D. 806. 807. 851.
Charlotte M. 54. 60. 68. 72.
Cicely 329.
Clara 173.
Clara I. 195.
Clara S. 283. 316.
Clarence E. 216. 217. 312. 710. 821.
Clarence H. 301.
Clarinda 141. 226.
Clarissa A. 140. 219.
Clarkson 140. 216. 218.
Clayton O. 219.
Clement L. Prof 231.
Clifford I. 338.
Clifton E. 338.
Clinton J. 338.
Concurrance 280.
Corinth 133.
Corinth S. E. 160. 594. 598.
Courtland 362.
Cynthia 133.
Daisy W. 258. 746.
Daniel 27. 259.
Daniel W. 113.
David 866. 887.
Dean W. 327.
Delia M. 708.
Diadama P. 887.
Diodate 97. 106.
Don Carlos 885.
Donnette 885.
Dora P. 752.
Dorothy 35. 97. 106. 118. 152.
Dorothy B. 118.

Dorothy D. 183.
Dr. 325.
Dudley 536.
Dullas 170. 595.
Dwight 217. 710.
Dwight I. 312. 379. 822.
Dwight N. 200.
Earle F. 312. 822.
Eben E. Mrs. 873.
Ebenezer 102. 142. 180.
Edith A. E. 713.
Edith K. C. 259. 747.
Edith M. 209. 305.
Edith P. 250.
Edith W. 806. 807. 851.
Edna 329.
Edson 143.
Edward C. 183. 189. 744.
Edward E. 192. 292.
Edward L. 192. 295.
Edward M. 764.
Edward N. 329.
Edward P. 118. 187. 606. 744.
Edward S. 295.
Edwin 143. 229. 312. 822.
Edwin D. 200. 301.
Edwin H. 283. 316.
Edwin R. 284.
Effie L. 312. 379. 822.
Electa 140.
Electa E. 362.
Electa P. 230.
Electa W. 120.
Elihu 943.
Elihu B. 942.
Eliphalet 97. 106.
Eliza 112. 157. 178. 752. 943.
Eliza A. 176. 273. 607. 774.
Eliza S. 191. 291.
Elizabeth 27. 87. 93. 95. 99. 882.
Elizabeth A. 99.
Elizabeth B. 192.
Elizabeth F. 785.
Elizabeth G. 100.
Elizabeth J. 195.
Elizabeth W. 882.
Ella F. 180. 227.
Ella L. 311. 710. 825.
Ella V. 193. 296.
Ellen D. 295.
Elma M. 215.
Elmira W. 113.
Elsie B. 292.
Elsie B. W. 291.
Elvira 177. 608. 609.
Elvira R. 176. 607.
C. M. 272.
Emeline 1033.
Emily L. 189. 744.
Emma 176. 607.
Emma E. 382. 782.
Emma L. 302.
Emma P. 302.
Ephraim 885.
Erastus 101. 106. 121.
Ernest B. 181.
Erving W. 382. 782.
Erving U. Mrs. 627.

Estella 338.
Estella M. 218.
Esther 97. 882.
Esther L. 292.
Ethelinda M. 54. 68.
Eugene L. 291.
Eugene O. 218. 315.
Eugenia M. 382. 782.
Eunice 764.
Eunice P. 335. 837.
Eva S. 296.
Evaline B. 982.
Eveline C. 121. 147. 195.
Eveline C. B. 191.
Eveline W. 41.
Ezra 94.
Fannie E. 219. 752.
Fannie R. 229. 710. 823.
Fannie S. 763.
Fanny 135. 943.
Fanny M. 942.
Fanny R. 134. 217. 313.
Flora L. 229.
Florence A. 193. 296.
Florence E. V. D. 185.
Florence M. 291. 305.
F. Lena 229.
Frances A. 305.
Frances L. H. 165. 595.
Francis S. 764.
Frank E. 290. 301.
Frank F. 37.
Frank R. 193.
Frank W. 200. 302.
Franklin 140. 218.
Fred B. 291.
Frederic W. 192. 292.
Frederick B. 119. 193.
Frederick E. 273.
G. Brainard 91.
Gad 118. 191.
General 80.
George 132. 209. 362.
George A. 191.
George C. 195.
George E. 209.
George P. 250.
George S. 38.
George T. 150. 250.
George W. 106. 752.
Georgiana P. 229.
Gerald B. 183.
Gertrude B. 187.
Gilbert N. 943. 982.
Grace 614. 1080.
Grace T. 181.
Gurdon B. 260. 747.
Hannah 97. 105. 106. 150.
Hannah B. 105.
Hannah G. 91. 536.
Hannah L. 190. 290.
Hannah S. 192. 294.
Harmony 132.
Harriet 132. 170. 595.
Harriet C. 200.
Harriet E. 182. 943. 1033.
Harriet L. 215. 311.
Harriet M. 311. 710.
Harriet N. T. 191.
Harriet S. 311. 710.
Harriet V. 190.
Harry E. 301.

Hattie 170. 171.
Hattie E. 302.
Hattie M. 338.
Hattie S. 292.
Hazel E. 230. 313. 823.
Hazel L. 230.
Helen A. 982.
Helen F. 273. 283. 316.
Helen K. 764.
Helen M. 176. 263. 607. 766.
Helen S. 362. 377.
Henry 118. 133. 141. 190.
Henry F. 291.
Henry W. 143. 230.
Herbert C. 209.
Herbert H. 165. 258. 594. 746.
Herbert W. 302.
Holland H. 259. 746.
Hope M. 120.
Horace P. 290.
Hosea B. 181. 283.
Howard 143. 227.
Hyram 885.
Ida A. 982.
Ida B. 292.
Ida L. 193.
Inez M. 183.
Isaac A. 119. 193.
James 117. 887.
James Mrs. 614.
James A. 764.
James H. 752.
James J. 752.
James L. 190.
James O. 114.
Jane 140. 218.
Jennie 704.
Jennie K. 301.
Jennie M. 292.
Jennie N. 193.
Jeremiah 94. 95. 101. 118. 190. 290.
Jeremiah J. 191.
Jeremiah W. 191.
Jerome 200. 301.
Jerusha A. B. 185.
Jessie M. 218. 301. 314.
John 27. 101. 112. 176. 177.
John C. 111. 159. 169. 482. 593. 605. 607. 608. 752.
John E. 753.
John H. 177. 178. 276. 277. 278. 279. 608. 609. 774.
John I. 764.
John M. 117. 165. 182. 218.
John N. B. 763.
Jonah 97.
Joseph 101. 113. 117. 884. 885.
Joseph A. 195.
Josephine D. 327.
Josephine P. 196.
Judson 118. 185.
Julia 140. 216. 217.
Julia B. 209.
Julia C. 187. 744.
Julia F. 121.

Julia H. 165. 314. 594.
Julia J. 101. 121.
Julia L. 217. 710.
Julia M. 132. 744.
Julia S. 121. 165. 594.
Justus B. 216. 217. 311. 710.
Kate W. 183.
Katharine T. 708.
Katie F. 295.
Kenneth J. 219.
Kirby W. 209. 210.
Larissa M. 120. 194.
Laura C. 214. 311.
Laura G. 362.
Laura P. 274. 275. 774.
Lawrence 133. 215.
Lee C. 825.
Leila K. 284.
Lenore 825.
Leslie 311. 710.
Lestina D. 53. 54. 68. 74.
Lilla B. 316.
Lillie B. 193.
Lillie I. 312. 379. 822.
Lloyd E. 317.
Lofton J. 200. 302.
Lorinda 141. 220.
Louis C. 183. 218. 315.
Louisa 121. 135. 160. 173. 179. 216. 257. 594. 595. 746.
Louisa C. 214.
Louisa W. 215.
Louise L. 315.
Louise P. 250.
Louise S. 183.
Lucina M. 114.
Lucinda A. 192.
Lucinda P. 191.
Lucretia 562.
Lucy 117. 180. 592. 885.
Lucy E. 291.
Lucy H. 866.
Lucy M. 884. 885.
Lucy T. 808.
Ludlow H. 174. 595.
Luella J. 219.
Lulu B. 301.
Lydia 87. 93. 97.
Lydia A. H. 295.
Lyman E. 143. 229. 313. 823.
Mabel E. 338.
Mabel E. S. 284.
Mabel O. 194.
Mabel S. 284.
Madorah E. 764.
Maggie F. 227.
Margaret A. 187.
Margaret R. 190.
Margaret S. 290.
Maria 133. 943.
Maria E. 121.
Maria R. 175. 604.
Marian L. 314.
Marie E. 195.
Marinda L. 291.
Marshall F. 291.
Martha 143.
Martha A. 292.
Martha C. 866.
Martha P. 290.

Mary 27. 87. 92. 93. 97. 111. 156. 170. 482. 595. 884.
Mary A. 113. 178. 180. 227. 290. 604. 605. 607. 611. 769.
Mary A. E. 191.
Mary B. 97. 181. 191. 216. 229. 312. 561. 710. 822.
Mary C. 140. 187. 219.
Mary D. 150. 884.
Mary E. 190. 217. 313. 635. 710. 822.
Mary G. 96.
Mary H. 801.
Mary J. 301. 654. 801.
Mary L. 362. 764.
Mary M. 119. 317. 335. 421. 707. 837.
Mary O. C. 193.
Mary P. 119. 334. 837.
Mary R. 113.
Matilda 141. 226.
Matthew 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 100. 101. 112. 175. 176. 178. 227. 290. 604. 605. 607. 611. 769.
Maud H. 302.
Maurice B. 187.
May D. 260. 747.
May E. 842.
Mehitable 1096. 1101. 1102.
Metcalf J. 184. 606.
Milton 135. 216. 561. 710.
Minnie A. 219. 301. 315.
Miranda 135. 216. 217.
Morgan 142.
Myrtle N. 752.
N. K. 887.
Nancy 140. 191. 943.
Nancy A. 121. 140. 195.
Nancy C. 191. 291.
Nathaniel 887.
Nathaniel R. 190. 290.
Nellie 290.
Nellie D. 327.
Nelson 119.
Nettie S. 191.
Newton C. 173. 278. 334. 595. 837.
Newton J. 752.
Norman O. 654. 801.
Obadiah 102. 141.
Olive 97.
Oliver 102. 120. 134. 135. 193. 218. 592.
Oliver C. 194. 218.
Oliver S. 1080.
Orrin 102. 133.
Orrin B. 133.
Osmyn F. 54. 68.
Parks 175. 276. 774.
Percy C. 284.
Percy E. 284.
Percy L. 181. 284.
Perley 181. 284.
Permelia S. 752.
Philip A. 708.
Philip M. 189. 744.
Philip N. 54. 68.

Phoebe 329.
Phyllis G. 183.
Polly C. 290.
Polly N. 54. 60. 68.
Rachel A. 106.
Ray M. 312. 379. 822.
Rebecca R. 192.
Rev. Dr. 187.
Richard S. 261. 747.
Robbins T. 121. 196.
Robert 884.
Robert M. 190. 195. 283. 316. 744.
Robin 176. 607.
Rosa 753.
Rose A. 982.
Rose M. 801.
Rosella R. 825.
Rosetta M. 37.
Rosina 143. 229.
Rosina M. 227.
Roxanna G. 218.
Ruby S. 229.
Rufus 334. 837.
Rupert V. D. 185.
Ruth 87. 93. 119.
Ruth A. 119.
Ruth B. 764.
Ruth C. 229.
Sallie S. 296.
Sally 102. 113. 141. 179.
Sally B. 133.
Sally R. 132.
Samantha 327.
Samuel 92. 99. 101. 114. 117. 181. 182. 884. 885.
Samuel E. 183.
Samuel F. 382. 782.
Sarah 87. 92. 94. 95. 117. 133. 145. 180.
Sarah B. 192. 335. 837.
Sarah C. 93. 230.
Sarah G. 329.
Sarah H. 142.
Sarah M. 87. 91.
Sarah P. 230. 276. 609. 774.
Sarah S. 214.
Sereno 119.
Seviah T. 141.
Sibyl P. 142.
Simon 882.
Sophia 101. 113. 120. 157. 178. 194. 609.
Sophia E. 278. 279. 334. 775. 837.
Sophia W. 113.
Sophie A. 182. 286.
Sophie V. D. 184.
Sophronia 885.
Spencer 421.
Spencer F. 315.
Stewart V. A. 315.
Susan D. 800.
Susan L. 654.
Susanna 87. 96.
Susanna S. 192. 295.
Susannah 280.
Sybil 317.
Sybil P. 180.
Sylvester 102.
Tamson B. N. 193.
Temperance 101. 102. 118. 120.

Temperance A. 118. 192.
Temperance C. 110. 121.
Thankful 97.
Thankful A. 97.
Theodore C. 185. 825.
Theodore W. 183.
Thomas 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 96. 106. 150.
Tui-Nyi-Chi 764.
Una J. C. 283.
Urbana B. 982.
Verna E. 209.
Virginia D. 195.
Walter A. 209.
Walter C. 302.
Walter M. 195.
Walter S. 172. 595.
Warren O. 801.
Watrous B. 97.
Wayland 140.
Wayland F. 216. 217. 312. 379. 710. 822.
Wilder Rev. 806. 807. 851.
William 143. 327.
William A. 314.
William E. 121.
William G. 191. 291.
William M. 111. 165. 168. 172. 260. 482. 594.
William N. 982.
William S. 192. 295. 296.
William W. 291. 563.
Willie 752.
Winfred E. 229. 312.
Zilpah M. 110. 482.
Zilpha A. 164. 600. 1097.
Zilpha 111. 140. 170. 174. 259. 482. 594. 595. 746.
Smolk, Mary 361.
Snell, Abigail 462.
Appolania M. 663.
Luther K. 542.
Mary F. 542.
Sylvester 663.
Tirzah S. 542.
Thomas E. 542.
Thomas 542.
Sneyd, Catharine S. 196.
Snooks, Maggie 241.
Snow, Abbie G. 917.
Alice A. 913. 921.
Calista B. 917.
Celia 842.
Diadema H. 913.
Elizabeth R. 921.
Ellen S. 905.
Esther R. 921.
Eugenia W. 921.
Francis J. 913. 921.
Francis W. 922.
Frank 905.
Frank B. 917.
Grace C. 918.
Helen M. 913.
Helene E. 917.
Herbert W. 917.
Julia 365.
Julia D. S. 922.
Lillian M. 921.
Mary K. 913.
Merrill L. 922.
Nathan B. 913. 922.
Nellie L. 922.

Robert H. 913. 921.
Robert M. 913.
Vergne R. 918.
Snyder, Eliza J. 805.
Sohns, de Rosalie 665.
Somerset, Frankie M. 48.
W. L. 48.
Soper, Adaliza 1069.
Southard, Susie A. 1088.
Southward, Florence S. 811.
Janice S. 812.
Thomas W. 811.
Southworth, A. S. 221.
Sparks, Jonas 97.
Olive S. 97.
Sparrow, Alice C. 97.
Spencer, Abigail D. 421.
Adaline I. 755.
Ann 218.
Anna 33.
Anna C. 619.
Auriel 754.
Ben A. 754.
Bennie A. 597.
Berte T. 597.
Bertie T. 755.
Birdie P. 750.
Catharine S. 196.
Charles 749.
Clara H. 749.
Clarence 196.
Curtis 750.
Dwight 869.
E. C. 836.
Earl C. 755.
Elber 837.
Elberta J. 750.
Elias T. 178.
Eliza 483. 596. 597. 753.
Eliza A. 179. 279.
Eliza S. 178.
Elmira A. 179. 280.
Emory 749. 835.
Etta 750. 837.
Ezra 837.
Frank 597.
Frank F. 869.
Frank U. 755.
Fróna 749. 836.
George 483. 596. 748.
Guy 754.
Hannah 882.
Harold B. 755.
Harriet 483. 596. 750. 752.
Harriet B. 597.
Hattie 1052.
Helen L. 755.
Henry C. 752.
Herbert 750. 836.
Homer 749.
J. E. 749.
James 483.
James K. 597.
Jessie 597.
John 482.
John W. 483. 596. 751.
Joseph 100.
Julia 483. 596. 753.
Julia H. 179. 280.
Kirtley 750.
L. J. 836.
Laura 749.
Leal M. 47.

Lettie S. 755.
Levi 421.
Lida R. 752.
Lizzie M. 751.
Lucy 483. 596. 597. 748.
Lucy A. 751.
Lucy F. 178. 179. 280. 619. 869.
Lucy M. 47. 482. 750.
Lulie E. 752.
Lydia M. 882.
M. J. Y. 749.
Macy E. 836.
Malissa B. 750.
Maria 483.
Marilla E. 179.
Martha 97.
Martha M. 421.
Mary 98.
Mary I. 750.
Mary O. B. 749.
Mary W. 869.
Maud M. 754.
Mira 749.
Mira S. 752.
Myra 596.
Nancy C. M. 983.
Nancy W. 748.
Nathan 882.
Nellie W. 869.
Nelson 218.
Nelson M. 749.
Olive 750.
Oliver 619.
Otto H. 751.
Parmelia A. 596.
Permelia 596. 751. 752.
Permelia B. 752.
Polly 943.
Rebecca 92.
Rena 755.
Rosa 750.
Rosetta 596. 750.
Roxalena H. 836.
Roys L. 47.
Ruth 98.
Sally E. 620.
Sally L. 619.
Samuel 178. 619.
Sarepta W. 835.
Selden 482. 483. 596. 597. 749.
Seldon W. 750.
Silas W. 752.
Simeon 421. 869.
Sophronia B. 218.
Susanna 467.
Susanna W. 482.
Tracy M. 836.
Welden 837.
Wilbur 596. 750.
William H. 196.
Wyatt S. 751.
Sperry, John S. 148.
Susan C. 148.
Spicer, Mamie 279.
Spining, Sarah 999.
Spink, Lydia 276.
Spinner, F. E. 131.
Spohr, George H. 1037.
Harriet K. 1037.
Hattie M. 1038. 1084.
Spooner, Calvin M. 905.
Calvin W. 905.

Ellen M. 905.
Elnathan 905.
Emily P. 905.
Sprague, Alfred 534. 701.
Asa W. 534.
Charles P. 534.
Cortland B. 534.
Delivan G. 534.
Helen R. 701.
James M. 534.
Julia P. 534.
Susan L. 701.
William A. 534.
Spring, Anna P. 493.
Cyril 493.
Spurgeon, 499.
St. Clair, Pearl 1090.
St. John, Allen B. 510.
Eliza S. 510.
Miss 643.
Stafford, Andrew 1053.
Stancer, Florence P. 1052.
Paul 1052.
William 1052.
Standish, Charles D. 875.
Eloise M. 875.
Grace M. 875.
Myles W. 875.
Samuel B. 875.
Virla E. 875.
Stanley Electric Co. 332.
H. M. 221. 223.
Stannard, Eva 1038.
John A. 1038.
Mary K. 1038.
Sarah K. 1038. 1085.
Stanton, Albert 614.
Eliza A. S. 273. 609. 614. 774.
Emroy E. 274. 774.
Fred P. 311.
Harriet S. 311.
Helen 311.
Henry E. 273. 609. 614. 774.
Louisa R. 311.
Luke W. 274. 774.
Robert H. 274. 774.
Staples, Dorothy R. 240.
Lydia 191.
Sarah 989.
Starcher, Bayard B. 836.
Bertha Y. 836.
Carrol B. 836.
Charles 836.
Charles G. 836.
Clenie 749.
Dan 749. 836.
Emily M. 836.
Estelle 749.
Ethel 749.
Floda M. 836.
Hester G. 836.
Mira S. Y. 749.
Nancy T. 749.
William 749.
Stark, Daniel G. 1039.
General 32. 65.
Ida A. 382. 782.
John H. 382. 781.
John M. 382. 782.
Laura H. 382. 781.
Lavinia J. 1039.
Mary 1039.

Mary J. 382. 782.
Molly 762.
Rodney J. 1039.
Ruth F. 1039.
William H. 1039.
William J. 382. 782.
Starkey, Cynthia E. 374.
Starkweather, Elmira 350.
William 350.
Starlin, Daniel 26.
Elizabeth P. 26.
Hannah 26.
Jemima S. 26.
Joseph 26.
Lydia 26.
Lydia R. 26.
Mary 26.
Phebe 26.
Samuel 26.
Sarah 25. 26.
Sarah M. 26.
William 26.
Starr, Abi 218. 592.
Ebenezer 146.
Lucy 590.
Sally S. 146.
Stearns, Francis H. 1082.
Francis I. 1082.
Julia B. 1082.
Mary H. 1082.
Nathan A. 1082.
Stebbins, Katherine 614.
Rev. 727.
Stedman, Olive E. 1072.
Susan E. 909.
Steele, Annie 196.
Annie B. 819.
B. Frank 693.
Benjamin F. 524. 693.
Caroline E. 692.
Caroline M. 524.
Caroline S. 455. 523.
Charles H. 692.
Charles S. 524. 692.
Charles W. 395. 839.
Clara E. 692.
Dorothy B. 819.
Edward L. 692. 818. 819.
Elizabeth 692.
Emily L. 693.
Emily M. 693.
Steele, Eunice C. 454.
Frances W. 692.
George 819.
Grace B. 1099.
Helen C. 395. 839.
Helen E. 692.
Henry S. 524. 691.
James 819.
James E. 524. 693.
James H. 524. 693.
John F. 524. 692.
Josephine E. 524.
Julia S. 818.
Louisa T. 692.
Mary E. 692.
Mary M. 524. 691.
Mary W. 692.
Polly C. 98.
Raymond 693.
Richard T. 818.
Ruth P. 819.
Sanford 455. 523. 692. 819.

Spencer 98.
Stephen Rev. 819.
Sumner W. 692.
Timothy E. 524. 692. 693. 819.
Wesley C. 395. 839.
William R. 693. 819.
Steelman, Angeline 192.
Stephens, Grace 718.
Leslie Mrs. 723.
Lydia A. 1065.
Mary A. 989.
Stephenson, Ada 993.
Sterling, Albert M. 1017. 1040. 1099.
Alphonso 1016.
Bessie M. 1017. 1040. 1069. 1086. 1099.
Daniel 26.
Elizabeth P. 26.
Elizabeth S. 1100.
Ellen E. 1099.
Ellen M. 1016. 1040. 1099.
Eugene S. 1016. 1040. 1099.
Hannah 26.
Jemima S. 26.
Joseph 26. 1016. 1101.
Lillian W. B. 1017. 1040.
Lydia 26.
Lydia R. 26.
Mary 26.
Mary H. 1016.
Mary M. 26.
Phebe 26.
Samuel 26.
Sarah 25. 26.
Sarah M. 26. 1016. 1101.
William 26.
Stevens, Almon 905.
Amos C. 56. 75.
Charlotte L. 56. 75.
Cordelia A. 58.
Cornelia A. 80.
Cornelia L. 56. 75.
Eliza J. 56. 76.
Elizabeth 304.
Elizabeth B. 906.
Frederick A. 906.
George A. 905.
Hammon 75.
Harmon 56. 75.
Henry H. 56. 76.
John E. 56.
Louisa M. 56. 75.
Lucy A. 56. 76.
Mabel E. 906.
Mary A. 906. 918.
Mary E. 56. 76.
Mary M. 905.
Oscar H. 56. 76.
Rosa D. 661.
Squire 955.
Stevenson, Charles A. 152.
Steward, Sarah 930.
Stewart, Alice D. 1012.
Ann P. 961.
Anna T. 362.
B. B. 672.
Bernice I. 1064.
Bina C. 800.
Carl O. 800.
Charles E. 255.

Charlotte E. 961. 1012.
Clara E. 255.
Clarissa C. 254.
Daniel 961.
Daniel C. 1012. 1064.
Elisha M. 254.
Eliza 961.
Elizabeth S. 1012.
Frank H. 1012.
Harriet A. 255.
Horace P. 961. 1012.
Horace W. 1012. 1064.
Ida S. 1064.
James C. 800.
James W. 254.
Jennie F. 255.
John H. 362.
Julia G. 254.
Karl E. 1064.
Lucina L. 1064.
Margaret M. 800.
Mary A. 1087.
Mary E. 793.
Nancy A. 961. 1011.
Rebe 1064.
Rebecca C. 1012. 1064.
Sarah 930.
Vera 1064.
William J. 255.
Stiles, Amos 416.
Edmond 416.
Lydia P. 416.
Stillman, Beatrice L. 1074.
Bella H. 722. 829.
Blanche C. 1074.
Effie 722.
Eliza R. 722.
Emily M. 1074.
Frank C. 1074.
George K. 1074.
John R. 722.
Laura M. 720.
Liza 722.
Ralph P. 1074.
William J. 720. 722.
Stillwell, Fred 280.
Irene J. 280.
Stinchcomb, Elaine 786.
Gideon 786.
Ida B. 786.
Leon C. 786.
Stockdale, Katherine 1094.
Stocking, Azubah 490.
Stoddard, Calvin 885.
Sophronia S. 885.
Stokes, Anson P. 232.
Stone, Alfred 478.
Alice 1002.
Alice L. 1002.
Aurilla 250.
Caroline L. 1002. 1057.
Caroline O. 1002.
Cornelia A. 1002. 1057.
Edward C. 805. 806.
Elizabeth W. 806.
Harvey 1002.
Henrietta E. 806.
Jane W. 806.
Mary E. 1002. 1057.
Mary W. 805.
Millicent 1002.
Storm, Azariah S. 174. 261. 595. 735. 747.

Bertrand 175. 263. 596. 748.
Catharine E. 159. 593.
Clara E. 262. 595. 747.
Emily P. 261. 735. 747.
Emily Z. 262. 334. 735. 747. 831. 834.
Esther E. 263. 748.
James B. B. 175. 596.
Katie K. 262. 736. 747. 831. 835.
Lyman P. 262. 736. 747.
Mack P. 262. 736. 747.
Mary P. 261. 735. 747. 830. 834.
Walter 174. 595.
Walter E. 263. 748.
Walter L. 174. 596.
Zilpha S. 174. 595.
Storrs, Mary T. 679.
Zalmon 670.
Stoughton, Ida 1064.
Stover, Benjamin F. 798.
Catharine C. 798.
Effie C. 798.
Emma E. 652. 798.
Fannie M. 798.
Frederick 798.
George W. 652. 798.
Gertrude 798.
Jane M. 652.
Marilla J. 652.
Mary 652. 798.
Mary J. 798.
Mary T. 798.
Stephen A. 798.
Susan E. 798.
William 652.
Stowe, Mary 882.
Strang, Elizabeth 1012.
Strant, Charlie 242.
Street, Adelia 534.
Streeter, Nancy 37.
Strickland, Caroline 373.
Clarence D. 46.
Clarissa 373.
Edna L. 194.
Emma J. 373.
Esther 532.
Florence B. 47.
Gilbert 680.
Ida B. 387.
Jemima B. 680.
Julius J. 47.
Larissa M. S. 194.
Marquis L. 194.
Minnie B. 680.
Miranda E. 373.
Nellie F. 707.
Prudence 537.
Rial 373. 1097.
Rosella D. 385.
Sarah B. 46.
Sarah L. 373.
Sarah S. 725.
Stringer, Clara 283. 316.
Strong, Abby L. 352. 461.
Adaline B. 665.
Addison G. 762.
Addison K. 600.
Adeline 234.
Adeline A. 352. 461.
Anna 239.
Anna L. 762.
Anna T. 603.

Asenath S. 179.
Bessie 600.
Butler N. 237. 239.
Caroline A. 352. 461.
Catharine T. 50. 323.
Charles H. 50. 323. 363.
Charlotte M. 503. 664.
Clara 503. 665.
Cora G. 603.
Daniel 237.
David 352. 461.
Dr. 599. 601. 602.
Edward K. 603. 762.
Eleazer 347.
Eleazer B. 351. 352. 460. 461.
Elisha 135. 179.
Ellen W. 179. 281.
Elnathan 453.
Emily 352. 461.
Emily E. 503. 665.
Fannie M. 603. 763.
Florinda 352. 461.
Franklin H. 363. 539.
Gustavus D. 665.
Harold C. 50. 323.
Harriet M. 363. 539.
Harriet N. 352. 363. 461. 539.
Helen A. 603. 765.
Henry 234. 239.
Humphrey H. Dea. 352. 363. 461. 539.
James 239.
Jane 948.
Jane N. 503. 663.
John 415. 453. 948.
Joseph H. 363. 539.
Julia C. 239.
L. P. Mrs. 210.
Leah B. 352. 461.
Louisa S. 135. 179. 216. 603. 762.
Lucy T. 503. 664.
Lydia S. 415. 453.
Madorah E. 600.
Marion E. 762.
Mary A. 352. 363. 461. 539.
Mary D. 762.
Mary E. 603. 760.
Mary F. 363. 539.
Naomi T. 502.
Newton 239.
Norman 351.
Norman O. 352. 461.
Phebe G. 948.
Sarah E. 603. 764.
Sarah H. 50. 323.
Simeon P. 948.
Sophia 453. 503.
Susan 100. 239.
Susannah C. 234.
Tirzah 542.
William 239. 453. 502.
William H. 351. 352. 363. 461. 539.
William L. 1098.
William S. 503. 603. 665.
William W. 665.
Zilpah H. 347. 460.
Zilpha H. 351.
Strope, Louisa D. 660.
Sturdevant, Annie A. 717. 828.

Clinton B. 718.
Fanny L. 718.
Harvey 565. 718.
Harvey R. 718.
Henry L. 565. 717.
Julia D. 718. 829.
Laura B. 717.
Mary H. 718,
Polina R. 565.
Seymour 717.
Seymour R. 565.
Sturtevant, Alice M. 704.
Cornelius 538.
Edward E. 538.
Ella L. 703.
Ellen M. 538.
Fanny K. 538.
Frances C. 538. 704.
George H. 538. 703.
George W. 538.
Maud I. 704.
Minnie K. 704.
Molly F. 538.
Robert 561.
Sarah E. 538.
Susan F. 703.
William W. 538. 704.
Sullivan, Maria 759.
Sarah 801.
Summers, Clarissa P. 396.
Robert A. 396.
Sumner, Abigail 346. 350. 415. 456. 673.
Abigail D. 672.
Abigail P. 504. 667.
Adaline W. 510.
Albert E. 506. 685.
Alonzo W. 673.
Alta R. 688.
Anna 673.
Anna K. 689. 690.
Anna M. 520. 668. 689. 690.
Anna P. 454.
Anna W. 504.
Annie H. 689.
Augustus 504. 672. 673. 676.
Benjamin 507.
Benjamin F. 454. 506.
Caroline 685.
Caroline C. 506.
Caroline E. 455. 523.
Charles 673.
Charles B. 506. 683.
Charles F. 14. 456. 509. 527. 528. 531. 697.
Charles P. 688.
Clement M. 531.
Cora 689.
Cornelia J. 531. 697.
Cynthia M. 454. 505.
Deborah 453. 503.
Dee 689.
Dorothy 699.
E. V. General 123.
Edith B. 668. 811.
Edna C. 697.
Edwin 673.
Edwin G. 504. 670. 673. 674. 675. 676.
Eliza J. 509. 510.
Elizabeth 415. 452. 453. 689.

Elizabeth B. 454.
Elizabeth C. 698.
Elizabeth M. 346. 415.
Elizabeth W. 531.
Ella G. 696.
Ellen 673.
Ellen F. 504. 674.
Ellen H. 673.
Elliott B. 504. 670. 679.
Eva A. 684.
Fidelis V. 520. 689.
Flora J. 47. 506. 683.
Florence A. 679. 811.
Florilla 454.
Frances H. 532.
Frank C. 525.
Frederick C. 506.
George 689.
George A. 506. 685. 813.
George B. 685.
George G. 525. 694.
George O. 454.
Georgiana S. 688.
Grace B. 813.
Hannah 415. 452.
Hannah H. 415.
Harriet B. 673. 685.
Harriet H. 532.
Harriet N. 376. 456. 531.
Harvey 454.
Henry P. 376. 415. 455. 525. 527. 528. 694.
Henry T. 455. 508. 509. 510. 530. 688.
Henry W. 673.
Hester A. 455.
Hiram F. 454. 506.
Howard 699.
Ida H. 699.
Ismy G. 509.
Jane K. 531.
Jefferson W. 531.
Jemima 453. 504.
Jemima T. 453.
Jennie L. 532. 698.
Jerusha 455. 507.
Jerusha P. 455.
John W. 455. 525. 694.
Josephine M. W. 528.
Julia G. 694.
Juliette B. 668.
Juniata W. 510.
Katie A. 699.
Laura 453. 504. 668.
Levi M. 689.
Louis B. 685.
Louisa B. 685.
Lucinda H. 508.
Lucy E. 506.
Lydia 415. 453.
Margaret F. 685.
Maria 506. 684.
Maria A. 504. 667.
Martha A. 509.
Mary 415. 453. 456. 505. 674.
Mary A. 454.
Mary B. 506.
Mary C. 525.
Mary E. 506. 525. 683. 698.
Mary F. 679.
Mary G. 372. 376. 455. 525. 527. 532. 698. 812.

Mary H. 673. 674. 811.
Mary M. 455. 524.
Matilda 455.
Melvina 514.
Melvina A. 513.
Mildred 699.
Minnie 506. 684.
Morey C. 689.
Nancy F. 688.
Nancy L. 456. 525.
Nellie M. 674.
Polly 453. 456. 505.
Prudence 507.
Prudence H. 507.
Reuben 346. 415. 454. 507.
Roy E. 689.
Sally 506.
Sarah 454. 506. 689.
Sarah C. 506. 683.
Sarah F. 679.
Sarah H. 685.
Sherman P. 456. 531. 532. 699.
Sybil 415. 454.
Thomas G. 509.
Vina 513.
Vina A. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520.
Warren S. 521.
William 415. 453. 504. 526. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673.
William A. 453. 504. 670. 685. 699.
William A. Mrs. 504.
William G. 696.
William H. 454.
William K. 532. 698.
William L. McK. 509. 688. 689. 690.
William O. 14. 455. 510. 520. 521. 1097.
William T. 689.
Sumption, Mabel E. 284.
Sutfin, Evelyn J. 850.
John C. 849.
Josephine M. 850.
Nina M. 849.
Swan, Bertha C. 720.
Cornelia A. 960.
George 41.
George D. 1096.
George W. 1096.
Maria M. 41.
Mary 41. 47.
Mary W. 1096.
Sweet, Abigail 495.
Renetta 333. 833.
Sweetland, Jan'th 407.
Swift, Albert T. 1044. 1088.
Birge C. 1044.
Deah L. 1089.
Dorothy M. 1044.
Emma B. 1043.
General 955.
George H. 1044.
George W. 1043.
Herbert I. 1044.
Jennie B. 1043.
John 1043. 1044.
Marcus 1044.
Norma S. 1089.
Philetus 952.

Sarah A. 1043.
Sarah D. 952.
Sarah M. 1044.
Susie S. 1088.
Winnie C. 1044.
Swinburn, Dr. 129.
Switzern, Anna I. 378.
Symmes, Andrew 448.
Symonds, Charles W. 81.
Mary M. 81.

Taintor, Delia E. 807.
Emily D. 807.
Eunice F. 807.
George E. 807. 808.
Henry G. 807.
John 807.
Judith B. 807.
Lucy S. 807.
Mary E. 808.
Mary L. 807.
Michael 807.
Sarah B. 807.
Solomon 807.
Talbot, Ola 797.
Talcott, Frisbie & Co. 331.
Talcott, Abiah P. 422.
Abigail 424.
Anna 350. 362.
Chester 350. 362.
Daniel 346. 350.
Daniel W. 350. 361. 362.
Edwin 361.
Eliza C. W. 361.
Elmira S. 350.
John 350. 422. 424.
Julia A. 361.
Lovisa K. G. 361.
Lucy 350.
Lucy M. 361.
Lydia 350.
Lydia E. 346. 350.
Lydia M. 361.
Marie A. 809.
Mary 422. 424.
Mary S. 361.
Phebe B. 362.
Violetta H. 362.
William 350.
William H. 361.
Tallman, Clara 814.
Tappan, H. B. Prof. 258.
William B. Rev. 259.
Tarbox, Abigail 445. 446. 485. 487.
Abigail M. 445.
Abigail T. 445.
Albert G. 486. 616.
Alfred 446.
Alfred B. 619.
Alvah T. 618.
Anna 446. 486.
Augustus C. 486.
Charles S. 618.
Cornelia P. 616.
David 445. 446. 487.
David B. 488.
David M. 488.
Delos L. 487. 617. 618.
Deucie 616.
Dudley 446. 486.
Edgar 488.
Edwin 488.
Elisha 446.

Elizabeth D. 619.
Elizabeth L. 14. 618.
Elnora S. 616.
Emeline 487.
Emma L. 619.
Eugene L. 487.
Fauna 616.
George 446. 616.
Hannah T. 487.
Hannah Z. 486. 617.
Harry C. 486.
Harry L. 618.
Harry M. 486. 616.
Helen M. 616. 775.
Henry 446. 487. 616.
Henry F. 488. 618.
Henry L. 487. 618.
Hersa P. 616.
Homer 616.
Jemima 453.
Jerome 487.
John 446. 487.
John R. 618.
Joseph 487.
Joseph F. 618.
Julia B. 487. 619.
Julia C. 619.
Julia E. 617.
Julia M. 488.
Laura 619.
Lucia 487.
Luther 616.
Mabel F. 618.
Marcus 617.
Marion 619.
Marion C. 618.
Mary C. 488.
Mary F. 618.
Mary S. 486. 615.
Myron H. 488. 619.
Nelson 487.
Oscar 617.
Phebe S. 486. 615.
Philip 617.
Polly 446.
Polly W. 486.
Russell L. 619.
Salina 486.
Sally 446. 486. 487.
Sally A. 486. 616.
Sarah B. 488. 618.
Sarah C. 618.
Sarah E. 619.
Sarah W. 616.
Stella B. 616. 775.
Sylvia 617.
Tamar L. 618.
Tamar T. 617.
Theresa 617.
William W. 486. 616.
Tary, Eva 704.
Tator, A. Louise 791.
Alice 843.
Amelia W. 843.
Annette 845.
Benjamin F. 790. 843.
Caroline R. 845.
Charles S. 791.
Claude 844.
Daisy A. 791.
Dora A. 791.
Edward 648. 790.
Edward F. 648. 791.
E. Everett A. 845.

Eliza J. 648. 790.
Harold L. 843.
Hattie T. 791.
Helen 843.
Helen F. 790.
Henry 790.
James H. 648. 790. 844.
Jennie B. 790.
John W. 790. 843.
Julia E. 790. 843.
Kathrine A. 845.
Louise 843.
Lucinda A. 791.
Lucy E. 790.
Margaret 791.
Margaret F. 648. 790. 791.
Margaret P. 843.
Martha R. 648. 791.
Mary C. 790. 844.
Mary E. 790.
Maud T. 843.
Priscilla C. 845.
Sarah E. 791.
Sheridan C. 791.
Stephen A. 791.
Stephen H. 845.
Stephen R. 648. 791.
Wallace N. 791. 845.
William B. 843.
William H. 791. 845.
Taylor, Abigail 445.
Asa M. 589.
Ashman H. 596.
Betsey 914.
Clarence E. 648.
Daniel 346.
Doctor 955.
Ella M. 753.
Emma C. 745.
Harriet L. 648.
Harry C. 745.
Helen Mrs. 561.
Henry G. 745.
Hiram 863.
Horace C. 589.
Ida A. 753.
James (?) 102.
Jemima F. 863.
Joel 648.
John 955.
Julia S. 596.
Lewis 863.
Louis O. 745.
Martha P. 648. 789.
Mary (?) 102.
Mary C. 244. 589.
Mary F. 648.
Mary Mrs. 580.
Nancy M. 648. 789.
Polly F. 648.
Priscilla 648.
Rosa S. 597.
Roxanna 492.
Ruhamah E. 346.
Sarah J. 300. 380.
Susan C. (?) 102.
Susanna T. 102.
William 102. 648.
Temple, Asenath 868.
Mary 987.
Olive G. 866.
Ten Broeck, Cora J. 821.
Tenney, Archibald 889. 901.

Lucretia 901.
Mary B. 889.
Samuel 889.
Susanna J. 889. 901.
Terhune, Cassie M. 49.
Eddie 49.
John 49.
Terrell, Amos 492.
Electa 492.
Lois 492.
Terry, Huldah B. 502.
Mary E. 798.
Naomi 502.
Samuel 502.
Sarah I. 867.
Test, Laura G. 731.
Thayer, Matilda F. 825.
Theiriot, Nellie L. 621.
Thomas, Edmund 1029.
George E. 873.
Gertrude K. 873.
Louisa 692.
Margaret 813.
Sadie 814.
Sarah E. 703.
Thompson, Amanda McK. 971.
Betsey Mrs. 674.
Charles C. 219.
Charles G. 220.
Clarissa S. 219.
Doctor 499.
H. M. Rev. 178. 608.
Henry S. 220.
Jennie S. 704.
Lora C. 220.
Margaret J. 541.
Matilda 870.
Minnie 824.
William 541.
Thoreau, 721.
Thorp, Mary E. 143.
Thurston, Charles S. 318.
Ticknor & Fields 184.
Tiebout, Mary C. 369. 628.
Tiffany, Alfred 962.
Betsey H. 962.
Charles H. 962.
Conger 1020.
Edwin M. 962.
Elisha T. 962.
Elizabeth M. 962.
Eva A. 1020.
Fanny M. 962.
Frank E. 962.
Hannah E. 962.
Harriet A. 962.
J. S. Mrs. 983.
Joseph L. 962.
Joseph W. 962.
Lydia A. 962.
Lydia E. 962.
Marvin L. 962.
Mary L. 1020.
Milla L. 962. 1012.
Newell W. 962.
Orville N. 962.
Preston 962.
Preston H. 962.
Sarah M. 962.
William H. 962.
Tilden, Daniel 421.
Tillinghast, C. B. 613.
C. B. Mrs. 613. 614.

Charles B. 393.
Florence 393.
Florence M. 393.
Karl 394.
Morgan 393.
Percival 394.
Tillman, Senator 269.
Tillotson, Lydia 34.
Mary 410.
Tillow, Phebe 959.
Tinker, Reuben Rev. 442.
Sally 35.
Titus, David A. 850.
Ethelyn W. 850.
Gladys I. 850.
Torrey, Daniel Rev. 985.
Totten, Sarah H. 1036.
Tottenburgh, Annie 846.
Tower, Esther 318.
Francis E. 317. 318.
Joseph 447.
Laurence 318.
Maude H. 317. 318.
Ralph 318.
Seviah 141.
Towles, Diadema M. 886. 893.
James R. 893.
Jerard 886.
Jerry 886. 893.
Mabel B. 886.
Mary 893.
Polly 893. 907.
Towne, Amelia 458.
E. S. 363. 540.
Eliza S. 545.
Fanny 462.
Fremont W. 534.
Hannah H. 363. 540.
Helen D. 534.
Irving P. 534.
Rebe S. 1064.
Rebecca S. 1064.
Sarah J. 534.
Sarah P. 534.
Sylvanus 546.
Theodore F. 534.
Whiteman 534.
Willard H. 1065.
William S. 1064.
Townsend, Daisy 849.
Eliza B. 849.
George W. 849.
Georgianna 849.
Hezekiah 849.
Ida 849.
Marie 906.
Tracy, Abby 44.
Abby A. 147. 241.
Adeline P. 147.
Angienette G. 244.
Anita M. 49. 51. 324.
Ann E. 240. 322.
Anna P. 241.
Annie R. 148.
Arthur L. 49. 323.
Aurobel 103.
Benaijah C. 103.
Buckley 103.
Carleton L. 44. 240.
Caroline B. 148.
Catharine A. 45. 50. 240. 323.
Catharine L. 44. 240.

Clara B. 325.
Daniel 96. 105.
Durwood H. 49. 323.
Edith M. 50. 324.
Eliphas 96. 105.
Eliza D. 149.
Elizabeth 96. 105. 149.
Elizabeth D. 49. 323.
Elizabeth L. 241.
Elmer C. 618.
Emily 105. 149.
Emma W. 50. 324.
Ethel D. 50. 324.
Eunice I. 105.
Eveline S. 121. 147.
Fannie J. 50. 323.
Fanny B. 45. 50. 240. 323.
Florence 50. 323.
Floretta B. 240.
Frank C. 241.
Frankie 241.
Fred M. 49. 51. 324.
Frederick H. 49.
Gamaliel R. 44. 45. 96. 104. 147. 234. 240.
George D. 105.
George L. 148. 244. 325.
George S. 241.
Hannah S. 96. 104.
Harlow M. 45. 49. 240. 323.
Harold B. 325.
Henrietta M. 44. 240.
Horatio B. 147. 241.
Ida W. 618.
Izoa H. 45. 240.
James G. 103.
James O. 103.
Jedidah 96.
Jerusha 96. 102.
Jerusha C. 104. 146.
Jirah I. 105.
John 105.
John B. 241.
John R. 243. 244.
Jonathan C. 147.
Judah L. 147. 241. 242.
Julia F. 44. 240.
Leon S. 244. 325.
Lewis A. 148.
Lottie G. 50. 323.
Lucy O. 103.
Lydia C. 147.
Lydia I. 50. 324.
Lydia W. 105. 149.
Maggie S. 241.
Mary B. 147.
Mary L. 50. 147. 244. 323. 325.
Mary T. 244.
Maud S. 49. 323.
Medora E. 44. 241. 324.
Nehemiah 88. 89. 90. 91. 96. 103. 104. 148.
Olmstead 103.
Oramel 103.
Rachel 96. 103.
Rachel R. 96.
Ralph 104. 147. 241.
Reuben N. 147. 241.
Robbins 45. 50. 104. 147. 240. 323.
Sally 103. 105. 148.

Samuel M. 45. 50. 240. 324.
Sarah 96. 103.
Sarah E. 148. 244.
Sarah L. 104.
Selden 103. 105.
Seymour E. 50. 324.
Susan 105.
Susan C. 360.
Susanna 88. 89. 90. 91. 96. 102. 104.
Susanna C. 104. 148.
Susanna S. 96.
Theresa E. P. 241.
Tryphena 96. 102. 104. 145.
Wilber J. 50. 323.
William E. 105. 149.
William H. 45. 49. 51. 121. 147. 240. 324.
Winslow 96.
Traphagen, Belle D. 1050.
Charles E. 1050.
Clara P. 1050.
Henry E. 1050.
William 1050.
Trask, Charles 580.
Traver, Maud 843.
Traviss, Andrew 337. 338.
Bessie E. 337.
Clara A. 338.
Clifton A. 337.
Elzora S. 337.
Treat, Albert L. 701.
Barbara H. 384. 784.
Beulah B. 681.
Burton L. 701.
Charles L. 701.
Edwin C. 681.
Edwin S. 680.
Erastus B. 505. 680. 681.
Ernest G. 384. 784.
Everett S. 680.
Fidelia G. 457. 533.
Flora D. 681.
James W. 533. 701.
Joseph 687.
Leonard W. 457. 533.
Marguerite N. 384. 784.
Marion P. 687.
Martha H. 701.
Mary S. 681.
Nancy B. 680.
Nettie M. 384. 784.
Osborn W. 701.
Payson J. 681.
Rhoda G. 505. 680.
Sarah M. 701.
Selah 235.
William H. 681.
Tripler, Ellen C. 378.
Tripp, Hannah L. 981.
Hattie L. 259. 746.
Lewis S. 259. 746.
Nancy M. 974.
Ruth 696.
Sarah E. 974.
Susan A. 974. 1032.
Virginia C. 874.
William 974.
William J. 974.
Zilpha S. 259. 746.
Trowbridge, Harriet N. 191.
Truesdell, Abiel R. 962.

Elizabeth T. 962.
Trumbull, Eliza 464.
Esther 409.
Hester 409.
Trune, Catharine H. 383. 783.
Ida M. 383. 395. 783. 840.
Jennie B. 383. 783.
John R. 383. 783.
Laura M. 383. 783.
Mary E. 383. 783.
Millie A. 383. 783.
Royal E. 383. 783.
Rudolph 383. 783.
William P. 383. 783.
Tryon, Ida J. 650.
Laura A. 973.
Tubbs, Abishai 881.
Charles E. 1089.
Elvira 54. 82.
Fernie A. 1089.
Hepsibah M. 881.
Marvin R. 1089.
Mary P. 1089.
Tucker & Goodwin 819.
Tucker, Addie E. 922.
Almeda J. 914.
Alta 914.
Anjanette 1080.
Harry A. 914. 922.
Josephine H. 914.
Levi M. 914.
Locke H. 914.
Murray E. 923.
Roy S. 914.
Tufts, Asa A. 1015.
Tule, Lucy D. 916.
Tully, William Dr. 166.
Tunnicliff, Hannah B. 487.
Tunnison, Lawrence 1091.
Leota H. 1091.
Tupper, Emily S. 262. 831. 835.
George F. or T. 262. 831. 835.
Katie S. 262. 831. 835.
Turner, Georgiana R. S. 328.
Julia A. 1052.
Tuttle, Abigail I. 867.
Celia I. 309.
Helen 583.
Hiram S. 309.
Jennie M. 1019.
Julia B. 309.
Lovisa 882.
Susan 105.
Twain, Mark 482.
Twining, Belle E. 784.
Tyler, Erastus H. 297.
Eveline H. 297.
Sarah B. 297.
William H. 166.

Uline, Corinth E. 562.
Underhill, Ruby 1073. 1082.
Underwood Belting Co. 810.
Underwood, Rhoda 544.

Van Acker, Margaret 457.
Van Allen, Julia 987.
Van Alstyne, Carrie E. 315.
Van Antwerp, Mary 987.

Van Auken, Charles S. 1004. 1058.
Elizabeth B. 1005.
George 1005.
George L. 1058.
Howard O. 1058.
Ida B. 14. 1004. 1058.
John 955.
Lillian H. 1058.
Millicent O. 1004. 1058.
Sophia O. 1004.
Theron 1004.
Van Buren, Martin 115.
Van Campen, Eliza T. 1043.
Van Court, Eugene T. 798.
Evalena J. 798.
Leonora E. 798.
Mabel E. R. 798.
Mary S. 798.
William E. 798.
Van De Mark, Addie E. 1064.
Alice 1063.
Arthur 1063. 1095.
Arthur S. 1012. 1063.
Celia 1064.
Charles 1012. 1064.
Charles Mrs. 958.
Charles H. 1012. 1063.
Charles J. 1012.
Charlotte S. 1012.
Clara M. 1063.
Edna 1064.
Frederic 956.
Frederick W. 1012. 1064.
Josephine 1012. 1062.
Katie G. 1095.
Lauria 1064.
Lillie 1064.
Lillie A. 1063.
Lottie 1064.
Lottie E. 1063.
Lottie S. 1012.
Lydia C. 956.
Marion 1064.
Maude 1063.
Rossie 1063.
Susie P. 1063.
Virgie 1095.
Willis 1064.
Vance, Governor 554.
Nancy A. 573.
Samuel C. 573.
Vanderbilt, Commodore 237.
Vanderwacker, Nancy 660.
Van De Vort, Sarah 993. 995.
Van Deusen, Alice M. 1058.
Ambrose 1058.
Harold A. 1058.
Millicent Van A. 1058.
William 97.
Van Duyn Dr. 261.
Van Duzer, Sophia E. 184.
Van Etten, Lydia 1008.
Mary C. 740.
Nellie 846.
Van Hoesen, Alice P. 1061.
Henry B. 1061.
Henry I. 1061.
Van Housen, Ambrosia S. 1038.
Van Loon, Etta M. 874.

Grace 874.
Thomas H. 874.
Vanornum, C. 540.
Van Schaack, Albione L. 333. 834.
Byford C. 333. 834.
Calvin 333. 833.
Carrie L. 333. 833.
Catharine L. 258. 334. 746. 834.
Cornelius P. 258. 333. 746. 834.
Florence P. 333. 833.
George S. 333. 833.
Henry C. 258. 333. 746. 833.
John C. 258. 332. 746. 833.
Louis F. 333. 834.
Louisa S. 257. 746.
Mr. 170.
Maud B. 333. 834.
Peter 257. 258. 333. 746.
Renetta S. 333. 833.
Robert C. 333. 833.
Robert H. 258. 333. 746. 833. 834.
Van Sickles, Gilbert 232.
Van Sycle, Gertrude 1087.
Van West, Annie L. 79.
Van Wyck, Abraham 367.
Cynthia A. 367.
Velie, Charles D. 1063.
Louise K. 1063.
Verbick, Calvin 83.
Lucretia M. 83.
Vibbert, Amy H. 292.
Vibert, Helena A. 816.
Viets, Beulah 493.
Vinton, John 448.
Voltz, Bertha A. 295.
Edward L. S. 295.
John M. 295.
Susanna S. 295.
William T. L. 295.
Vosburgh, Abram 952.
Mary R. 952.

Wade, Anna 938.
Anna L. 937.
Annettie H. 1073. 1083.
Carrie M. 1073. 1083.
Eleuthia 938.
Elizabeth 938.
Fred B. 1073. 1083.
George 937. 938.
Hannah 936.
Hannah S. 938.
Harry K. 1073. 1083.
Joseph 938.
Lucy 938.
Lucy M. 937.
Lydia 938.
Martha M. 938.
Martin 937. 938.
Rena L. 1073. 1083.
Thomas 938.
William 938.
Wader, Clarissa P. 999.
Jacob A. 999.
Wadhams, Clara E. 335.
Jessie M. 335.
Laverne 335.
Mervin F. 335.

Myrtie D. 335.
Truman H. 335.
Wadsworth, Flora V. 827.
Frank O. 827.
Luna O. 827.
Minnie H. 827.
Orton L. 827.
Wager, Albert R. 826.
David 826.
David A. 826.
Margaretta R. 826.
Robert 826.
Wakefield, Elizabeth 207.
Walden, Carrie M. 826.
Della A. 826.
Frank H. 826.
Henry B. 826.
Lovisa H. 826.
Luna E. 826. 855.
Waldo & Hyde 695.
Waldo, Loren P. 679.
Waldron, George E. 688.
Georgiana S. 688.
Walker, Anna B. 209.
Anne 883.
Annie M. 887.
Charles H. 192.
Eliza A. 870.
Mary 1025.
Rev. 278.
Sarah S. 192.
Wallace, Alfred H. 1074.
Blanche E. W. 257.
Clarence E. 1074.
Donald McK. Sir 723.
Hugh J. 1074.
Ida J. 1074.
James E. 1074.
James L. 1074.
Jane B. 1074.
Jessie B. 1074. 1095.
Margarette 1074.
Mary A. 1074. 1095.
Mary F. 1074.
William J. 1074.
William McW. 257.
Waller, Thomas M. 694.
Walsh, Anna M. 500.
Charles 1093.
Elizabeth D. 1093.
R. 1093.
Walters, Cynthia C. 41.
Minnie 855.
Thomas 41.
Walthart, Hattie 998.
Waltz, Mary 819.
Wanet, Rosalie S. 823.
Ward, Betsey 112.
Charles B. 821.
Charles L. 821.
Floretta B. 821.
Floretta S. 821.
John 112.
Lora A. 821.
Maria 491.
Mary B. 821.
Minerva 1000. 1053.
Sally B. 112.
Wardwell, Catharine 366.
Electa 132. 134.
Ware, Enoch 905.
Eunice 417.
Hannah 891.
Hannah M. 905.

Huldah 890.
Larissa A. 905.
Lena M. 905.
Lucius J. 905.
Walter O. 905.
Warfield, Doris E. 387.
Eva H. 387.
Frank A. 387.
Wariner, Hannah 330.
Waring, Celestia 1073.
Warner, Carrie 376.
Charles Dudley 723.
Charles H. 372. 388.
Charlotte S. 664.
Chauncey M. 390.
Daniel 415. 452.
Ebenezer 376.
Electa 120.
Ella C. 389.
George M. 390.
Hannah 452.
Hannah S. 415. 452.
Herbert E. 376.
Hiram W. 664.
Hosea 452.
Ida 376.
Isabella W. 388.
Josiah B. 372. 388.
Kate B. 390.
Lucinda 949.
Lucinthia C. 359.
Martha E. 376.
Mary 353.
Mary P. 664.
Nellie D. 388.
Norman J. 389.
Olive 388.
Olive H. 372.
Pamelia 868.
Sarah J. 1057.
William J. 372. 389.
William S. 664.
William T. 372.
Willis C. 390.
Warren, Adaline C. 510.
Alvord C. 801.
Annie M. 725.
Cynthia E. 263. 766.
David M. 725.
Ellen E. 584.
Fanny E. 584.
Francis E. 263. 267. 274. 766.
Frankie 175.
Fred 175.
Frederick E. 273. 771.
Gladys 802.
Helen F. 273. 771.
Helen M. S. 263. 609. 766.
J. J. Co. 584.
James A. 725.
James J. 583.
Janet S. 725.
John H. 510.
John M. 583. 584.
Joseph General 263. 583.
Joseph S. 263. 766.
Mary 580.
Mary E. 583.
Mary S. 801.
Mary W. 584.
Philemon 583.

Senator 263. 272. 767. 773.
Susan 579.
Warren Live Stock Co. 265. 274.
Warren Mercantile Co. 265. 274.
Warriner, Sarah A. 562.
Sophie 561.
Sophie M. 725.
Washburn & Moen 544.
Washburn, Anna 504.
Harriet P. 469.
Levi 504.
Royal 469.
Washington, General 485. 759. 1044.
President 245.
Waterhouse, Emma 50. 324.
Watkins, Charles A. 585.
Elizabeth 580.
Maria C. 585.
Mary E. 585.
Watrous, Alfred 41.
Aurelia M. 41.
Clará L. 49. 325.
Daniel 39.
Emma 50.
Eveline A. 41.
Eveline M. 41.
Grace M. 49. 325.
Harriet 39.
Leo 49. 325.
Lucy M. 49. 324.
Marion H. 49. 324.
Mary C. 692.
Polly 486.
Watson, Blanche 711.
Chauncey 711.
Emma 712. 824.
Frances E. 255.
Frank 712.
Louise 712. 824.
Mary E. 561. 562. 711.
Nettie 712.
Submit 886.
Wattles, Sophia 113.
Watts, Althea D. 253.
John H. 253.
Way, Belle L. 396.
Betsey 884.
Cassius 385.
Charles D. 370. 385. 396.
Daniel 66. 370.
Esther 1097.
Ethelinda 52. 66.
Harriet H. 370.
John B. 370.
Kate C. 385.
Maria W. 392. 698.
Ruth 66.
Walter D. 396.
Webb, J. W. 748.
Margaret 748.
Nancy M. 748.
Susan 750.
Webster, Daniel 472.
Emily J. 393.
Noah 655.
W. C. Rev. 895.
Weeks, Maria 249.
Weiser, W. R. Dr. 210.
Welch, Carrie 329.

Welch, Ed S. 1045.
Minnie D. 1045.
Weld, Alice M. 306.
Elmer D. 306.
Evrena 306.
Temperance S. 306.
Willard 306.
Welles, Alice B. 806. 851.
Cassius T. Mrs. 873.
Charles B. 806. 851.
Charles P. 663.
Charles T. 663. 806. 851.
Edith S. 806. 851.
Esther E. 806. 851.
Gideon 236.
Jane S. 663.
John S. 806. 851.
Mary C. 663. 805.
Wells, Alice M. 256.
Ann C. 156.
Anna 256.
Anna C. 255.
Anna M. 155.
Blanche E. 256.
Caroline A. 156.
Chauncey H. 812.
Chauncey R. 682.
Dan L. 347.
Daniel E. 330.
Daryl E. 1097.
Edith S. 908.
Elihu 345. 347.
Elihu C. 347.
Elisha A. 155.
Elizabeth 882.
Emeline R. 681.
Eunice 686.
Fannie P. 812.
George E. 681.
Hannah H. 345. 347.
Helen E. 682.
Henry C. 156.
Horace E. 156. 256.
Horace L. 256. 330.
James 908.
James Mrs. 897.
Jane C. 156.
John H. 421.
Julia W. 256.
Lemuel M. 156. 256.
Levi 421.
Lillian G. 331
Lydia 347.
Lydia V 56. 256.
Mabel E 682
Maria C. 256.
Martha E. 156.
Mary 347.
Mary A. 156.
Mary C. 330.
Olive C. 812
Osgood H. 682. 812.
Welsh, Hannah 653.
Wenkel, Frances 692.
West, Abigail T. 485.
Elizabeth S 453.
Erastus 485.
Katharine W. 1041.
Linus 486.
Mary D. 485.
Melissa 486.
Nancy R. 486.
Punderson 486.
Roswell 453.

Weston, Alexander J. 1010.
Alice E. 1010.
Amelia 918.
Cornelia S. 1010.
E. D. 658.
Frank H. 831.
Frank M. 1010.
Harry A. 1010.
Hattie P 1010.
James H. 1010.
Julia W. 256.
Lieut. Gov. 738.
Lillian H. 1010.
Mabel P. 831.
Murial A 831.
Wetherby, Charles T. 462.
Martha F. 462.
Wetmore, Fannie S. 325.
James S. 325.
Judah L. 325.
Mary T. 325.
Wetzler, Amelia 843.
Whaley, Alexander 655.
Edward 656.
Helen J. 655.
Jerusha P. 655.
Wyamarus 656.
Wheat, James 157.
Lovisa H. 157.
Permelia 157.
Wheatland, Henry 476. 477.
Martha G. 476.
Mary C. 476.
Richard 476.
Stephen G. 478.
Wheaton, Hattie 1074.
Wheeler & Wilson 672.
Wheeler, Ada 799.
Ada M. 739.
Bessie M. 842.
Celia S. 842
Darius M. 739.
Edith N. 842.
Eliza A. 871.
Ella J. 842.
Elon E 653.
Frank A. 842.
Henry 842.
Horace 653.
Ida E. 799.
John L. 740. 842.
May C. 855.
Norman O. 653. 799.
Rhoda M. 653.
Vera G. 740.
Willis 855.
Whipple, Catharine M. 1041.
Clark B. 502.
Ernest G. 1041.
Esther I. 502.
Fanny G. 1040.
Frederick C. 1040.
Huldah H. 884.
Permelia 108.
Reuben B. 1040. 1041.
White, A. V. 835.
Alvin 917.
Bertie 917.
Charles E. 734.
Edgar C. 1006.
Eli 412.
Elizabeth 810.
Allen A. 389.

Emma F. 248. 326.
Eunice 458.
Frank 917.
Frank R. 735.
Harriet W. C. 248.
Hazel J. 339.
Herbert W. 1006.
Isabel 1006.
Jabez L. 525. 530.
James V. 1006.
James W. 339.
Jessie K. 339.
Joanna H. 459.
Joel 412.
John L. 917.
Josephine M. 528.
Julia M. 666.
L. J. 835.
Lowell 917.
Lydia 412. 702.
Lydia M. 405. 412.
Madaline 734.
Marcia A. 917.
Martha P. 1006.
Mary 412.
Mary F. 869.
Mary J. 661.
Mary S. 525.
Miner 869.
Phebe A. F. 528.
Rosella M. 917.
Samuel 405. 412.
Sarah P. 1006.
Sarepta 835.
Susan F. 734.
Susanna 482.
Susanna H. 917.
Thomas J. 528.
Turner 459.
W. A. 1006.
Willard 248.
Winnie A. 917.
Whiting, Col. 864.
Whitman, Marcus Dr. 656.
Rev. 897.
Whitmore, Bela 955.
Charles M. 910.
Clayton H. 910.
Helen G. 910.
Julia A. 910.
Lena M. 910.
Mary L. 999.
Mercy D. 952.
Rachel S. 999.
Samuel 999.
Wells 952. 955.
Whitney, Edna B. 1095.
Eliza B. 1056.
Emma B. 1094.
Eveline G. 655.
Henry B. 1056. 1094.
Isabella 388.
Loa E. 1056.
Martha 566.
Oscar J. 1056.
Spencer L. 655.
Whittemore, Franklin 562.
William L. 562.
Whittier, John G. 235. 963.
Whittlesey, E. Dr. 761.
Mary 233.
Wightman, Carrie H. 659.
Cyrus D. 659. 804.
Elias B. 659. 804.

Ethelyn E. 850.
Etheylin E. 804.
Ida M. 804.
Josephine L. 804.
Kittie D. 804.
Sophia I. 659.
Wilbur, Bertha A. 915.
Dorothea D. E. 730.
Earl M. 730.
Eleanor W. 915.
Henry L. 915.
Lafayette 730.
Mercy M. 730.
Wilcox, Abigail S. 463.
Albert S. 544.
Allen C. 545.
Augustus 655.
Azubah 419.
Beulah 420. 462.
Beulah R. 463. 542.
Calvin 60. 68. 72.
Calvin E. 542.
Calvin G. 60. 72.
Calvin H. 463. 542.
Charlotte S. 60. 68. 72.
Clara E. 545. 706.
Clarissa M. 460.
Ebenezer 419.
Edmund 420. 463.
Edward 463. 544.
Eleazer 419. 420. 463.
Eleazer H. 463. 542.
Electa M. 655.
Elihu 419.
Eliza H. 544.
Elizabeth 419.
Elizabeth B. 464.
Elizabeth C. 464.
Elizabeth K. 463.
Ellen M. 463.
Elmer J. 655.
Elmina 891.
Elwyn W. 543.
Emeline C. 460.
Esther 463.
Esther F. 463.
Esther M. 463.
Etta M. 803.
Ezra 419.
Ferdinand F. 544.
Flora E. 545.
Flora R. 655. 803.
Gaylord 891.
George M. 460.
George N. 803.
George O. 460.
George W. 464.
Gilbert A. 803.
Gladys M. 803.
Glen R. 803.
Grace A. 803.
Gustavus H. 460.
Harriet N. 463.
Henry G. 60. 72.
Henry M. 464.
Herbert B. 544.
Jane A. 655. 803.
Jehiel 418.
Jerusha 420.
Jerusha W. 419.
Laurana O. 460.
Leonard 463. 544.
Lucinda B. 543.
Lucy 462.

Luman C. 464.
Lumund 420. 464.
Lydia 418. 419. 420.
Lydia M. 418.
Lydia W. 419.
Mary 418. 420. 462.
Mary F. 463.
Mary H. 545.
Mary M. 419. 464.
Merritt L. 655. 803.
Mollie M. 419.
Moses F. 463.
Nellie 543.
Nelson A. 60. 72.
Obadiah 419. 420.
Oliver 419. 460.
Orinda C. 891.
Philistia 463.
Rhoda L. 544.
Rosalie E. 545.
Sally K. 463.
Samuel M. 464.
Sanford G. 544.
Sarah 463. 544.
Sarah N. 543.
Sarah W. 542.
Valeria 463. 543.
Valeria A. 545.
Wild, Silas 447.
Wilder, Anna 891.
Wilkins, Abram 900.
Albert B. 900.
Dennis L. 915.
Eleanor A. P. 901. 915.
Emma G. 915.
Erwin O. 900.
John S. 901.
Luther A. 900. 915.
Melintha B. 900.
Willard, Antoinette 561.
Frances E. 723.
Mrs. 171.
Willey, Captain 97.
David 30.
Elizabeth 667.
John 100.
Rachel M. 30.
Sarah 936.
Williams, Adabel 45.
Addie B. 340.
Adeline M. 45.
Alice S. 322.
Charles S. 239.
Elizabeth 480.
Elsie B. 291.
Emmeline B. 239.
Ethel M. 51.
Eugenia M. 921.
Fletcher M. 847.
Flora S. 667.
Frances C. 239.
Frank A. 322.
Frank H. 45. 51.
Frederick H. 45.
Grace H. 51.
Harriet 469.
Ida M. 45. 51.
Isabelle 239.
Jennie S. 322.
John 667.
Jonathan C. 239.
Julia F. 667.
Kesler J. 847.
Laura R. 667.

Luther B. 340.
Martha F. 847.
Mary S. 239.
Minnie 787.
Nellie 322.
Phebe T. 959.
Rebecca C. 667.
Sally 667.
Samuel E. 667.
Sparrow 667.
Thomas N. 667.
Winant 959.
Worth 847.
Williamson, Charles C. 1095.
Helen L. 777. 778.
Jessie W. 1095.
Melba A. 1095.
Samuel 777.
Wilson, Almina 735.
Anna D. 327.
Charles J. 327.
Elsie C. 252.
Giles S. 252.
Helen D. 252.
John Dr. 252.
John G. 252.
John S. 378.
Lou C. K. 252.
Lydia P. 542.
Mary H. 378.
Nathaniel 542.
Paul D. 252.
Samuel M. 378.
Sarah 542.
Susan H. 1005.
Wiltse, Charles M. 717.
Edna A. 828.
Frank R. 717. 828.
Ida B. 828.
Ida J. 717. 828.
Irving 828.
John H. 828.
Kate C. 828.
Lucinda B. 828.
Lydia R. 716.
Nora F. 828.
Pansy E. 828.
William H. 716.
Willie D. 717.
Wimple Eliza C. 361.
Winch, Caleb 410.
Esther R. 410.
Wing, Mary 1004.
Winham, Daisy M. 61. 72.
W. P. L. Dr. 72.
Helen 72.
Winthrop, Governor 319.
Wise, John 411.
Rhoda 411.
Sarah P. 411.
Wisner, Elder 956.
Witherell, Adelaide 122.
Witherstine, Mary E. 796.
Witter, Mary 984.
Polly 984.
Wolcott, Anna F. 792.
Emelia 10.
Emily 940.
George 890.
Myra M. 890.
Roger 940. 1099.
Thomas 792.
Wolf, Nettie 711.

Sepha 708.
Wolfe, Allison L. 79.
Arthur L. 79.
Faustina M. 78.
George E. 79.
James H. 78.
Loren E. 79.
Mabel 79.
Mary E. 79.
Milton M. 79.
Roland U. 79.
Wonson, Ernest C. Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Martha L. R. 612.
Waverly T. 612.
Wood Bros. 986.
Wood, Benson 948. 985. 1039.
Charles 37.
Cynthia M. 37.
Esther R. 947.
Jane J. 1039.
Jennie J. 985.
John 450. 1101.
John C. 1072.
Laura E. 1072.
Louisa 578.
Lydia M. 450. 1101.
Peleg 947. 948.
Sadie 1072.
Sophia 450.
Stephen 450.
Thankful 562.
Virgil 947.
Woodard, Ellen J. 1047.
Eluretta A. 1047.
George A. 1047.
James B. 1047.
John R. 1047.
Joseph 1047.
Mary L. 1047.
Moses F. 1047.
Stephen 1047.
William B. 1047.
Woodbridge, Alice 454.
Christopher A. 454.
Mary 686.
Mary S. 454.
Woodhull, Eliza M. C. 590.
John A. 590.
Joseph 952.
Woodruff, T. L. 966.
Woods, Clinton E. 332.
Florence E. 332.
Ida N. H. 332.
Sarah 616.
Woodward, Helen 378.
Ida M. 618.
Jessie M. 618.
Nathan O. 618.
Sarah T. 618.
William C. 637.
Woodworth, Ann J. 832.
Carl C. 742. 832.
Celia C. 742.
Henry P. 338.
Inez S. 742.
Isabella A. 338.
Jessie J. 742. 832.
Laurin D. 742. 832.
Lola A. 742.
Lucy I. 338.
Mary L. 742.
Worden, Luther 998.

Sarah 998.
Sarah P. 998.
Worrel, Ellen D. 1059.
Worthington, Benjamin B. 148.
Edward 667.
Elizabeth W. 667.
Emily C. 148.
Kate 667.
Wright, Alexander J. 328.
Ada W. 903.
Arthur L. 903.
Asenath C. 179. 215.
C. C. 580.
Carey D. 328.
Charles 179. 442.
Don A. 903.
Elroy 903.
Elise A. 179. 282.
Emroy 903.
Helen M. 180. 283. 609.
Jason S. 1038.
John R. 672.
Jonathan 102.
Louisa 215.
Louisa M. 903.
Lulu W. 679.
Mabel R. 328.
Martha McE. 442.
Mary B. 1038.
Nathan 179. 215.
Phineas 459.
Rev. 123.
Sally 142. 179.
Stephen A. 903.
Susanna 102.
Tryphena 102.
Tryphena C. 102.
William 278. 609.
William S. 180. 277.
Zilpah 459.
Zilpah C. 459.
Wylie, Lora M. 337. 394.
Wyman, Amy B. 1077.
Louise B. 1077.
William E. 1077.
Wyoming Phonograph Co. 274.

Yale, Edith M. 48.
Elwood 48.
Frank 48.
Fred L. 48.
Julia M. 48.
Lina 878.
Oliver 48.
Yarnell, D. E. 966.
Yates, Stella A. 1050.
Yoder, Dr. 272.
Young, Ada 749.
Alkennie 836.
Amba 749.
Azelea L. 1090.
Bertha 749. 836.
Catharine 660.
Catharine B. 836.
Catharine H. 749.
Dorothea 876.
Edward 749. 837.
Elizabeth H. 1090.
Elmore B. 1090.
Hattie 749. 836.
Hattie R. 749.
Horace C. 876.

Ida C. 876.
Joanna 719.
Johnnie 836.
Jonathan 749.
Joseph 749.
Laura B. 876.
Losie 836.
Lysle G. 1090.
M. J. 749.
Mira S. 749.
Newton C. 876.
Sophia 813.

Zeillinger, Mary R. 662.

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

GENEALOGIES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

AND

VITAL STATISTICS

OF

MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND OTHER TOWNS

ALSO

OTHER SUBJECTS OF INTEREST

APPENDIX

ONE LIST OF "PASSENGERS OF THE MAYFLOWER."

The names of those which came over first, in ye year 1620 and were by the blessing of God the first beginners and (in a sort) the foundation of all the Plantations and Colonies in New England; and their families.

Mr. John Carver; Kathrine his wife Desire Minter; and 2 man servants.

John Howland, Roger Wilder; William Latham a boy; and a maid servant and a child yt was put to him called Jasper More.

Mr. William Brewster; Mary his wife; with 2 sons, whose names were Love and Wrasling; and a boy was put to him called Richard More and another of his brothers. The rest of his children were left behind and came over afterwards.

Mr. Edward Winslow; Elizabeth his wife; and 2 men servants, called *George Sowle* and Elias Story; also a little girle was put to him called Ellen the sister of Richard More.

William Bradford and Dorothy his wife having but one childe a sone left behind who came afterward.

Mr. Isaack Allerton, and Mary his wife; with 3 children, Bartholomew Remember and Mary and a servant boy John Hooke.

Mr. Samuel Fuller and a servant called William Butten—His wife was behind and a child which came afterwards.

John Crakston and his sone John Crakston.

Captain Myles Standish and Rose his wife.

Mr. Christopher Martin and his wife and two servants, Salamon Prower and John Langemore.

Mr. William Mullines and his wife and 2 children Joseph and Priscilla and a servant Robart Carter.

Mr. William White and Susana his wife and one sone, called Resolved and one borne a ship-bord called Peregriene; and 2 servants named William Holbeck and Edward Thomson.

Mr. Steven Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife and 2 children called Giles and Constanta, a daughter both by a former wife; and 2 more by this wife called Damaris and Oceanus; the last was borne at sea; and 2 servants called *Edward Doty* and Edward Litster.

Mr. Richard Warren; but his wife and children were lefte behind and came afterwards.

John Billinton and Elen his wife; and 2 sones John and Francis.

Edward Tillie and Ann his wife; and 2 children that were cossens, Henry Samson and Humillity Coper.

John Tillie and his wife; and Elizabeth their daughter.

Francis Cooke and his sone John. But his wife and other children came afterwards.

Thomas Rogers and Joseph his sone. His other children came afterwards.

Thomas Tinker and his wife, and a sone.

John Rigdale and Alice his wife.

James Chilton and his wife and Mary their daughter. They had another daughter yt was married, came afterward.

Edward Fuller and his wife and Samuell their sonne.

John Turner and 2 sones. He had a daughter came some years after to Salem wher she is now living.

Francis Eaton, and Sarah his wife and Samuell, their sone a yong child.

Moyses Fletcher, John Goodman, Thomas Williams, Digerie Preist, Edmond Margeson, Peter Browne, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke, Richard Gardenar, Gilbart Winslow.

John Alden was hired for a cooper at South Hampton, wher the ship victuled; and being a hopfull yong man was much desired, but left to his owne liking to go or stay when he came here; but he stayed and maryed here.

John Allerton and *Thomas Enlish,* were both hired, the later to goe Mr of a shalop here and ye other was reputed as one of ye company, but was to go back (being a seaman) for the help of others behind. But they both dyed here before the shipe returned.

There were allso other 2 seamen hired to stay a year here in the country William Trevore and one Ely. But when their time was out, they both returned. These bening aboute a hundred sowls, came over in this first ship and began this worke, which God of his goodness hath hithertoo blesed; let his holy name have ye praise.

And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see 30 years completed since these beginings; and that the great works of his providence are to be observed I have thought it not unworthy my paines to take a view of the decreasings and increasings of these persons and such changs as have passed over them and theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after; but, however, I shall rest on my owne benefite. I will therefore take them in order as they lye.

Mr. Carver and his wife dyed the first year; he in ye spring, she in ye somer; also his man Roger and ye little boy Jasper dyed before either of them, of ye commone infection.

Desire Minter returned to her friends and proved not very well, and dyed in England. His servant boy Latham, after more than 20 years stay in the country, went into England and from thence to the Bahamy Islands in ye West Indies, and ther with some others,

was starved for want of food. His maid servant maried and dyed a year or tow after, here in this place. His servant John Howland maried the daughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth and they are both now living and have 10 children, now all living, and their eldest daughter hath 4 children And their 2 daughters 1; all living—And other of their children mariagable, So, 15, are come of them.

Mr. Brewster lived to very old age; about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 24 years here in ye countrie and though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrastle dyed a yong man unmarried; his sone Love lived till this year, 1650, and dyed and left 4 children, now living.

His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still liveing and hath 9 or 10 children; one maried, who hath a child or 2.

Richard More, his brother dyed the first winter; but he is maried and hath 4 or 5 children, all living.

Mr. Ed: Winslow his wife dyed the first winter; and he maried with the widow of Mr. White and hath 2 children living by her mariagable, besides sundry that are dead. One of his servants dyed, as also the little girle, soone after the ships arivall. But his man George Sowle is still living and hath 8 childre.

William Bradford, his wife dyed soone after their arivall; and he maried againe, and hath 4 children, 3 whereof are maried.

Mr. Allerton, his wife dyed with the first, and his servant John Hooke. His son Bartle is maried in England but I know not how many children he hath. His daughter Remember is maried at Salem and hath 3 or 4 children living. And his daughter Mary is maried here, and hath 4 children. Him selfe maried againe with ye daughter of Mr. Brewster and hath one sone living by her, but she is long since dead. And he is maried againe and hath

left this place long agoe So I account his increase to be 8, besides his sons in England.

Mr. Fuller, his servant dyed at sea; and after his wife came over, he had tow children by her, which are living and growne up to years; but he dyed some 15 years agoe.

John Crakston dyed in the first mortality; and about some 5 or 6 years after, his sone dyed: having lost himselfe in ye wodes, his feet became frozen which put him into a feavor of which he dyed.

Captain Standish his wife dyed in the first sickness and he maried againe and hath 4 sones liveing and some are dead.

(Note. Capt. Standish d. Oct. 3, 1655.)

Mr. Martin he and all his dyed in the first infection not long after the arivall.

Mr. Molines and his wife, his sone and his servant dyed the first winter. Only his daughter Priscilla survived and maried with John Alden who are both living, and have 11 children, and their eldest daughter is maried and hath five children.

Mr. White and his 2 servants dyed soone after ther landing His wife maried with Mr. Winslow (as is before noted) His 2 sons are maried and Resolved hath 5 children Peregrine tow, all living. So their increase are 7.

Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead but they lived above 20 years in this place and had one sone and 4 daughters borne here. Ther son became a seaman and dyed at Barbadoes. one daughter dyed here and 2 are married; one of them hath 2 children; and one is yet to mary. So their increase which still survive are 5. But his sone Giles is maried and hath 4 children. His daughter Constanta is also maried and hath 12 children all of them living and one of them maried.

Mr. Richard Warren lived some 4 or 5 years, and had his wife come over to him by whom he had 2 sons before he dyed; and one of them is maryed and hath 2 children. So his increase is 4. But he had 5 daughters more come

over with his wife who are all maried and living and have many children.

John Billinton, after he had been here 10 years was executed for killing a man; and his eldest sone dyed before him; but his 2 sone is alive and maried and hath 8 children.

Edward Tillie and his wife both dyed soon after their arrivall and the girle Humility their cousen was sent for into England and dyed ther. But the youth Henry Samson is still liveing and is maried and hath 7 children.

John Tillie and his wife both dyed a little after they came ashore and their daughter Elizabeth maried with John Howland and hath issue as is before noted.

Francis Cooke is still living, a very olde man and hath seen his children's children have children. After his wife came over (with other of his children) he hath 3, still living by her all married and have 5 children, so their increase is 8. and his sone John which came over with him is maried, and hath 4 children living.

Thomas Rogers dyed in the first sickness but his sone Joseph is still living and is maried and hath 6 children. The rest of Thomas Rogers (children) came over, and are maried and have many children.

Thomas Tinker and his wife and sone all dyed in the first sickness. And so did John Rigdale and his wife. James Chilton and his wife also dyed in the first infection. But their daughter Mary is still living and hath 9 children and one daughter is maried and hath a child; so their increase is 10.

Edward Fuller and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore; but their sone Samuell is living and maried and hath 4 children or more.

John Turner and his 2 sones all dyed in the first sickness. But he hath a daughter still living at Salem, well maried and approved of.

Francis Eaton, his first wife dyed in the generall sickness and he maried and his 2d wife dyed and he maried

the 3d and had by her 3 children. One of them is maried and hath a child; the other are living but one of them is an ideote He dyed about 16 years agoe. His sone Samuell who came over a sucking child is allso maried and hath a child.

Moyses Fletcher, Thomas Williams, Digerie Preist, John Goodman, Edmond Margeson, Richard Britteridge, Richard Clarke. All these dyed sone after their arivall in the general sickness that befell. But Digerie Preist had his wife and children sent hither afterwards she being Mr. Allerton's sister. But the rest left no posteritie here.

Richard Gardinar became a seaman and died in England or at sea.

Gilbert Winslow after diverse years aboad here, returned into England and dyed there.

Peter Browne maried twice. By his first wife he had 2 children, who are living and both of them maried and the one of them hath 2 children: by his second wife he had 2 more. He dyed about 16 years since.

Thomas English and John Allerton dyed in the generall siknes.

John Alden maried with Priscilla Mr. Molines his daughter and had issue by her as is before related.

Edward Doty and Edward Litster the servants of Mr. Hopkins. Litster after he was at liberty went to Virginia and ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7 children and both he and they are living.

Of these 100 persons which came first over in this first ship together, the greater halfe dyed in the generall mortality; and most of them in 2 or three months time. And for those which survived though some were ancient and past procreation and others left ye place and countrie, yet of those few remaining are sprung up, above 160 persons in this 30 years and are now living in this present year 1650. besides many of their children which are dead, and come not within this account. And of the old stock

(of one and other) ther are yet living this present year 1650 nere 30 persons. Let the Lord have ye praise who is the High Preserver of men.

Twelve persons liveing of the old stock this present yeare 1679.

Two persons liveing that came over in the first shipe 1620, this present yeare 1690. Resolved White and Mary Chusman the daughter of Mr. Allerton. And John Cooke the son of Francis Cooke that came in the first -ship is still living this present yeare 1694, and Mary Cushman is still living this present year 1698.

List as published in 1847 and thought to be entirely or very nearly correct; if any errors they can never be proved.

John Carver, d. in April, 1621. Mrs. Carver, his wife, d. in May, 1621.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Carver and afterwards *wife of John Howland.*

(*Note.* The above statement has been found to be incorrect.)

Jasper (the boy of Mr. Carver), d. Dec. 6, 1620.

John Howland. Three others of this family d. before 1627.

William Bradford. Mrs. Dorothy Bradford (his wife) drowned Dec. 7, 1620.

Edward Winslow. Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow (his wife) d. Mar. 24, 1620-1. Edward Winslow, Jr., son of Edward. John Winslow, son of Edward.

George Soule—in above family.

William Brewster. Mrs. Brewster (his wife) Love Brewster, son of William.

Wrestling Brewster, son of William.

Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, wife of Jonathan, the oldest son of Elder Brewster.

William Brewster, son of Jonathan.

Isaac Allerton. Mrs. Mary Allerton (his wife) d. Feb. 25, 1620-1.

Bartholomew Allerton, son of Isaac.

Remember Allerton, dau. of Isaac.

Mary Allerton, dau. of Isaac and afterwards wife of Elder Thomas Cushman. Sarah Allerton daughter of Isaac and afterwards wife of Moses Maverick.

Miles Standish. Mrs. Rose Standish (his wife), d. Jany. 29, 1620-1.

John Alden.

Samuel Fuller.

William Butler (his servant), d. Nov. 6, 1620.

Christopher Martin, d. Jany. 8, 1620-1. Mrs. Martin (his wife), d. the first winter.

Solomon Martin, son of Christopher, d. Dec. 24, 1620. One other of this family d. the first winter.

William Mullins, d. Feb. 21, 1620-1.

Mrs. Mullins (his wife), d. the first winter.

Priscilla Mullins, dau. of William and afterwards wife of John Alden.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

William White d. Feb. 21, 1620-1. Mrs. Susanna White (his wife) afterwards wife of Governor Winslow.

Resolved White, son of William.

William White, Jr., son of William.

Edward Thompson d. Dec. 4, 1620.

Richard Warren.

Stephen Hopkins. Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins (his wife). Constance, dau. of Stephen and afterwards wife of Nicolas Snow.

Giles Hopkins, son of Stephen.

Caleb Hopkins, son of Stephen.

Oceanus Hopkins, son of Stephen, b. at sea.

Edward Dotey.

Edward Leister.

Edward Tilley d. the first winter. Mrs. Tilley (his wife) d. the first winter.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

John Tilley died the first winter. Mrs. Tilley (his wife) d. the first winter.

Another of this family d. the first winter.

Francis Cooke.

John Cooke (called the younger), son of Francis.

Thomas Rogers d. the first winter. Joseph, son of Thomas.

Thomas Tinker, d. the first winter. Mrs. Tinker (his wife) d. the first winter.

One more of this family d. the first winter.

John Ridgdale d. the first winter. Mrs. Ridgdale (his wife) d. the first winter.

Edward Fuller d. the first winter. Mrs. Fuller (his wife) d. the first winter.

Samuel Fuller (called the younger), son of Edward.

John Turner d. the first winter.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

Francis Eaton. Mrs. Eaton (his wife) d. before 1627.

Samuel Eaton, son of Francis.

James Chitton d. Dec. 8, 1620. Mrs. Chitton (his wife) d. the first winter.

Mary Chitton, dau. of James, and afterwards wife of John Winslow, the brother of Edward.

John Crackston d the first winter.

John Crackston, Jr., son of John.

John Billington. Mrs. Helen Billington (his wife).

Francis Billington, son of John.

John Billington, Jr., son of John.

Moses Fletcher died the first winter.

John Goodman.

Degory Priest died Jany. 1, 1620-1.

Thomas Williams died the first winter.

Gilbert Winslow, brother of Edward.

Edward Margeson d. the first winter.

Peter Brown.

Richard Britterige d. Dec. 21, 1620.

Richard Clarke d. the first winter.

Richard Gardiner.

John Allerton (seaman), d. the first winter.

Thomas English (seaman), d. the first winter.

Three of the wives of the signers of the compact were left in Europe, namely—Bridget, wife of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Hester, wife of Francis Cooke; Elizabeth, wife of Richard Warren. These afterwards came over in the Ann in 1623.

Five lost their wives and married again, namely—William Bradford, who m. widow Alice Southworth; Edward Winslow, who m. widow Susanna White; Isaac Allerton who m. Fear Brewster and afterwards Joanna ———; Miles Standish who m. Barbara ———; and Francis Eaton who m. Christian Penn.

Others were married for the first time, namely—John Howland and Elizabeth Carver (*Note*—should be Elizabeth Tillie), George Soule and Mary ———, Love Brewster and Sarah Collier, John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Resolved White and Judith Vassal, Giles Hopkins and Catharine Wheldon, Edward Dotey and Faith Clarke, John Cooke and Sarah Warren, Samuel Eaton and Martha Billington.

From Hartford Daily Times.

CONNECTICUT TOWNS.

———

When They Were Established and How They Were Constituted.

———

DIVISION HAS BEEN FREQUENT.

———

Only Forty-Six Towns Remain Unchanged Since the Year 1800.

———

New Towns Very Numerous.

———

Andover—Taken from Hebron and Coventry in 1848.

Ansonia—Taken from Derby in 1889.

Ashford—Named, October, 1710. Eastford set off in 1847.

Avon—Taken from Farmington in 1830.

Barkhamsted—Incorporated in 1779.

Beacon Falls—Taken from Bethany, Oxford, Seymour and Naugatuck in 1871.

Berlin—Taken from Farmington, Wethersfield and Middletown in 1785. New Britain set off in 1850.

Bethany—Taken from Woodbridge in 1832. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871. Part set off to Naugatuck in 1844.

Bethel—Taken from Danbury in 1855.

Bethlehem—Incorporated in 1787.

Bloomfield—Taken from Windsor in 1835.

Bolton—Incorporated in 1720. Vernon set off in 1808.

Bozrah—Taken from Norwich in 1786.

Branford—Settled in 1644. North Branford set off in 1831.

Bridgeport—Taken from Stratford in 1821.

Bridgewater—Taken from New Milford in 1856.

Bristol—Taken from Farmington in 1785. Burlington set off in 1806.

Brookfield—Taken from Danbury, New Milford and Newtown in 1788.

Brooklyn—Taken from Pomfret and Canterbury in 1786. Part of Brooklyn set off in 1786.

Burlington—Taken from Bristol in 1806.

Canaan—Incorporated in 1789. North Canaan set off in 1858.

Canterbury—Taken from Plainfield in 1703. Part of Hampton and Brooklyn set off in 1786.

Canton—Taken from Simsbury in 1806.

Chaplin—Taken from Mansfield and Hampton in 1822.

Chatham—Taken from Middletown in 1767. Portland set off in 1841.

Cheshire—Taken from Wallingford in 1780. Part of Prospect set off in 1827.

Chester—Taken from Saybrook in 1836.

Clinton—Taken from Killingworth in 1838.

Colchester—Named in 1699. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Colebrook—Incorporated in 1799.

Columbia—Taken from Lebanon in 1804.

Cornwall—Incorporated in 1740.

Coventry—Named in 1711. Part set off to Andover in 1848.

Cromwell—Taken from Middletown in 1851.

Danbury—Named in 1687. Bethel set off in 1855. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788.

Darien—Taken from Stamford in 1820.

Derby—Named in 1675. Part of Oxford set off in 1798. Seymour set off in 1850. Ansonia set off in 1889.

Durham—Incorporated in 1708.

Eastford—Taken from Ashford in 1847.

East Granby—Taken from Granby and Windsor Locks in 1858.

East Haddam—Taken from Haddam in 1734.

East Hartford—Taken from Hartford in 1783. Manchester set off in 1823.

East Haven—Taken from New Haven in 1785.

East Lyme—Taken from Lyme and Waterford in 1835.

Easton—Taken from Weston in 1845.

East Windsor—Taken from Windsor in 1768. Ellington set off in 1786. South Windsor set off in 1845.

Ellington—Taken from East Windsor in 1786.

Enfield—Annexed to this State from Massachusetts in 1749.

Essex—Taken from Old Saybrook in 1854.

Fairfield—Named in 1645. Redding set off in 1767. Weston set off in 1787. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Farmington—Incorporated in 1645. Southington set off in 1779. Avon set off in 1830. Part of Bristol and Berlin set off in 1785. Plainville set off in 1869.

Franklin—Taken from Norwich in 1786. Part of Sprague set off in 1861.

Glastonbury—Taken from Wethersfield in 1690. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803.

Goshen—Incorporated in 1739.

Granby—Taken from Simsbury in 1786. Part of East Granby set off in 1858.

Greenwich—Settled in 1640.

Griswold—Taken from Preston in 1815.

Groton—Taken from New London in 1704. Ledyard set off in 1836.

Guilford—Settled in 1639. Meriden set off in 1826.

Haddam—Incorporated in 1668. East Haddam set off in 1734.

Hamden—Taken from New Haven in 1786.

Hampton—Taken from Windham, Pomfret, Brooklyn, Canterbury and Mansfield in 1786. Part of Chaplin set off in 1822.

Hartford—Settled in 1635. East Hartford set off in 1783. West Hartford set off in 1854.

Hartland—Incorporated in 1761.

Harwinton—Incorporated in 1737.

Hebron—Incorporated in 1708. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803. Part set off to Andover in 1848.

Huntington—Taken from Stratford in 1789. Monroe set off in 1823.

Kent—Incorporated in 1739. Part of Washington set off in 1779. Warren set off in 1786.

Killingly—Incorporated in 1708. Thompson set off in 1785. Part of Putnam set off in 1855.

Killingworth—Named in 1667. Clinton set off in 1838.

Lebanon—Incorporated in 1700. Columbia set off in 1804.

Ledyard—Taken from Groton in 1836.

Lisbon—Taken from Norwich in 1786. Part of Sprague set off in 1861.

Litchfield—Incorporated in 1719. Morris set off in 1859. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Lyme—Taken from Saybrook in 1665. Part of East Lyme set off in 1835. Old Lyme set off in 1855. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Madison—Taken from Guilford in 1826.

Manchester—Taken from East Hartford in 1823.

Mansfield—Taken from Windham in 1702. Part of Chaplin set off in 1822. Part of Hampton set off in 1786.

Marlborough—Taken from Colchester, Glastonbury and Hebron in 1803.

Meriden—Taken from Wallingford in 1806.

Middlebury—Taken from Waterbury, Woodbury and Southbury in 1807.

Middlefield—Taken from Middletown in 1866.

Middletown—Incorporated in 1651. Part of Berlin set off in 1785. Chatham set off in 1767. Cromwell set off in 1851. Middlefield set off in 1866.

Milford—Settled in 1659. Part of Orange set off in 1822. Part of Woodbridge set off in 1784.

Monroe—Taken from Huntington in 1823.

Montville—Taken from New London in 1786. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Morris—Taken from Litchfield in 1859.

Naugatuck—Taken from Waterbury, Bethany and Oxford in 1844. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871.

New Britain—Taken from Berlin in 1850.

New Canaan—Taken from Norwalk and Stamford in 1801.

New Fairfield—Incorporated in 1740. Sherman set off in 1802.

New Hartford—Incorporated in 1738.

New Haven—Settled in 1638. Part of Woodbridge set off in 1784. East Haven set off in 1785. Hamden set off in 1786. North Haven set off in 1786. Part of Orange set off in 1822.

Newington—Taken from Wethersfield in 1871.

New London—Settled in 1646. Groton set off in 1704. Montville set off in 1786. Waterford set off in 1801.

New Milford—Incorporated in 1712. Bridgewater set off in 1856. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Newtown—Incorporated in 1711. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788.

Norfolk—Incorporated in 1758.

North Branford—Taken from Branford in 1831.

North Canaan—Taken from Canaan in 1858.

North Haven—Taken from New Haven in 1786.

North Stonington—Taken from Stonington in 1807.

Norwalk—Incorporated in 1651. Part set off to New Canaan in 1801. Wilton set off in 1802. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Norwich—Settled in 1660. Bozrah, Franklin and Lisbon set off in 1786.

Old Lyme—Taken from Lyme in 1855.

Old Saybrook—Taken from Saybrook in 1852. Essex set off in 1854.

Orange—Taken from Milford and New Haven in 1822.

Oxford—Taken from Derby and Southbury in 1798. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871. Part of Naugatuck set off in 1844.

Plainfield—Incorporated in 1639. Canterbury set off in 1703.

Plainville—Taken from Farmington in 1869.

Plymouth—Taken from Watertown in 1795. Thomaston set off in 1875.

Pomfret—Named in 1713. Part of Brooklyn set off in 1786. Part of Hampton set off in 1786. Part of Putnam set off in 1855.

Portland—Taken from Chatham in 1841.

Preston—Named in 1687. Griswold set off in 1815.

Prospect—Taken from Cheshire and Waterbury in 1827.

Putnam—Taken from Thompson, Pomfret and Killingly in 1855.

Redding—Taken from Fairfield in 1767.

Ridgefield—Incorporated in 1709.

Rocky Hill—Taken from Wethersfield in 1843.

Roxbury—Taken from Woodbury in 1796.

Salem—Taken from Colchester, Lyme and Montville in 1819.

Salisbury—Incorporated in 1741.

Saybrook—Settled in 1635. Lyme set off in 1665; Chester set off in 1836; Westbrook set off in 1840; Old Saybrook set off in 1852.

Scotland—Taken from Windham in 1857.

Seymour—Taken from Derby in 1850. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871.

Sharon—Incorporated in 1739.

Sherman—Taken from New Fairfield in 1802.

Simsbury—Named in 1670. Granby set off in 1786. Canton set off in 1806.

Somers—Annexed in 1749.

Southbury—Taken from Woodbury in 1787. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Part of Oxford set off in 1798.

Southington—Taken from Farmington in 1779. Part of Wolcott set off in 1796.

South Windsor—Taken from East Windsor in 1845.

Sprague—Taken from Lisbon and Franklin in 1861.

Stafford—Settled in 1719.

Stamford—Settled in 1640. Darien set off in 1820. Part of New Canaan set off in 1801.

Sterling—Taken from Voluntown in 1794.

Stonington—Incorporated in 1658. North Stonington set off in 1807.

Stratford—Settled in 1639. Huntington set off in 1789. Trumbull set off in 1797. Bridgeport set off in 1821.

Suffield—Annexed to Connecticut from Massachusetts in 1749.

Thomaston—Taken from Plymouth in 1875.

Thompson—Taken from Killingly in 1785.

Tolland—Named in 1715.

Torrington—Incorporated in 1740.

Trumbull—Taken from Stratford in 1797.

Union—Incorporated in 1734.

Vernon—Taken from Bolton in 1808.

Voluntown—Named in 1708. Sterling set off in 1794.

Wallingford—Named in 1670. Cheshire set off in 1780. Meriden set off in 1806.

Warren—Taken from Kent in 1786.

Washington—Taken from Woodbury, Litchfield, Kent and New Milford in 1779.

Waterbury—Named in 1686. Watertown set off in 1780. Part of Wolcott set off in 1796. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Part of Naugatuck set off in 1844. Part of Prospect set off in 1827.

Waterford—Taken from New London in 1801. Part of East Lyme set off in 1835.

Watertown—Taken from Waterbury in 1780. Plymouth set off in 1795.

Westbrook—Taken from Saybrook in 1840.

West Hartford—Taken from Hartford in 1854.

Weston—Taken from Fairfield in 1787. Easton set off in 1845. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Westport—Taken from Fairfield, Norwalk and Weston in 1835.

Wethersfield—Settled in 1635. Glastonbury set off in 1690. Part of Berlin set off in 1785. Newington set off in 1871. Rocky Hill set off in 1843.

Willington—Incorporated in 1727.

Wilton—Taken from Norwalk in 1802.

Winchester—Incorporated in 1771.

Windham—Incorporated in 1692. Mansfield set off in 1702. Part of Hampton set off in 1786. Scotland set off in 1857.

Windsor—Settled in 1637. Bloomfield set off in 1835. East Windsor set off in 1768. Windsor Locks set off in 1854.

Windsor Locks—Taken from Windsor in 1854. Part of East Granby set off in 1868.

Wolcott—Taken from Waterbury and Southington in 1796.

Woodbridge—Taken from New Haven and Milford in 1784. Bethany set off in 1832.

Woodbury—Named in 1674. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Roxbury set off in 1796. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Woodstock—Annexed in 1749.

WAR RECORDS.

Brown, Adam, b. in Ipswich, d. ———, 1840, m. Priscilla Putnam; had a dau. Priscilla who m. Nathan Jones, and a gr. son, Pierpont E. who m. Beulah Blish.

Brown, Daniel, b. Jany. 15, 1746-7, Windham, Conn., d. June 1, 1832, m. Annie or Sarah Phelps; had a son Henry who m. Clara Starr. He enlisted May, 1775, marched to Cambridge and served there till Dec. Engaged in battle of Bunker Hill.

Church, Uriah, served seven days from E. Haddam, Conn. on Lexington Alarm List.

Church, Ambrose, also served 18 days.

Church, Uriah, of E. Haddam, Conn., in Holmes Co., Mar. 15, 1777; 3 years Sergt., Nov. 1, 1778, discharged May 5, 1780. Church, Uriah, was 1st Lieut., appointed April 15, 1776 in Capt. Woodbridge's Co. In garrison, Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwix, belonged to Col. Elmore's Reg. 1776.

Church, Uriah, was one of the minute men and volunteers. Under act 1818 Sergt. Uriah Church was a pensioner, residing in Mass.; also as Rev. pensioner called Lieut.

Clark, William, b. Mar. 5, 1764, in Northampton, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1842, m. ———, Jerusha Wright; had a son William, who m. Zeruiah Cleveland; had a gr. son William who m. Annie Miller. Enlisted July 13, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780. Served in Capt. Ebenezer Shelden's Company.

Johnson, James, b. ———, 1751, Haddam Road, Conn., d. ———, 1833, Haddam, Conn., m. Hepsibah Hubbard; had a dau. Hepsibah who m. Michael McNary; had a gr. dau. Jeanette who m. David Hall Mack. Served in the 4th Co., Gen. Spencer's Reg. 1775.

Martin, Thomas. Early in May, 1775, he entered the service for seven months under Capt. Levi Wells of Colchester, Conn., in the Regt. of Col. Wadsworth. They marched to Roxbury and he was discharged and returned home to Lebanon, Conn. In May, 1776, he again enlisted for six months under Capt. James Clark in the Regt. of Col. Sage. They marched to New York City where they joined Gen. Washington, remaining on Governor's Island until after Gen. Sullivan's battle on Long Island, in August, and in September they retreated to Harlem Heights and he was discharged in Oct. or Nov. He was b. in Lebanon Nov. 16, 1752, and after the war he removed to Washington, Mass., and in 1810 to Harpersfield, Ohio.

Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, served in war 1755 as Captain in Col. Quartus' Co. Record found State Library, Albany, N. Y.

Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, served in Rev. War in Captain Skinner's Co. as Sergt., enlisting Aug. 25, 1777, discharged Nov. 8, 1777.

Smith, Matthew, b. May 12, 1753, East Haddam, Conn., d. July 13, 1833, Middlefield, Mass., m. Asenath Anable; had a son Matthew who m. Betsey Ward; a gr. son John who m. Elvira Root, and a gt. gr. dau. Sophia Smith, who m. Thomas Martin.

He enlisted May 8, 1775, in the 1st Co., 2d Regt. Discharged Oct. 20, 1775. The Regiment marched to the camps forming around Boston and took post at Roxbury and served during the siege.

Smith, Thomas, b. abt. 1738, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Sept. 17, 1821, Old Forge, Pa., m. Mary Green; had a son Diodate who m. Mary Alworth, and a gr. son Thomas who m. Mary Dean.

He served in 1779 as private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Co., and as Corporal in 1781 in Capt. Wm. Van Deusen's Co. of State Guards.

Smith, John, under Holmes three years, April 15, 1777, enlisted, and discharged April 15, 1780.

LEXINGTON ALARM LIST.

Benjamin Tarbox of Hebron served 21 days; also he was in 6th Co., Continental Regt. Enlisted July 14; discharged Dec. 18.

Solomon Tarbox enlisted May 13, 1775, and discharged Dec. 17. In 8th Co., Continental Regt. He was commissioned as Lieut. in 3d Regt. Jany. 1, 1777; d. April 19, 1778.

MINUTE-MEN.

Volunteers from East Haddam in 1776.

Lieut. John Tennant, John Smith, Uriah Church, Jeremiah Smith, Gamaliel R. Tracy, Enoch Smith, Noadiah Emmons.

Militia Regt. 1778.

Capt. Dewey's Co.

John Ellis, Sergeant, enlisted Jany. 10, 1778.

NAVAL.

State Man of War "Oliver Cromwell" in 1776. John Smith appointed Lieut. April 11, 1777.

Seaman—Joseph Smith.

Continental Frigate "Confederacy." John Smith and Joseph Smith.

The "Chatham" with 10 men, commanded by J. Smith.

John Smith, of Middlefield, Mass., came from E. Haddam and was in Rev. War on board ship and nearly starved to death, but was kept alive by eating rats. He said then, that they tasted so good, he thought he should have a meal after he got home, but he changed his mind.

Connecticut "Macks" in Revolutionary War: Abijah, Abner, Andrew, Benjamin, Daniel, David, served 3 yrs.

from May 23, 1777. Ebenezer, Gurdon, Henry, Hezekiah, Jeremiah, served 3 yrs. from May 8, 1777. Joel, Josiah, Nehemiah, Orlando, Richard, Samuel, Stephen.

Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1902.

This is to certify that

Darius Peck

Served in the war of the Revolution and the following in said service, according to the records of this office. On page 19, "Conn. Men in the Revolution" appears the following:

Darius Peck, private, from the town of Norwich, No. of days in the service, one (1), in Captain John Perkins' Company.

"In the list of men who marched from the Connecticut Towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm April 1775."

On page 146, same book, appears the following: Darius Peck, Norwich, Commissioned Ensign Jany. 1, 1777. 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1778. Resigned April 15, 1779. In service from 1776. In First Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation, 1777-1781. Colonel Jeddediah Huntington.

"Regiment at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Wintered at Valley Forge 1777-1778, present at battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778. In camp at White Plains, until ordered into winter quarters, at Redding, 1778-'79. Served on East side of the Hudson, in repelling Tryon's invasion. Wintered at Morristown, 1779-'80."

In testimony whereof, we have affixed hereto, the seal of this office.

Wm. E. F. Landers,
Col. and Asst. Adj't General.

MARRIAGES IN LYME, CONN.

Darius Peck m. Oct. 5, 1797, Abigail Pratt.
Lydia Peck m. July 10, 1735, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.
John Peck m. Mar. 4, 1736, Catharine Lay.

Phebe Peck m. Jany. 7, 1762, Enoch Reed.
Richard Peck m. Mar. 13, 1783, Elizabeth Mather.
Widow Luck Peck m. Sept. 22, 1783, Lieut. John Sill.
Elizabeth Peck m. Feb. 14, 1784, Zenas Huntley.
Lebbeus Peck m. June 17, 1784, Lydia Lee.
Clark Peck, of Bloomfield, N. Y., m. Jany. 18, 1797, Caroline Hall.
Elizabeth Peck m. Nov. 29, 1798, James Gillett.
Joseph Peck m. Feb. 7, 1799, Anna Reed.
Phebe Peck m. June 13, 1799, Joseph Chadwick.
Elizabeth Lord m. Dec. 20, 1753, Timothy Tiffany.
Taphena Lord m. Aug. 13, 1761, Waterous Clark.
Elizabeth Lord m. April 12, 1764, Daniel Lord.
Ichabod Phelps m. Jany. ———, 1761, Mary Trumbull.

SHIPS THAT BROUGHT THE PILGRIMS TO AMERICA.

1620—Mayflower.
1622—Fortune.
1623—Anne.
1651—John and Sarah, and others.

From a Colchester, Conn., account book we copy the following names. Charges for dyeing and scouring cloth.
1791-2-3-9—Widow Eunice Mack.
1792-96—Josiah Mack, Jr.
1791-96—Ralph Mack.
1791-98—Joseph Hutchinson.
1791-92—Job Hutchinson.
1791-92—Ichabod Phelps, Jr.
1791-95—Jehiel Wilcox.
1792-94—Simeon Dunham.
1792-97—Henry Mack.
1791- —Solomon Tarbox.
1791-97—Jonah Root.
1792-98—Captain Josiah Mack. This account was paid by Henry Mack.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Marriages.

1825, May 28. William Perkins and Charlotte Mack.

1825, Mar. 5, at E. Hartford, Russell Hollister of Berlin, and Miss Jerusha Porter, dau. of Eleazer Porter.

1825, April 16, at E. Windsor, Roger Burnham, of E. Hartford, and Mrs. Roxy Kilburn.

1825, at Hebron, Conn., Dr. Josiah Clark, and Miss Harriet Strong. Charles Post and Clarissa Way.

1825, June 11, at Warehouse Point, Elnathan Jones of Enfield, Mass., and Almira Jencks.

1825, July 9, James T. Pratt and Cornelia Porter, dau. of David Porter.

1825, Aug. 6, at Ithaca, N. Y., Edward L. Porter, merchant, late of Farmington, and Miss Rebecca H. Perkins.

1825, Sept. 3, in Hartford, Aaron Bigelow of Boston, and Elizabeth Porter of So. Hadley, Mass.

1825, Oct. 8, at New Haven, Thaddeus Porter and Sarah Turner.

Deaths.

1825, Mrs. Rebecca Porter, ae. 72 yrs, relict of late Solomon Porter, Esq.

1825, at Farmington, Joseph Selden, ae. 74 yrs.

1825, at Lebanon, Mrs. Emily T. Wetmore, ae. 36 yrs.

1825, May 28, at Oswego, N. Y., Horace Peck, ae. 32 yrs., formerly of Berlin.

1825, at Middletown, Dr. John Osborn, ae. 87 yrs.

1825, July 23, at Berlin, very suddenly, Linus Porter, ae. 23 yrs, of the firm of Lamb & Porter.

1825, July 30, Abner Olcott, ae. 27 yrs, son of Jonathan.

1825, Jeremiah Crocker, ae. 47 yrs. Drowned while bathing in Conn. River.

1825, Aug. 20, at Middletown, Conn., Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, ae. 85 yrs.

1825, Aug. 27, in Hartford, Mrs. Ruth Bigelow, ae. 65 yrs, relict of Jonathan Bigelow.

1825, Sept. 10, at Glastonbury, Mrs. Paulina Porter, ae. 18 yrs, wife of Nathaniel Porter, Jr.

1825, Oct. 15, in Hartford, Julia Porter, ae. 16 yrs.

1825, at New London, Conn., Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, ae. 76 yrs.

GOVERNMENT OF CONNECTICUT.

By the organization of the Government of Connecticut in 1639, the Legislature consisted of the Governor, six other Magistrates and four Deputies from each of the towns of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield; these all sat in one body over which the Governor presided. The Magistracy consisting of the Governor and six other Magistrates, afterwards increased to twelve and called assistants, were a peculiar body. They constituted the sole Executive and Judiciary and had a voice in the Legislative department. The Governor always had the advice of these Magistrates; and the whole as a body constituted the several Courts. The first magistracy consisted of seven.

John Haynes, 1639-53.
Roger Ludlow, 1639-53.
George Willis, 1639-44.
Edward Hopkins, 1639-56.
John Webster, 1639-59.
Thomas Welles, 1639-59.
William Phelps, 1639-42, possibly 1653-62, or else the latter term was George.

Mr. Phelps, *probably George,* represented Windsor in the General Court, 22 sessions, from 1645-1657.

The Colonial government of Conn. under the first Constitution, went into operation in 1639. Among those who were elected members of the General Court, from Hartford, from 1639 to 1664, when the colonies of Conn. and New Haven were united, were:

John Steele, 1639-1651. 25 sessions in succession.
William Spencer, 1639 and 40. 3 sessions.
John Pratt, 1639-41 and 55. 7 sessions.
Edward Stebbins, 1639-1656. 20 sessions.
Mr. John Talcott, 1639-53, and 60-61. 32 sessions.

Wm. Wadsworth, 1652-75. 40 sessions.

Nathaniel Ward, 1656. 1 session.

Mr. Steele is supposed to have been the first Sec'y of State.

Mr. Talcott was chosen an assistant in 1654 and was several years Treas. of the Colony.

Tuttle.

1. *Mr. William Tuttle* came from Devonshire, Eng., in the ship "Planter" in April, and arrived in Boston about the first of July, 1635. His wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle, united with the First Church of Boston, July 24, 1636. He sailed from Boston March 30, and arrived at Quinnipiac April 14, 1638, and signed the Church Covenant in Mr. Newman's barn, June 4, 1639, d. June ———, 1673, in New Haven, Conn.

Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle d. in New Haven, Dec. 30, 1684.

2. *Simon Tuttle,* son of William and Elizabeth, bap. in New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1647, res., Wallingford, Conn., 1670, where he d. April 16, 1719, m. Abigail ———, b. ———, 1653, d. Aug. 11, 1722.

3. *Timothy Tuttle,* son of Simon and Abigail, and grandson of William, b. ———, 1682, prob. in New Haven, rem. with his father to Wallingford in 1685, m. Nov. 2, 1706, Thankful, dau. of John* and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, and grand dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Alling) Doolittle. Mary Peck was the dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck, and Mary Moss was the dau. of John Moss of Wallingford. Thankful d. Nov. 23, 1728. He m. (2) June 9, 1729, Mary Rowe, who d. Jan. 22, 1738; (3) May 17, 1739, Mary Humiston, who d. Jan. 22, 1748; (4) June 28, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Humiston, wid. of James, and dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater.

He d. in Cheshire, Conn., April 15, 1756, aged 74.

4. *Ephraim Tuttle,* son of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle, b. April 10, 1710, d. in Cheshire, Feb.

2, 1773, m. June 11, 1731, Esther, dau. of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss of Cheshire, d. s. i. July 22, 1732, m. (2) Jan. 16, 1734, by Rev. Samuel Hall, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn, and grand dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, 2d cousin, b. ———, 1714; d. May 22, 1756. He m. (3) Dec. 16, 1761, Thankful Preston, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick of Hartford and wid. of Jehiel Preston of Wallingford.

*John Doolittle, son of Abraham and Joanna (Alling) D., b. June 14, 1655; m. Feb. 3, 1682, Mary Peck, b. March 4, 1666 (dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck).

From "*Tuttle Family*" by Geo. F. Tuttle, pub. 1883, by Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt.

Joseph Tuttle, son of William and Elizabeth, bap. in New Haven, Nov. 22, 1640; m. May 2, 1667, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson, [1], b. June 11, 1648. He d. Sept. ———, 1690. His wid. m. Aug. 21, 1694, Nathan Bradley of Guilford, and died there Nov. 30, 1695.

Joanna Tuttle, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, b. Dec. 30, 1675; m. Richard Pangborn; removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where she was admitted to the church June 26, 1709. Richard Pangborn joined the church Oct. 3, 1710.

Hannah Pangborn, dau. of Richard and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn and grand. dau. of Joseph and Hannah Tuttle, b. ———, 1714; m. June 16, 1734, Ephraim Tuttle, son of Timothy and Thankful Tuttle.

[1] Thomas Munson came in the "Elizabeth" to Boston in 1634; rem. to Hartford and was of the Hartford Contingent under Capt. Mason at destruction of the Pequot Fort, rem. to New Haven, 1642. In 1675, he commanded the New Haven troops who, at Norituck, defended the plantation against the Indians. His military rank was Capt. He was Representative in the General Assembly 24 sessions, from 1666 to 1683; d. 1685.

5. *Noah Tuttle,* son of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangborn) Tuttle, and grandson of Timothy and Thankful,

b. Nov. 18, 1744, in Cheshire, Conn., rem. to Camden, N. Y., 1795. Feb. 19, 1798, was organized the First Cong. Church in Camden, two of the eight members were Noah Tuttle and his wife. He m. June 6, 1771, Thankful Royce, b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. on her birthday, 1849, aged 94. He d. in Camden, June 25, 1821, aged 77.

6. *Andrew Tuttle,* b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1829, son of Noah and Thankful (Royce) Tuttle, and grandson of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangborn) Tuttle, settled in Camden with his father, among the first there; m. Aug. 12, 1795, Philome Alling,* who d. Nov. 7, 1856.

From "*Tuttle Family.*"

**Alling.*

1. *John Alling, Sen.,* supposed to have been born in England and came to New Haven in the early years of its settlement and was married there in 1652, Oct. 14, to Elena Bradley. He d. 1689.

2. *Samuel Alling,* son of John, Sen., b. March 24, 1670, d. ———, 1744. Res., New Haven.

3. *Nathan Alling,* son of Samuel and grandson of John, Sen., b. March 8, 1696, d. Oct. 24, 1774, m. Jan. 3, 1723, Hannah, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, [2] b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Oct. 26, 1771. Res., Hamden, Conn.

4. *David Alling,* son of Nathan and Hannah (Todd) Alling, b. Feb. 2, 1724, d. April 22, 1794, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1748, Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Caleb Alling, b. Sept. 23, 1727, d. about 1756, m. (2) Jan. 3, 1760, Patience Sanford. Res., Hamden, rem. to Canaan, Conn.

5. *Phineas Alling,* son of David and Rhoda (Alling) Alling. Res., Hamden; m. Rebecca Alling, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Beecher) Alling. Served in the Revolutionary War. Rem. to Camden, N. Y., where he d.

6. *Philome Alling,* dau. of Phineas and Rebecca Alling, m. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1795, Andrew Tuttle, and d. Nov. 7, 1856.

(*Todd.*)

[2] 1. *Christopher Todd,* b. Pontrefract, Eng., bap. Jan. 11, 1617; was in New Haven 1639; miller and farmer and baker; d. April 23, 1686; m. Grace Middlebrook, dau. of Michael.

2. *Michael Todd,* son of Christopher, b. June 18, 1653; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkley) Brown. [3] She m. (2) 1715, Lieut. Samuel Street, son of Rev. Samuel. (3) Capt. John Merriman.

3. *Hannah Todd,* dau. of Michael and grand dau. of Christopher, b. Feb. 20, 1702; m. Jan. 3, 1722, Nathan Alling, d. Oct. 26, 1771.

(*Brown.*)

[3] 1. *Francis Brown* was one of the prospecting company who went with Gov. Eaton to Quinnipiac in advance of the colony and was left with six others to spend the winter of 1637-8 in a hut erected near what is now the corner of Church and George Sts., in New Haven, Conn. He m. in Eng. 1636, Mary Edwards, and d. in E. Haven 1668. He was b. in the town of Ratcliffe, Eng., 1610.

2. *Eleazer Brown,* bap. Oct. 16, 1642, son of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Brown, d. Oct. 23, 1714, m. Sarah, dau. of John Bulkeley, b. 1643, d. 1723.

3. *Elizabeth Brown,* dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown, m. Michael Todd, son of Christopher.

[4] Rev. Peter Bulkeley, father of John, was b. at Woodhill, Bedfordshire, Eng., in 1583, d. at Concord, Mass., March 9, 1659. He was educated at Cambridge, and succeeded to the living of his father in Woodhill, which he retained for 21 years. He was removed from this by Archbishop Laud, for nonconformity, wherefore he left England for the new world in 1635, and with a few companions founded the settlement of Concord, Mass.

Alling.

1. *Roger Alling* came over 1639; Treasurer of the New Haven Colony 1661. Deacon of the church 1669-74; m. Mary Nash, dau. of Thomas, a gunsmith. Roger's father d. in 1657, and he returned to his paternal homestead in England to receive his patrimony and that of his sister, Joana, wife of Abram Doolittle. He d. Sept. 27, 1674.

2. *Samuel Alling,* 1st son of Roger and Mary (Nash) Alling, b. Nov. 4, 1645; d. Aug. 28, 1707; m. Oct. 24, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winston, (2) Sarah Chidsey, dau. of John C., Oct. 26, 1683.

3. *Caleb Alling, Capt.,* son of Samuel and Sarah (Chidsey) Alling, b. Sept. 7, 1694, d. Dec. 9, 1756, m. (1) March 19, 1718, Hannah Bishop, b. Sept. 3, 1696, d. Dec. 19, 1719; (2) Feb. 8, 1721, Thankful Mix, dau. of Caleb Mix, [5] b. Oct. 3, 1695; (3) Hannah Alling, b. Oct. 20, 1709, d. Jan. 14, 1793.

4. *Rhoda Alling,* dau. of Capt. Caleb and Thankful (Mix) A., b. Sept. 23, 1727, d. ———, 1757, m. Jan. 12, 1748, David, son of Nathan and Hannah Todd Alling, b. Feb. 22, 1724, d. April 22, 1794.

(Mix.)

[5] 1. *Thomas Mix,* of New Haven, b. 1643; d 1691 leaving good est., m. 1649, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner [6], who d. June 14, 1731.

2. *Caleb Mix,* son of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. 1661, d. abt. 1708; m. Hannah who d. Dec. 11, 1693; (2) Mary, dau. of Nathan Bradley [7] of Guilford, who had m. Hannah, wid. of Joseph Tuttle. Mary m. (2) Feb. 2, 1710, Joshua Tuttle.

3. *Thankful Mix,* dau. of Caleb and Mary (Bradley) Mix and grand dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. Oct. 3, 1695, m. Feb. 8, 1721, Caleb Alling as 2d wife.

[6] Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the Low Countries, came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; was constable in Boston 1632; rep. at the first court, 1634-6; went against the Pequots, 1637. Was elected one of the first four magistrates in New Haven, Oct. 25, 1639. Chosen deputy to the "Court of Combination" Oct. 26, 1643. In Jan., 1646, sailed for London in the "Phantom Ship," and was never heard of. His sword is in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc. at Hartford. His wid. m. Samuel Van Goodenhausen.

(Bradley.)

[7] Nathan Bradley, b. 1638; came from England, a boy; landed at Saybrook; thence journeyed across the wilderness to New Haven. Settled in Guilford, discovered the source of the Hammonaset River in a pond which is still called "Nathan's Pond"; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, Hannah wid. of Joseph Tuttle; (3) May 10, 1698, Rachel Holton, dau. of Dea. William and wid. of Thomas Strong.

Alling.

2. *John Alling,* 2d son of Roger 1st, and Mary (Nash) Alling, bap. Oct. 2, 1647; first Treas. Y. College, 1702-16; Town Clerk many years; d. March 25, 1717; m. Jan. 11, 1672, Susanna, dau. of Robert Coe of Stratford.

3. *Capt. Jonathan Alling,* son of John and grandson of Roger 1st, b. Oct. 13, 1683; d. June 13, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1713, Sarah, dau. of John Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1766.

4. *Jonathan Alling, Jr.,* son of Jonathan and grandson of John, b. May 26, 1716; d. Oct. 31, 1771; m. Jany. 15, 1746, Amy Beecher, [8] dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Farrington) Beecher, b. April 15, 1720, d. May 15, 1783, buried in Centreville, Conn.

5. *Rebecca Alling,* dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Beecher) Alling, b. Oct. 9, 1749; m. Phineas Alling, line of John Alling, Sen.

6. *Philome Alling,* dau. of Phineas and Rebecca Alling, b. ————, d. Nov. 7, 1856, m. Aug. 12, 1795, Andrew Tuttle.

(*Beecher.*)

1. [8] *John Beecher,* named in *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.* as one of the 7 men left by Eaton to spend the winter in advance of the colony on the site selected for the settlement, and that he d. during the winter and was buried where the old stone house now stands, corner of Meadow and George Streets, New Haven, and it is thought that the bones discovered when the cellar was excavated for that house were his. His widow, Hannah Beecher, received a tract of land by vote of the colonists for services as midwife; had a son Isaac.

2. *Isaac Beecher,* b. in England; will dated Sept. 26, 1689; names wife Mary, eldest son John, sons Joseph, Isaac, Samuel and Eleazer. Joseph Beecher was ancestor of Dr. Lyman, and Henry Ward Beecher.

3. *Isaac Beecher,* son of Isaac and Mary Beecher, and grandson of John and Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1650; m. Joanna ———.

4. *Samuel Beecher,* son of Isaac and Joanna Beecher, m. Hannah Farrington.

5. *Amy Beecher,* dau. of Samuel and Hannah Beecher, b. April 15, 1720, m. Jan. 10, 1740, Jonathan Alling, Jr.

From "*Alling-Allens*" *and* "*T. F.*"

"*Tuttle*" *Continued.*

7. *Orris Tuttle,* son of Andrew and Philome (Alling) Tuttle and grandson of Noah and Thankful (Royce) Tuttle, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Dec. 30, 1818, in Camden, N. Y., Amy Smith, [9] b. Feb. 27, 1801, and celebrated their golden wedding in Munson, Ill., Dec. 30, 1868. Orris Tuttle and his wife were both b. in Camden, N. Y., rem. to Trivoli, Ill., Sept., 1848, thence to Munson in 1852. Orris Tuttle d. at the home of his son, Orris, in Orient, Iowa, Jan.

1, 1877, and Amy (Smith) Tuttle d. in Orient Aug., 1890, aged 89 years and 6 months.

8. *Hiram Smith Tuttle,* son of Orris and grandson of Andrew, b. May 11, 1837, in Camden, N. Y., rem. with his father to Munson, Ill., in 1852. In the fall of 1861, enlisted for three years, in the 9th *Ill. Cavalry, Co. C.,* and having served his time out, returned home sick and died within twenty days, Oct. 13, 1864, and was buried in the Munson Cemetery, the first soldier to be buried there; m. July 31, 1857, in Munson, Ill., Julia Amelia Bushnell, b. April 9, 1836, in Holly, N. Y.

9. *Celia Ianthe Tuttle,* dau. of Hiram and Julia (Bushnell) Tuttle, b. in Munson, Ill., Nov. 18, 1858, m. in Seward, Neb., Aug. 16, 1875, Alberic O. Ingham, b. Jan. 26, 1855; one son. (See No. 866.)

10. *Alberic Vyrden Ingham,* b. May 28, 1876, in Seward, Neb.

(Smith.)

1. [9]*Jonathan Smith, Jr.,* son of Jonathan, m. Bethia Doolittle [10], April 25, 1765. Served in the Revolutionary War. Res., Litchfield, Conn.

2. *Eldad Smith,* son of Jonathan Smith, Jr., b. July 28, 1768, m. Martha Moss, dau. of a Rev. soldier.

Eldad was b. and m. in Litchfield, Conn., where several of his children were born; rem. to Camden, N. Y., where on Feb. 27, 1801, Amy Smith, his dau., who m. Orris Tuttle, was born.

(Doolittle.)

1. [10]*Abraham Doolittle* was very early in Mass. He took the oath in New Haven (1644) and was made the chief executive officer of the county (Sheriff). In 1669 was chosen by the people to superintend the affairs of the new settlement at Wallingford which was incorporated May 12, 1670, by act of the General Court at Hartford. In time of King Phillip's war he was a member of the

Vigilance Committee and his dwelling was fortified for protection against the Indians. He was several times deputy from New Haven and afterwards from Wallingford. He d. Aug. 11, 1690, ae. 70 years, m. Joanna, sister of Roger Alling of New Haven; (2) Abigail, dau. of John Moss, July 2, 1663.

2. *Abraham Doolittle,* son of Abraham and Joanna (Alling), b. Feb. 12, 1649; d. Nov. 10, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1680, Mercy, dau. of William Holt; (2) Feb. 12, 1689, Ruth Lathrop, of New London, who d. ———; (3) June 5, 1695, Elizabeth Thorpe, dau. of Samuel.

3. *Abraham Doolittle,* son of Abraham and Mercy (Holt) Doolittle, and grandson of Abraham and Joanna, b. at Wallingford, Conn., March 27, 1684. He. m. Mary Lewis, Aug. 10, 1710, and settled the same year in Cheshire parish.

4. *Hezekiah Doolittle,* twin, b. May 25, 1711, son of Abraham and Mary (Lewis) Doolittle, m. Hepzibah and rem. to Litchfield, Conn., and lived to good old ages. She outlived her husband and with the children was mentioned in his will (which is still preserved).

5. *Bethia Doolittle,* dau. of Hezekiah, m. Jonathan Smith, April 25, 1765, and after his death m. (2) a man by the name of Cain.

From Dr. W. F. Doolittle, Cleveland, O.

Moss.

John Moss, the emigrant, came to Wallingford in 1670; children, Mercy and John.

John Moss, son of John, m. Mary Lathrop, 1677.

John Moss third, son of John, b. Nov. 10, 1682, m. Elizabeth Hall, Feb. 25, 1708.

Levi Moss, son of John third, b. Sept. 30, 1722, m. Martha. Had sons, Amos, b. Nov. 17, 1744; Levi, b. Nov. 16, 1746; Stephen, b. Feb. 6, 1758.

From "History of Wallingford."

In "Residents of Litchfield, Conn., 1720 to 1800," compiled by George C. Woodruff 1845, published 1900, the following record is found:

Levi Moss of Wallingford, Conn., came to Litchfield with three sons, namely, Amos, Levi and John.

Levi Moss, Jr., son of Levi, m. Jan. 14, 1773, Martha Sherman. He served in the Rev.

From "Conn. in the Rev." P. 663, among list of pensioners in 1840 is Martha Moss, Litchfield, County of same name. Her age is recorded as 90 years.

Levi Moss, Jr., of Litchfield, had a dau. Martha and it has been supposed that his dau. was the Martha Moss who married Eldad Smith, Dec. 12, 1792, as her father was a Rev. soldier.

The History of Litchfield, and the Commissioner of Pensions at Washington both give the same date for the marriage of Levi Moss and Martha Sherman, as Jan. 14, 1773. The Smith family Bible and the History of Litchfield give the date Dec. 12, 1792, for the marriage of Eldad Smith and Martha Moss, so it looks as if these two dates were correct, but the History of L. gives the date of birth of Levi's dau. Martha, as March 24, 1785, thus she would have been only about seven years old at the time of Eldad Smith's marriage. There is no other Martha Moss mentioned in the Litchfield History.

See letter following:

Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 14, 1902.

Dear Mrs. Martin:

Since mailing my genealogical manuscript, I have found my "Moss" *line* which is as follows:

1. *John Moss,* Wallingford, 1670-1708. (Six children.)

2. *John Moss, Jr.,* married Martha Lothrop in 1677. (Nine children.)

3. *Benjamin Moss,* b. Feb. 10, 1702, died 1761, married May 28, 1728, Abigail Cole. (Eleven children.)

4. *Joseph Moss,* Capt., born Dec., 1742, died 1836, married 1762, Esther Lewis, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Lewis. (Nine children.)

5. *Martha Moss,* born 1773, married Eldad Smith, Dec. 12, 1792. She died in Michigan.

From Mrs. Lydia Bolls Newcomb, New Haven.

Celia I. Ingham.

Bushnell.

1. The early Bushnells were a family of carpenters and builders, and tradition has it that they were French Huguenot refugees from France to England.

All the authorities agree that (1) *Francis Bushnell,* who was in Guilford, Conn., in 1639, and was the third signer of the Plantation Covenant, was the first of the Bushnells in this country. He was b. in 1576 or 1578; he died in 1646, his will being proved Oct. 13th of that year. The early records show that he had a home lot of three acres in Guilford. His wife's name was Rebecca. They had the following children.

1. Deacon Francis Bushnell of Guilford and Saybrook, who d. in 1681.
2. John, b. in 1614.
3. Rebecca, who m. in 1646.
4. William (Lieutenant), b. 1623.
5. Sarah, who was bap. in 1625.
6. Richard, who d. in 1657.

2. *Lieutenant William Bushnell,* b. 1623, d. Nov. 12, 1683. He was a Lieutenant in the Colonial militia, and Savage says that he, like his brother Francis, was a devisee of the Indian sachem Joshua. He m. Rebecca Chapman, sister of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook.

3. *William Bushnell, Jr.,* son of William and grandson of Francis I., b. 1648, lived in Saybrook, Conn. My information says that his first wife, the mother of his

children in our line, was named Rebecca. I have not, however, been able to learn her family name. His second wife was widow Sarah Bull.

4. *William Bushnell,* son of William Jr., son of William, son of Francis, b. April 3, 1680, m. Catherine Jordan April 16, 1701. It is believed that she was the granddaughter of John Jordan who came from Lenham, County Kent, Eng., settled at Guilford in 1639, and d. in 1650, leaving a widow, Ann Bishop, who after his death m. Thomas Clark. Had a son, John Jordan, who was at Guilford in 1658, and was living at Saybrook from 1678 to 83. Probably father of Catherine Jordan who m. William Bushnell in 1701.

From M. B. Jones, 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

5. *Stephen Bushnell,* son of William and Catherine Jordan Bushnell, b. April 29, 1705, m. Temperance. So far I have been unable to learn her family name, the date of marriage or the names and dates of their children, with the exception of Abraham.

6. *Abraham Bushnell,* son of Stephen and grandson of William 3d, b. Jan. 7, 1745, m. in Canaan Falls, Conn., Jan. 1770, Mary Ensign[11], dau. of John and Mary (Sedgwick) Ensign, b. July 11, 1751, d. Nov. 19, 1832. Abraham d. Sept. 24, 1824. (For an interesting sketch of Mary Ensign, see *"Life and Letters"* of Dr. Horace Bushnell.)

7. *Samuel Bushnell,* son of Abraham and "Molly" Bushnell, b. in Canaan, Conn., May 9, 1773, m. in Canaan, Feb. 15, 1796, Pedee Beckley, emigrated with his father to Starksborough, Vermont about 1795, where he was the leading man of the village for many years; d. March 29, 1841, at the home of his son, Seaman, in Holly, N. Y.

8. *Seaman Sedgwick Bushnell,* son of Samuel and Pedee and grandson of Abraham and Molly (Ensign) Bushnell, b. Oct. 14, 1807, in Starksborough, Vermont, m. Sabrina Brown, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth

(Bostwick) Brown, b. April 10, 1810, d. Sept., 1867, in Brooklyn, Iowa; rem. to Holly, N. Y. 1832; thence to Munson, Ill., in 1855. He d. in Gilman, Iowa, March 5, 1891.

9. *Julia Amelia Bushnell,* dau. of Seaman and granddau. of Samuel, b. April 9, 1836, in Holly, N. Y., m. in Munson, Ill., July 31, 1857, Hiram Smith Tuttle. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

11 *Ensign.*

The name was of Saxon origin, and taken from a manor near Canterbury where the family Arms were at one time in the church there. The Herald's College established its validity as a family name in 1553. It is found in Essex, Norfolk and Kent Counties.

1. *James Ensign* of Cambridge, Mass., 1634, made freeman of Mass. Mar. 4, 1635. An original proprietor in Hartford, Conn., 1639. Had home lot on south side of the highway now Elm St. An original member of the South Church, Hartford, organized Feb. 12, 1670. He d. the same year, his widow Sarah d. 1676.

2. *David Ensign,* only son of James and Sarah Ensign, b. about 1644, m. Oct. 22, 1663, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Gunn, of Windsor, Conn. In 1682 they were divorced by mutual consent; m. (2) Sarah Wilcox, dau. of John and Sarah (Wadsworth) Wilcox, who d. Feb. 3, 1717. He rem. to West Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 12, 1727, in his 82d year. David's first wife, after the divorce, m. 1685, Isaac Sheldon, a widower of Windsor.

3. *Thomas Ensign,* son of David and Mehitable Ensign, b. Dec. 7, 1668, m. Dec., 1692, Hannah, dau. of John Shepard.

4. *John Ensign,* son of Thomas and grandson of David E., b. Feb. 21, 1694, m. Elizabeth ———.

5. [12]*John Ensign,* son of John and grandson of Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1723, had twin bro. Jacob, m. Mary

Sedgwick [13]; rem. from Hartford to Salisbury, Conn. Two children, John and Molly.

6. [11]*Mary* or *Molly Ensign,* only dau. of John and Mary (Sedgwick) Ensign, bap. July 7, 1751, m. Jan., 1770, Abraham Bushnell.

(Sedgwick.)

1. [13]*Robert Sedgwick,* ancestor of all the New England Sedgwicks, soldier, b. in England about 1590; d. in Jamaica, W. I., May 24, 1656.

He had been a member of the Artillery Company in London, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635. He engaged in business, became a successful merchant, and was for many years deputy from Charlestown to the General Court.

He was one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638, its Captain in 1640, and commanded the Castle in 1641. In 1643 he became a Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment and in 1652 commander of all the Mass. Militia. He was associated with John Winthrop, Jr., in 1643-4 in establishing the first furnace and iron works in this country. He was employed to expel the French from Penobscot in 1654; was engaged in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies in 1655, when Jamaica was taken, and was one of three commissioners appointed by Cromwell to govern that Island. Just before his death the Protector advanced him to sole command with the rank of *Major General;* m. Joanna.

2. *William Sedgwick,* son of Robert and Joanna Sedgwick, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone[14] (teacher of church in Hartford). He served in the army; one child, Samuel.

3. *Samuel Sedgwick,* son of William and grandson of Robert, b. 1667; d. March 24, 1735; m. 1689, Mary Hopkins[15], who d. Sept. 4, 1743, dau. of Stephen Hopkins,

4. *Ebenezer Sedgwick,* son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick, b. 1695, d. Dec. 2, 1759, ae. 63, m. June 30, 1720, Prudence Merrill (dau. of Dr. Abraham Merrill), who m. (2) July 28, 1767, Col. David Whitney of Canaan. She d. in Hartford, Feb. 1, 1793, ae. 92 years.

From Geo. F. Tuttle, New Haven.

5. [12]*Mary Sedgwick,* dau. of Ebenezer and grand dau. of Samuel, b. April 29, 1726, m. John Ensign, and had Molly, who m. Abraham Bushnell.

[14]Samuel Stone, clergyman, b. in Hertford, England, July 30, 1602; d. in Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1663. His father, John, was a freeholder of Hertford. The son was a student at Emanuel College, Cambridge, 1623-7. Fleeing to the American colonies to escape religious persecution, he landed at Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1633, having as companions in his flight, Rev. John Cotton and Rev. Thomas Hooker. With the latter he was an associate in a church at Cambridge until 1636, when they both removed to the present site of Hartford, Conn., which was named after his old home, the spelling being conformed to the English pronunciation. On his decease, his old companion, Hooker, succeeded him in the ministry.

+*John Hopkins,* "the miller," an original settler at Hartford, Conn., d. 1654; his wid. Jane m. Nathaniel Ward of Hadley, Mass.

Stephen Hopkins, only son of John Hopkins, b. 1634; d. 1689; m. Dorcas Bronson, who d. May 13, 1697.

[15]*Mary Hopkins,* dau. of Stephen and grand dau. of John, m. 1689, Capt. Samuel Sedgwick.

Beckley.

1. *Richard Beckley,* tradition states, came from Hampshire, Eng., abt. 1636, b. abt. 1618, but first positive record of him is in New Haven, Conn., 1639, where he was one of a committee appointed Feb. 5. In 1648 he was

made Sergeant and in 1659 he gave testimony in New Haven Court, but Feb. 22, 1660, he was "voated" an inhabitant of Wethersfield, Conn., where he bought three hundred acres and founded Beckley Quarta, not selling his land in New Haven until 1662, however; m. Frances Deming, dau. of Hon. John Deming.

2. *Nathaniel Beckley,* son of Richard, b. New Haven, Conn. 1652, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1697, m. May 18, 1693, at Wethersfield, Comfort Deming, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Graves) D., b. June 5, 1668.

3. *Joseph Beckley,* Lieut., b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1695, d. Jan. 30, 1772, son of Nathaniel and grandson of Richard, m. Wethersfield, Oct. 23, 1723, Mary Judd, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd, b. Feb. 6, 1702, d. April 16, 1750.

4. *Joseph Beckley,* b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1727, d. Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1810, son of Joseph 1st, and grandson of Nathaniel Beckley, m. at Canaan or Middletown, Conn., Pedee Hancock, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Hancock, b. in Middletown, Conn., June 11, 1727, d. Canaan, June 28, 1776.

5. *Joseph Beckley,* son of Joseph and grandson of Joseph 1st, b. in Canaan, May 3, 1749, d. there in 1812, drowned in the Housatonic River; m. at Canaan, or New Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1769, Jane Bosworth, b. New Preston, Conn., 1752, d. Holly, N. Y., July 2, 1836. (I have been unable to learn her father's Christian name, but mother says, her mother's name was Betsy Bolton. I have thought that perhaps John Bosworth, of East Hampton, Conn., 1743, was her grandfather. C. I. I.)

Pedee Beckley, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Bosworth) Beckley, b. in Canaan, Conn., June 29, 1777, d. in Holly, N. Y., March 25, 1853, m. Feb. 15, 1796, Samuel Bushnell. From C. B. Sheppard, 128 West 43d St., New York, N. Y.

1. *Hon. John Deming,* b. abt. 1610, d. 1705. He is named in Winthrop charter, 1662, and was representa-

tive very often; m. 1637, Honour Treat, dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat[16], b. Pitminster, Eng., 1616. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. His dau. Frances m. Richard Beckley and it is thought that she was mother of Nathaniel Beckley, son of Richard, but dates are lacking, to prove the fact.

2. *Jonathan Deming,* son of John and Honour Deming, b. 1639, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1700, m. Nov. 21, 1660, Sarah Graves, dau. of Deacon George and Sarah ——— Graves, d. June 2, 1668. Deacon George Graves was an original proprietor of Hartford; d. Sept., 1673.

3. *Comfort Deming,* dau. of Jonathan and granddaughter of John, b. June 5, 1668, m. Nathaniel Beckley, May 18, 1693.

[16]*Richard Treat,* with his wife, Alice Gaylord, came from Pitminster, Eng., early in the 17th century to Wethersfield, Conn., d. there in 1690, was a deputy from 1644 till 1658, assistant or magistrate from 1658 till 1665, and a patentee of the charter that was granted to Connecticut by Charles II. in 1662.

His estate of about 900 acres, in what is now Glastonbury, was long known as the Treat farm.

See "Treat Family," by J. H. Treat, 1893.

The Gaylords were of Norman French extraction, dating back to the year 1248. In the sixteenth century, having embraced the Protestant faith, they were, together with other Huguenots, driven out of France, finding a refuge in hospitable England.

1. *Thomas Judd* came from England to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, where land was granted him that year; moved to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and to Farmington, Conn., 1644-45, where he lived until after the death of his first wife whose name and dates are unknown. Then moved to Northampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1688, after his marriage to Clemence, wid. of Thomas Mason.

He was the second Deacon of church in Farmington, and a deputy from that town, 1657 and afterwards.

2. *Benjamin Judd,* son of Thomas Judd, b. 1642, d. Oct., 1689, m. 1667, Mary Lewis, b. May 6, 1645, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis.

3. *Benjamin Judd,* son of Benjamin and Mary (Lewis)[17] Judd, and grandson of Thomas, b. 1671, d. March 9, 1764, m. Jan. 18, 1694, Susannah North, b. April 15, 1676, d. April 23, 1764, dau. of John and Susannah (Francis) North[18].

4. *Mary Judd,* dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd, b. Feb. 6, 1702, d. April 16, 1750, m. Oct. 23, 1723, Joseph Beckley, 1st.

1. [17]*William Lewis,* with wife, Felix, came from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., in Ship Lion, in 1632; d. either Aug. 2, 1683, Hadley, Mass., or Aug. 3, 1653, in Farmington, Conn.; printed records differ; Felix d. Aug. 17, 1671.

2. *Captain William Lewis,* son of William, b. Eng., d. Aug. 18, 1690, m. 1644, Mary Hopkins, of Stratford, Conn., who d. 1673, dau. of William and Mary Hopkins.

The history of Stratford and Bridgeport says (Vol. 1, P. 130), that William Hopkins was a resident in Stratford, Conn., in 1640, and in 1641-2 was one of the Magistrates of the General Court; then he disappears and nothing further is known of him. While in Stratford was a leading man.

3. *Mary Lewis,* dau. of Captain William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis, b. May 6, 1645, m. 1667, Benjamin Judd, 1st.

1. [18]*John North,* b. Eng., 1615, came to Boston, Mass., in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, settled in Farmington, Conn.; d. there in 1690; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Bird, of Hartford, Conn.

2. *John North,* son of John and Hannah (Bird) North, b. Nov., 1641, d. 1682, m. in Wethersfield, Conn.,

April 15, 1671, Susanna Francis, b. 1651, dau. of Robert Francis, b. 1612, and Joan, b. 1615.

From Clara B. Sheppard, New York, N. Y.

Bostwick.

1. *Arthur Bostwick,* bapt. Dec. 22, 1603, d. 1681, m. Jane Whittle. He came to America in 1642, located at Stratford, Conn., where he died. He was descended from William Bostwick, Baronet of Chester, Eng. Burk in his "Peerage" says the Bostwicks are descended from old King David of Scotland. Arthur m. (2) wid. Ellen Jonson.

2. *John Bostwick,* son of Arthur and Jane (Whittle) Bostwick, b. Oct. 18, 1638, d. 1688, m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Carter) Brinsmead, b. July 24, 1640, d. 1704.

3. *John Bostwick,* son of John and Mary (Brinsmead) Bostwick, b. May 4, 1667, d. abt. 1748, m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Pruden) Walker[19], b. Feb. 18, 1672. He was the second settler in New Milford, Conn.

4. *John Bostwick,* son of John and Abigail, and grandson of John and Mary Bostwick, b. Oct. 12, 1688, d. June 12, 1741, m. Mercy, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Seymour) Bushnell, b. 1687, d. Sept. 5, 1767. He was b. in Stratford, but removed to New Milford with his father.

5. *John Bostwick,* son of John, of John, of John, of Arthur, b. New Milford, Conn., March 24, 1716, d. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Jemima Canfield, dau. of Jeremiah and Alice (———) Canfield, b. 1706, d. Oct. 11, 1795.

6. *Nathan Bostwick,* son of John and Jemima Bostwick, b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1746, d. Aug. 10, 1829, m. Elizabeth Cogswell, b. June 2, 1745, d. April 29, 1828.

7. *Mary Elizabeth Bostwick,* dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Bostwick, m. in Starksborough, Vermont, in 1809, William Brown.

8. *Sabrina Brown,* dau. of William and Mary E. (Bostwick) Brown, b. in Starksborough, Vt., April 10, 1810, m. Seaman Sedgwick Bushnell.

For further account of the Bostwicks, the Coat of Arms and description thereof, see "*Bostwick Genealogy,*" compiled by Henry A. Bostwick, 92 Grand St., New York City.

1. [19]*Robert Walker,* b. 1607, rem. from Manchester in Lancanshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., where in 1632 he united with the first church and was one of the founders of "Old South Church" in 1669. He had a house and lot in 1640, with garden in the corner of the common at the corner of Tremont and Boylston Streets. He d. May 29, 1687. His widow Sarah d. Dec. 21, 1695.

2. *Joseph Walker,* son of Robert and Sarah Walker, b. July, 1646, m. 1667, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Peter Pruden[20], of Milford, Conn. He d. Nov., 1687. His widow m. (2) 1688, Richard Hubbell and d. 1717.

3. [19]*Abigail Walker,* dau. of Joseph and grand daughter of Robert, b. Feb., 1671, m. John Bostwick, 2d.

[20]Rev. Peter Pruden, b. 1601, m. in Edgton Co., York, Eng., Joanna Boyde; arrived in Boston with Rev. John Davenport, thence to New Haven, 1638.

His first sermon in New Haven was preached under a large spreading oak, from the text: "The voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight," on the afternoon of April 18, 1638. He occasionally preached at Wethersfield, where was gathered the Milford Church, which was organized in 1640. He was pastor of the Milford Church until his death in 1656. His house was fortified as a place of refuge in time of Indian wars, and his garden their only cemetery for years.

He left good estate here, besides his lands at Edgton, Co. York. His wid. m. (2) Capt. Thomas Willet; (3) Rev. John Bishop.

Seymour.

1. *Richard Seymour* was one of the early settlers of Hartford, in 1639; he was chimney viewer in 1647, and owned considerable land in Hartford. His name is on the list of those who made the agreement with Roger Ludlow, June 19, 1650, "In the settling and planting of Norwalke." He sold his lands in Hartford and removed to Norwalke, probably in 1651. March 29, 1655, he was chosen townsman, or selectman, but he did not hold the office long, for he d. in the summer of 1655. His wid. Mercy survived him and m. (2) Nov. 25, 1655, John Steel of Farmington.

2. *Thomas Seymour,* son of Richard, with his father, one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn. He m. Jan., 1653, Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin[21]. The date of his death is unknown, but he married a second wife, Elizabeth ———. He was deputy to the General Court, 1690, and held many town offices. His will is dated Sept. 22, 1712, and probated Nov. 7, 1712.

3. *Hannah Seymour,* dau. of Thomas and grand-dau. of Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1754, m. Oct. 12, 1675, Francis Bushnell, son of William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. 1650. They removed to Danbury, Conn., between 1684 and 1696.

4. *Mercy Bushnell,* dau. of Francis and Hannah (Seymour) Bushnell, b. ———, 1687, m. Jan. 3, 1712, Major John Bostwick of New Milford, b. in 1689. He was a very prominent citizen of his new home and he d. there Jan. 17, 1741. She m. (2) Col. James Lockwood of Norwalk, and d. Nov. 5, 1767.

[21] Matthew Marvin, son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was bapt. at Great Bentley in the County of Essex, England, March 26, 1599, came to New England 1634, in the "Increase" with wife Elizabeth, and several children; Hannah was six months old. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, surveyor of highways, 1639, 1647,

he was one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk, June 19, 1650; Deputy to the General Court, 1634; d. 1687.

From Mary K. Talcott, 133 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

Annable.

The first of this name in this country was Anthony, who came over in the "Anne" in 1623. He remained in Plymouth until 1634, when he went to Scituate, being one of the founders of the town, also church. In 1640 he went to Barnstable. All his life he was called "Goodman" Annable. He was "most useful in church and State." He was Deputy to the Colony Court thirteen years. His moral character was unimpeachable and he exhibited in his daily walk his Christian character—a man of sound judgment, discreet, cautious—a good neighbor and a useful man. He wrote his name as here written, but it occurs in the records written Anable, Anible, Annible and Anniball.

He was married three times. He resided in the Colony fifty-one years. He was a Puritan, neither bigoted nor intolerant. He d. ———, 1674, age not recorded, but said to be seventy-five years old. He m. 1st, Jane ———, who was buried Dec. 13, 1643. He m. 2d, March 3, 1644-5, Ann Clark, while some decipher the name Ann Elocke. He m. 3d, Ann or Hannah Barker, soon after the death of his second wife, who was buried May 16, 1651. His third wife was buried about Mar. 16, 1658.

There were eight children, three by first wife, four by second and one by third.

Sarah, b. ———, 1622, in England, m. Nov. 22, 1638, Henry Ewell of Scituate. She d. in 1687, leaving a family.

+ Hannah, b. ———, Plymouth, Mass., about 1625, and being their first born after their arrival a grant of land

was made to her by virtue of her right as one of the first born. She m. Mar. 10, 1644, Thomas Bowman or Bourman, of Barnstable.

Susannah, b. abt. 1630, m. May 13, 1652, William Hatch, Jr., of Scituate.

Daughter, d. in infancy, buried April 8, 1635.

Deborah, bapt. May 7, 1637, in Scituate.

+ Samuel, b. Jany. 22, 1646.

Ezekiel, bapt. April 29, 1649.

+ Desire, bapt. Oct. 16, 1653.

Hannah Annable (dau. Anthony and Jane), b. abt. 1625, m. Mar. 10, 1645, Thomas Bowman. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. May ———, 1646.

Thomas, b. Sept. ———, 1648.

Samuel, b. July ———, 1651.

Desire, b. May ———, 1654.

Mary, b. March ———, 1656.

Mehitable, b. Sept. ———, 1658.

Tristram, b. Aug. ———, 1661.

Samuel Annable (son of Anthony and Ann), b. Jany. 22, 1646, d. ———, 1678, m. June 1, 1667, Mehitable Allyn (dau. of Thomas Allyn of Barnstable). She m. 2d, May 6, 1683, Cornelius Briggs, of Scituate. There were four children.

In 1703 there were only two of the family, Samuel and John of Barnstable.

The children were:

+ Samuel, b. July 14, 1669.

Hannah, b. Mar. 16, 1672, d. Aug. ———, 1672.

+ John, b. July 19, 1673.

+ Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1676.

Desire Annable (dau. of Anthony and Hannah), bapt. Oct. 16, 1653, d. July 24, 1706, in Scituate, Mass., m.

Jany. 18, 1676, John Barker. (He m. 2d, in 1706, Hannah (Loring) Cushman, dau. of Thomas Loring of Hingham and widow of Rev. Jeremiah Cushing of Scituate.) She d. May 30, 1710, and he m. a third time, Sarah ———, who d. Sept. 7, 1730). There were four children, born in Barnstable.

John, b. May 4, 1678, m. in 1706, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Cushing—the daughter of his step-mother.

Desire, b. Sept. 22, 1680.

Anne, b. Aug. 26, 1682, d. Nov. 22, 1682.

Anne, b. Nov. 1, 1683.

There were probably other children, born after he removed from Barnstable.

Samuel Annable (son of Samuel and Mehitable), b. July 14, 1669, d. June 21, 1744, m. April 11, 1695, Patience Doggett, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1760, ae. 90. There were seven children.

Desire, b. Jany. 3, 1696.

+ Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1697.

Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1699, m. Oct. 8, 1719, Dea. Robert Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1696, d. June 1, 1765. (He was son of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb) Davis). She d. Nov. 27, 1766. There were no children recorded on church or town records.

Samuel, b. Jany. 14, 1702.

Child, b. Jany. 12, 1704, d. in infancy.

+ Patience, b. May 15, 1705.

Thomas, b. June 21, 1708, m. Aug. 7, 1740, Ann Gorham, b. Jany. 13, 1716-17 (dau. of John and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham, Prudence being dau. of Joseph of Barnstable).

As John Gorham does not mention his dau. Ann in his will, dated Nov. 4, 1762, and does name his grand-daughter, Thankful Annable, the inference is that she died before that date.

John Annable (son of Samuel and Mehitable (Allyn)

Annable), b. July 19, 1673, d. ———, m. June 16, 1692, Experience Taylor, b. June ———, 1672 (dau. of Edward and Mary (Merks) Taylor), d. ———. There were seven children.

+ Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1693.
+ Mehitable, b. Sept. 28, 1695.
  John, b. April ———, 1697, d. May ———, 1697.
  John, b. May 3, 1698.
+ Mary, b. Dec. ———, 1701.
+ Cornelius, b. Nov. 3, 1704.
+ Abigail, b. April 30, 1710.

Anna Annable (daughter of Samuel and Mehitable) b. Mar. 4, 1676, d. Mar. 21, 1732-3, buried W. Barnstable, m. Oct. 14, 1696, Dea. John Baker. After the death of his wife he went to Windham, Conn. There were ten children.

Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1697, d. May 19, 1747, m. Oct. 17, 1717, Captain Samuel Lombard.

Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1699, m. April 20, 1720, Benjamin Lothrop, and afterwards removed to Conn.

John, b. June 14, 1701, d. young.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 8, 1704.

Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1706, m. May 30, 1732, Prudence Jenkins. They removed to Windham, Conn. There were five children.

(Martha, b. Jany. 24, 1732-3.)
(Anna, b. May 12, 1735.)
(Bethia, b. June 12, 1737.)
(Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1740.)
(Mercy, b. May 30, 1743.)

Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1710, m. ———, 1733, Lemuel Hodge of Yarmouth, Mass.

Mehitable, b. May 7, 1712, m. Jany. 10, 1734, Ebenezer Crosby, of Yarmouth.

Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1713-4, m. Nov. 9, 1732, Ichabod Lathrop of Tolland, Conn.

John, b. Dec. 1, 1716, m. Dec. 7, 1744, Mercy Carey, of Windham, Conn.

Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1718.

Anna Annable (dau. of Samuel and Patience (Dogget) Annable), b. Sept. 27, 1697, m. Aug. 19, 1720, Nathaniel Bacon. One authority states there were no children, and another that there were two children, as follows:

John, b. May 21, 1722.

Mercy, b. Mar. 23, 1724.

Patience Annable (dau. of Samuel and Patience (Dogget) Annable), b. May 15, 1705, m. ———, 1722, Joseph Bacon, b. June 15, 1695. There were seven children.

Joseph, b. April 11, 1723, m. Dec. 13, 1750, Miriam Coleman.

Desire, b. Dec. 3, 1724, m. Sept. 24, 1745, Joseph Davis, Jr.

Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1727-8, m. Sept. 24, 1745, James Davis, Jr.

Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1731. He d. "on board the prison ship at St. Lucia, 1781." He was father of Robert Bacon of Boston.

Patience, b. June 29, 1734, m. May 19, 1747, Ben Davis.

Anna, b. July 29, 1737, d. June 20, 1761.

Mercy, b. April 17, 1740, m. Sept. 4, 1760, Ben Lumbert.

Samuel Annable, 3d (son of John and Experience (Taylor) Annable), b. Sept. 3, 1693, d. abt. 1748, as his widow files inventory of his estate June 8, 1748. He removed to East Haddam, Conn. He m. May 28, 1719, Remember Crocker, b. Aug. 26, 1699, d ———. There was a son.

+ Joseph, b. Mar. 79, 1720, and probably other children but the writer was simply tracing her line when collecting this material.

Mehitable Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. Sept. 26 or 28, 1695, d. Oct. 28, 1767, m. July 23, 1713, Andrew Hallett, b. ———, 1684, Yarmouth, d. April 26, 1751. There were two children.

Desire, b. April 21, 1714, m. July 20, 1732, James Hawes.

Stephen, b. Oct. 5, 1721, m. ———, 1743, Mercy Joyce, who d. Oct. 23, 1763, and he m. 2d, Widow Thankful Taylor. There were seven children by first marriage and two by second.

Mary, b. June 12, 1744.

Anna, b. Mar. 30, 1747, d. unmarried.

Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1748, m. Ruth Taylor, and had three children (Joseph, and David and Asa twins). Joseph was lost at sea and his brother Levi was lost at sea in 1789.

Mercy, b. Feb. 17, 1752, d. unmarried.

Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1754.

Mehitable, b. June 10, 1757, d. unmarried.

Sarah, b. April 12, 1760.

Mary, b. April 10, 1767.

Levi, b. July 16, 1769.

Stephen m. Desire Hall and there were two children, Susan and Mercy.

Mary Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. Dec. ———, 1701, m. Aug. 19, 1719, David Hallett. There were ten children, b. in Barnstable; later removed to Hyannis.

Abigail, b. June 26, 1720, m. Aug. 3, 1739, Prince Howes of Yarmouth.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 1, 1722, m. Aug. 5, 1744, Mercy Bacon (dau. of Dea. Samuel), b. May 22, 1710, and they had nine children.

(John, b. Oct. 4, 1745.)

(Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1749.)

(Nathaniel, b. Nov. 28, 1752.)

(Anner, b. March 20, 1755.)
(Samuel, b. March 26, 1758.)
(Benjamin, b. Jany. 18, 1760.)
(Edward, b. April 6, 1762.)
(William, b. ———.)
(David, b. ———.)

David, b. Dec. 12, 1744, m. 1st, July 18, 1753, Sarah Lewis; 2d, Feb. 12, 1756, Sarah Butler. He d. Nov. ———, 1763.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 9, 1726.

Mehitabel, b. April 21, 1729, m. ———, 1746-7, Shubael Baxter of Yarmouth.

Remember, b. May 12, 1731, m. Jany. 4, 1753, Jabez Marchant of Yarmouth.

Sarah, b. May 28, 1733, m. ———, 1751, Jabez Parker.

Annah, b. May 14, 1737, m. Nov. 1, 1759, Elisha Kent of Goodfield.

Mary, b. May 11, 1739, m. Nov. 22, 1761, Timothy Hamblin.

Abner, b. May 19, 1741. He m. Susan ———, had children, among them a son Abner.

Cornelius Annable (son of John and Experience), b. Nov. 3, 1704, m. ———, Experience ———, and settled in Millington, E. Haddam in 1728, and living there in 1747. There were eight children.

Anne, b. Feb. 23, 1729, E. Haddam, d. ———, 1791, ae. 65.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 4, 1731.

Susanna, b. April 28, 1733.

Cornelius, b. April 28, 1736. He m. Nov. 10, 1760, Lucy Green.

Ansel, b. June 29, 1737.

Elijah, b. June 27, 1741

+ John, b. April 18, 1744.
Temperance, b. April 15, 1747.

Abigail Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. April 30, 1710, d. ———, m. Oct. 22, 1730, Walley Crocker, b. June 26, 1706 (son of Thomas, gr. son of Job). There were three children.

Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1731.

Temperance, b. Dec. 18, 1733, m. April 5, 1759, Daniel Carpenter.

Walley, b. April 18, 1737.

Joseph Annable (son of Samuel and Remember (Crocker) Annable) b. Mar. 19, 1720, d. of old age in Millington, East Haddam, Sept. 9, 1808, m. Dec. 31, 1744, Temperance Crocker (youngest child of Nathan and Joanna (Bursley) Crocker), b. Oct. 3, 1724, d. Aug. 12, 1820, ae. 97, Middlefield, Mass. She joined the church May ———, 1802. There were at least five children.

+ Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1748, m. Zachariah Gates.
+ Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1752, m. Nathan Burnham.
Sarah, b. April 25, 1754.

Asenath, b. Feb. 4, 1756, m. ———, Matthew Smith (See No. 166.)

Anna, b. Oct. ———, 1762, m. Calvin Smith. (See No. 169.)

John Annable (son of Cornelius and Experience), b. April 18, 1744, m. ———, and had a son, Joseph, b. July 18, 1773, d. Sept. 24, 1831, Bethlehem, N. Y. Joseph had a son, Henry Sheldon Annable, who m. Rosanna F. ———, b. Nov. 12, 1831, Williamsville, N. Y., and d. Feb. 17, 1901, at the home of her dau., Mrs. William P. Clarke.

Three children survive her. Eliphalet Nott Annable, a lawyer in New York City, Alma Annable, and Mrs. W. P. Clarke of Williamsport, Pa.

Martha Anable (dau. of Joseph and Temperance), b. Aug. 26, 1748, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Zachariah Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———. She m. 2d, March 23, 1808, Job Robbins, b. ———, d. April 23, 1828, ae. 85. Res., Middlefield, Mass. She d. Nov. 16, 1818, Middlefield, Mass. By her first marriage there were three children.

Caleb, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.

Zilpha, b. ———, m. ——— McElwain.

Sally, b. ———, m. ———Dickson.

Mary Annable (dau. of Joseph and Temperance), b. Feb. 25, 1752, d. April 5, 1808, m. Feb. 7, 1771, Nathan Burnham, b. Feb. 3, 1737, d. July 11, 1810. He was son of Jacob and Mary Burnham.

Asenath and Anna, sisters, m. Matthew and Calvin Smith, brothers.

There is on record the following of Asenath:

"The said Asenath is markt with a crop taken off upon the under side of the left ear the said crop was taken off by a kick of a horse on the eighth day of Aug. A. D. 1757."

Test Joseph Anable father to the said Asenath who m. Matthew Smith.

There are other families that I have not connected with the preceding, but I will insert them here, hoping they may aid someone.

A Daniel Annable m. ———, 1799, Eunice Andrews, and there were eight children.

Daniel, who res. Wenham, Mass.

Jeremiah, who res. Providence, R. I.

Sophia, who res. Manchester, Mass.

John, who res. Beverly, Mass., d. at Newton, Mass., ae. 92 yrs. He m. Jane Hill Savoy of Salem, Mass., and his son, John F. res. 184 Newtonville Ave., Newton, Mass., and is in business at 153 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Joanna, res. Manchester, Mass.

Alfred, res. Manchester, Mass.
James, res. Providence, R. I.
Charlotte, res. Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Bert Needham, the Evangelist, m. ElizabethAnable, dau. of an Alfred. Probably she was gt. gr. dau. of Daniel, m. in 1799, by Alfred and Alfred.

A Samuel Anable was a prominent man in Ashfield, Mass., from 1760, but I do not know of his ancestry. He was b. ———, 1717, d. ———, 1806, m. Desire Dimmick, b. ———, d. Feb. 9, 1818, Sempronius, N. Y. There were seven children.
+ Mehitable, b. ———, 1750.
+ Edward, b. June 22, 1753.
+ Barnabas, b. ———.
Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, 1806 or 1810, m. Feb. 4, 1790, Rebecca Standish (dau. Israel). No children.
+ David, b. Feb. 23, 1771.
+ Mary or Polly, b. ———, 1774.
Bethiah, b. ———, 1776, d. unmarried at her brother Barnabas' in Indiana.

Mehitable Annable, b. ———, 1750, d. Oct. 31, 1780, m. Sept. 14, 1768, Dr. Phineas Bartlett, b. ———, 1745, Chatham, Conn., d. Oct. 20, 1799. There were three children.
Mehitable, b. Nov. 14, 1769.
+ Moses, b. May 22, 1772.
Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1778, m. ——— Hall.

Lieut. Edward Annable, b. June 22, 1753, m. Nov. 24, 1782, Jemima Smith (second dau. of Elder Ebenezer and Remember (Ellis) Smith), b. Mar. 18, 1761, d. Feb. 13, 1835, Marcellus, N. Y. She was a natural mathematician. She could solve problems in algebra and arithmetic mentally with more rapidity and ease than most persons could

with figures. There were eleven children, all b. in Ashfield, Mass., except the youngest, b. Aurelius, N. Y.

Dimmick, b. Sept. 1, 1783, d. in youth.

Mehitable, b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. ———, Lucius Wheaton; had a large family.

Annar, b. June 29, 1786, m. Isaac Fish and had two children.

Alcamena, b. Mar. 30, 1788, m. Judge Smith of Pompey Hill, N. Y. There were several children, two m. persons by the name of ——— Ellis.

+ Rhoda, b. Jany. 5, 1790.

Desire, b. Jany. 6, 1793, d. Union City, Mich., m. Rev. John S. Twiss; had a son, Dr. Edward Twiss.

Abby, b. April 10, 1795, m. William Haines; had several children.

Dimmick, b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. in youth.

+ Remember, b. Aug. 28, 1801.

Isabella, b. Aug. 28, 1801, d. in infancy. Twin to above.

+ Fernando C., b. Dec. 24, 1805.

Elder Barnabas Annable, b. ———, d. May 9, 1835, Mt. Vernon, Ind., m. ———, Ruth Moon, b. ———, d. ———, 1827. There were nine children.

Electa, b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Phillips, had six or more children.

Nancy, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. No children.

Samuel, b. July 7, 1794, d. April 4, 1870, Graysville, Ill., m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1832, M. W. Davis, who d. Jany. 29, 1861, and he m. 2d, June 10, 1862, Hannah Kirby. There was one child, David D., b. Oct. 12, 1840.

Fanny, b. ———, 1812, m. ———, 1836, J. C. Wellborn; had five children, two sons and three daughters.

Bromley, b. ———, m. ———, and had a daughter, Rhoda, who m. ——— Sessions.

Bartlett, b. ———, supposed to have been murdered abt. 1848.

David, d. Oct. ———, 1836. No children.
Daniel, ———. No children.
Enos, ———. No children.

Dr. David Annable, b. Feb. 23, 1771, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1829, Moravia, N. Y., m. ———, 1800, Lucy Whiting, b. May 25, 1774, Groton, Conn., d. June 2, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich. There were five children.
+ Minerva, b. Nov. 13, 1801.
Whiting, b. Oct. 3, 1802, d. Aug. 31, 1834, Dubuque, Ia. No children.
Lucretia, b. Nov. 20, 1803, d. —— —,1862, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. Dorr Kellogg, who d. Mar. 15, 1884, Battle Creek, Mich. No children.
+ Lucy, b. Mar. 25, 1807.
+ Wealthy Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1808.

Mary or Polly Annable, b. ———, 1774, d. ———, 1826, m. Dec. 11, 1799, Dimick Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1776. There were four children.
+ Desiah or Desire, b. Aug. 19, 1803.
Richard (called Deacon), b. Mar. 20, 1805, d. Mar. 26, 1878, m. Thanksgiving, Nov. ———, 1827, Hannah Ranney, b. Dec. 15, 1805. There were two children.
Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1811, Ashfield, Mass., m. Oct. 22, 1834, Louisa Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1812, Shelburne, Mass. There were eight children.
+ Dr. John Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

Moses Bartlett, b. May 22, 1772, d. ———, 1846, Saline, Mich., m. Feb. 1, 1801, Persis Ranney, b. ———, d. ———, 1843, ae. 60. There were nine children.
Mary, b. ———, d. ———, Saline, Mich., m. ——— Hull, b. ———, d. ———, Saline, Mich.
Mabel, b. ———, m. Abraham Bodine.
Hannah, m. Cooper Snyder.
Kate, m. Amos Miller.

Phineas, b. ———.
Jerusha m. Austin Converse.
William, b. ———.
Moses, b. ———.
Horace, b. ———.

Rhoda Annable, b. Jany. 5, 1790, d. Jany. 19, 1883, m. Nov. 7, 1808, John Fuller, b. ———, d. abt. 1825. There were three children.

Remember Annable, b. Aug. 28, 1801, d. April 3, 1884, Phelps, N. Y., buried in South Butler, N. Y., m. Peter Weatherwax, b. ———, d. ———, 1876, South Butler. There were six children.

Fernando C. Annable, b. Dec. 24, 1805, m. ———, Betsey Ranney, b. ———, d. ———, 1881. There were two children.
Edwin Ranney, a lawyer, in Paw Paw, Mich.
Helen, who m. John Williams, Almena, Mich.

Minerva Annable, b. Nov. 13, 1801, d. May 7, 1851, m. ———, Dwight Kellogg. There were six children.
Charles, b. ———.
Calvin, b. ———.
Julia, b. ———, m. Richard Merritt. Res., Battle Creek, Mich.
William Henry, b. ———.
Daniel W., b. ———.
George D., b. ———.

Lucy Annable, b. Mar. 25, 1807, m. ———, Oliver Reynolds. There were three children.
Julia, b. ———, m. L. S. Saunders and res. Iowa City, Iowa.

Wealthy Ann Annable, b. Dec. 25, 1808, d. Sept. 5, 1885 (at residence of her son, William K.), m. Oct. 11, 1832,

Matthew N. Tillotson, b. Feb. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 23, 1851, Owosso, Mich. There were six children.

Whiting A., b. Sept. 3, 1833, Sodus, N. Y. Res., Detroit, Mich.

William K, b. Nov. 13, 1835, m. ———, Miss Beach. There were four children, two sons and two daughters. He resided Owosso, Mich.

Seth H., b. ———, d. in infancy.

Dorr, m. Sept. 20, 1844.

Lucy A., b. ———, d. in infancy.

Charles N., b. Sept. 24, 1848, Owosso, Mich., m. and resided in New York and was in office of Scientific American.

Desiah or Desire Ellis, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. Dec. 25, 1880, m. April 10, 1828, Tiberius Belding, b. Sept. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 19, 1870, Otisco, Mich. There were eight children.

Annabel Polly, b. June 8, 1829, m. Feb. 4, 1849, Charles F. Morse, b. Nov. 9, 1820, Homer, N. Y., d. July 12, 1884. They resided Milo, Kan. There were seven children, three dying in infancy.

Francis W., b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1879, m. ———, Julia Day. There were five children.

Edward Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. July 15, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

Priscilla A., b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. Mar. 27, 1884, m. Aug. 9, 1857, John D. Snyder. There were five children.

Tiberius, b. Sept. 2, 1838, m. ———, 1862, Eliza King. There was a daughter, Bertha Desiah.

Waite, b. April 25, 1840, Ashfield, Mass. An invalid.

Ellen M., b. July 7, 1845, Otisco, Mich., m. ———, James Granger. There were three children, Frank, Carl and Glenn.

John Dimick, b. Nov. 18, 1849, m. Amelia Deitz. There was a daughter, Grace.

Dr. John Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1815, m. 1st, June 29, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Coit, b. ———, 1817, d. Oct. 15, 1850, Detroit, Mich. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1851, Sarah Maria Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1828. There were three children by first marriage, and two by second. Res., New York City.

(1st Marriage.)

First child died.

Alfred, b. May ———, 1847, d. July ———, 1848.

Wilbur Dixon, b. Sept. 13, 1848, Detroit, Mich., m. Sept. 1, 1875, in Albany, Harriet Delta Chittenden, b. Jany. 22, 1853, Nichols, N. Y. Res., New York City.

(2d Marriage.)

Lilly, b. Aug. 5, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1852.

Edward Dell, b. May 30, 1855, d. Aug. 6, 1855.

A Hannah Annable m. May 7, 1794, Samuel Cone, Jr.

Geo. O. Anable, a sculptor, *perhaps* of Providence, R. I.

1717, Nov. 28, Jacob Anable m. Jemima Thorn in Hamilton, Mass.; also in same place, 1719, April, Elizabeth Anable m. John Whipple; and also 1726, Nov. 16, Sarah Anable of Ipswich m. Nathaniel Jones.

1661 or 1671, Dec. 19, Anne Anable m. Consider Atherton.

Among the American prisoners at Forton Prison, England, was a Joseph Anable of Rye, N. H., one of the crew of Brig Venus from Philadelphia—committed April 2, 1778, and d. in the hospital Nov. 13, 1778.

A. Henry Annable m. Feb. 24, 1856, Lizzie M. Roberts.

Bagley and Colby.

The two families are so connected that to save repetition we place them together.

Orlando Bagley was b. in England about 1620 and d. ————. He came to America about 1642, was in Amesbury, Mass., in 1655. He m. Mar. 6, 1653-4, Sarah Colby

(dau. of Anthony Colby), b. ———, 1637, d. Mar. 18, 1663. He was a man of considerable influence, a constable, and apprehended his friend and neighbor, Susannah Martin, for a witch, bringing her to trial at Salem, Mass., where she was afterwards executed. Orlando and wife were both living in 1663. He was not living in 1700. There were five children.

Orlando, b. Feb. 18, 1658, a long time schoolmaster in the town.

Sarah, b. Jany. 14, 1660, d. Sept. 30, 1661.

Mary, b. Jany. 5, 1661.

Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1663, m. John Mack. (See No. 1.)

John, b. ———, d. Aug. 31, 1658.

Anthony Colby was the first of that name in America and one of twelve children. He came to America with Gov. Winthrop's company in 1630, arriving in June or July. His name appears upon the record of the Boston First Church. He was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1631, in Ipswich in 1637, and in 1640 Salisbury, Mass.; in Amesbury 1644. He was an industrious hard-working man and in time became one of the largest property-holders in the town of Amesbury. He m. Susannah ———. There were twelve children.

John, b. ———, 1633.

Sarah, b. ———, 1637, m. Orlando Bagley.

Samuel, b. ———, 1639.

Isaac, b. May ———, 1640.

Rebecca, b. Jany. 11, 1643.

Mary, b. July 19, 1647.

Thomas, b. Jany. 8, 1650.

Amos, b. ———, 1654. Some think his name Orlando.

Anthony Colby d. Dec. 11, 1660-1. In 1664 his widow married. In 1682 she is spoken of as being "infirm from age." In 1701 the property was divided.

Bennett.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennett. They were m. Jany. 27, 1673. Henry Bennett d. ———, 1726.

Caleb, b. Oct. 11, 1675, m. and his wife d. Nov. 12, 1732.

Rose, b. Nov. 15, 1677.

John, b. Sept. or Dec. 26, 1680, m. Jany. 21, 1706-7, Mary (?) ———.

Huntley, b. ———, d. Dec. 15, 1730.

Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1683.

Love, b. Mar. 19, 1685.

Dorothy, b. May 19, 1688.

Henry, b. July 29, 1691, m. April 15, 1713, Abigail Pike. She d. Dec. 24, 1717. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1718, Abigail or Mary *Moss* or Morse.

Children of Caleb, b. Oct. 11, 1675, and his wife.

Caleb, b. Mar. 26, 1703, m. Rebecca Mack, b. Oct. 4, 1701. (See No. 10.)

John, b. ———, m. Sept. 17, ———, Mary Moss or Morse, who d. Dec. 30, 1782. He d. Dec. 6, 1732. They had a son, Joseph, b. April 20, 1732.

Sarah, b. ———.

For record see No. 13.

Henry Bennett, Jr., m. Feb. 22, 1732-3, Abigail Mack. There were nine children.

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1734.

Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1736.

Ruth, b. Jany. 20, 1738.

Lucy, b. Nov. 5, 1740.

Dorithy, b. Aug. 17, 1742.

Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1744.

Henry, b. April 18, 1747.

Sarah, b. July 8, 1749.

Phebe, b. Mar. 28, 1752.

Bigelow.

John Bigelow's marriage is the first recorded in Watertown, Mass., records. He m. Aug. 30, 1642, Mary Warren (dau. of John and Margaret Warren), b. ———, d. Oct. 19, 1691. He d. July 14, 1703, ae. 86. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1694, Sarah Bemis. There were thirteen children (1st marriage); the 5th was *Daniel.*

Daniel Bigelow, b. Dec. 1, 1650, d. ———, about 1715, m. ———, Abigail or Abial Pratt (dau. of Thomas Pratt). She d. his widow. They settled in Framingham, Mass., where he was a tailor. There were six children and Daniel was the 2d.

Daniel Bigelow, b. Nov. 24, 1691, d. ———, 1752, m. June 27, 1723, Rebecca Eames (dau. of Nathaniel and Anna Eames), b. July 25, 1697, d. July 7, 1738. He m. 2d, July 17, 1746, Mrs. Prudence Stone (widow of Ebenezer). They resided Framingham, Mass. There were seven children; *Joseph* was the 6th.

Joseph Bigelow, b. ———, 1736, d. April 19, 1774, m. April 30, 1756, Sarah Stebbings (dau. of Capt. John Stebbings), b. ———, d. April 5, 1806, ae. 74. She m. 2d, Ezekiel Howe of Shrewsbury, where she died. There were eight children.

John, b. Aug. 24, 1757, m. Persis Wright (dau. of Edward and Tryphena Wright).

Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1759.

James, b. June 7, 1762, m. Mary Graham.

Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1766, m. Mercy Wood (dau. of Nathaniel Wood of Chester), b. Somers, Conn. (Parents of Mercy Wood (Bigelow) Wright).

William, b. July 1, 1768.

Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1770 (called Sally), d. ———, m. Jany. 15, 1793, John Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. Jany. 26, 1850, ae. 80 yrs. They had ten children. See *Ward.*

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 13, 1773, d. April 25, 1870, ae 97-3-12. She m. Jany. 7, 1795, Dennis Howe, of Shrewsbury, Mass. (son of Jonah and Prudence (Bowker) Howe). He was b. July 15, 1773, d. June 4, 1807. They had one child, Seraphina, b. Dec. 23, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1839, m. May 4, 1831, Joel W. Upham, b. Oct. 24, 1803, Brookfield, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1879. He m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1840, Lydia Wheeler, b. Nov. 3, 1807, d. Nov. 26, 1887. There were two children by Mr. Upham's 1st marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

George Dennis, b. July 22, 1833, m. Feb. 16, 1866, Georgiana Acres, and res. Boston. No children. He served in navy during the Civil War from Sept., 1861, until the close.

Henry Pratt, b. Jany 26, 1837, m. Sept. 23, 1868, Evelyn Gertrude Burbank, b. Oct. 30, 1844. He has been President of the First National Bank of St. Paul, Minn., since 1880. They have three children.

Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1870.

Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

John Phineas, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

(2d Marriage.)

Charles Worthington, b. Sept. 9, 1842. In Civil War, d. in Libby Prison Dec. 14, 1861.

Emma Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1847.

Sally or Sarah Bigelow (see Ward) had ten children, the first being *Betsey,* who m. Matthew Smith. She was grandmother of the compiler of this genealogy.

Isaac Bigelow, b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. ———, 1843, m. Betsey Peck (was son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow. Res., Conway, Mass.), and resided Phelps, N. Y.

Blossom.

There was a Thomas Blossom of Yarmouth who m. Mar. 9, 1748-9, Thankful Paddock, b. Nov. 23, 1730, and had five children, b. in Yarmouth.

Enos, b. Aug. 18, 1750.
Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1753.
Thankful, b. Jany. 6, 1756.
Sarah, b. July 13, 1758.
Ezra, b. May 10, 1761.

Of these children Thomas d. Nov. 25, 1804, Middlefield, Mass. (See the town records in this Appendix.)

Sarah m. 1st, ——— Howes and June 30, 1781, Elisha Mack. (See No. 2209.)

From the fact that this family went to Middlefield, Mass., the writer is inclined to think that Enos, named above, m. June ———, 1772, Mary Ellis, of Hebron, Conn.

An Ezra L. Blossom of Middlefield, Mass. (probably son of Thomas and Mercy, b. Sept. 5, 1783), b. ———, 1784, m. July 31, 1808, Abigail Shepard, b. July 12, 1788, d. May 13, 1837. He was a teacher at Augusta, N. Y., also Canandaigua. He d. Jany. 19, 1824. (She was a dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Boies.)

A Thomas Blossom, b. Mar. 2, 1801, m. Nov. 1, 1831, Charlotte Strong, b. Feb. 19, 1814. He was son of Matthias and Mercy (Thompson) Blossom. Thirty years ago he res. Buffalo, N. Y., and was Post Master.

Blush.

Many spell this name Blish but the early records were Blush. Abraham Blush was an early settler of Duxbury, but he was probably one of the early settlers of Barnstable as he was there in 1641. (Barnstable was incorporated June 14, 1839. Sandwich was settled in 1637 and Yarmouth in 1638.) He m. 1st, Anne ———. He m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Williams) Barker, widow of John Barker of Marshfield, and dau. of John Williams of Scituate. He m. 3d, Jany. 4, 1658-9, Alice Derby, widow of John Derby, of Yarmouth. He d. Sept. 7, 1683. There were three children, born in Barnstable.

Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1641.
+ Joseph, b. April 1, 1648.
Abraham, b. Oct. 16, 1654. He was one of the founders of the Brattle Street Church in 1698.

Joseph Blush (son of Abraham and Anne), b. April 1, 1648, d. June 14, 1730, m. Sept. 15, 1674, Hannah Hull (dau. of Tristram Hull). She d. Nov. 15, 1733, ae. 75 yrs. There were twelve children, all b. in Barnstable.

Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1675, m. July 30, 1702, Hannah Child.
John, b. Feb. 17, 1676-7, d. young.
Anna, b. Feb. ———, 1678-9.
Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1680-1, m. Nov. 12, 1736, Temperance Fuller.
Reuben, b. Aug. 14, 1683.
Sarah, b. Aug. ———, 1685, d. Jany. 3, 1686.
Sarah, b. Sept. ———, 1687, d. ———, 1705.
Thankful, b. Sept. ———, 1689, m. Oct. 11, 1712, Joseph Bodfish.
John, b. Jany. 1, 1691, d. Oct. 14, 1711.
+ Tristram, b. April ———, 1694.
Mary, b. April ———, 1697, m. June 26, 1718, Samuel Jones.
Benjamin, b. April ———, 1699.

Tristram Blush (son of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Blush), b. April ———, 1694, d. ———, m. Oct. 17, 1717, Anne Fuller, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children born in Barnstable, Mass., and then they removed to Colchester, Conn.

(Born in Barnstable.)

Benjamin, b. June 16, 1718.
Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1719.
Sylvanus, b. Oct. 13, 1721.
Thankful, bapt. Nov. ———, 1725. A Thankful Blush m. Oct. ———, 1758, Caleb Perry, of Sandwich, Mass.

There were b. in Colchester
+ A Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1729.

Benjamin Blush, b. June 16, 1718, is said to have m. Mary Adams. There were children; a son Benjamin.

Joseph Blush (son of Tristram and Anne (Fuller) Blush), b. Dec. 1, 1729, Colchester, Conn., d. May 8, 1788, Middlefield, Mass. He m. Mar. 22, 1753, at Colchester, Conn., Elizabeth Skinner (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Skinner), b. May 22, 1733, Colchester, Conn. There were six children.

Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1754, Colchester, Conn., m. Aug. 12, 1772, in Bolton, Conn., Elihu Jones.

Betsey, b. ———, 1756, called Elizabeth, m. Barzillai Little, and d. (Aug. 5 or) May 8, 1838.

Joseph, b. Jany. 24, 1762, Bolton, Conn.

Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1764, Bolton, Conn.

Amasa, b. June 29, 1766, Bolton, Conn.

Lucy, b. ———, 1771, m. ———, 1790, John Smith, of Middlefield, Mass. She d. Dec. 28, 1835, ae. 44.

Widow Elizabeth Blush m. 2d, Joseph Russ, of Middlefield, Mass., and d. July 3, 1822, ae 89 yrs.

Benjamin Blish(a nephew of Joseph, b. ———, 1729, and son of Benjamin and Mary (Adams) Blish), b. Feb. 11, 1753, Colchester, Conn., d. Mar. 11, 1825, Painesville, Ohio., m. ———, 1774, at Colchester, Conn., Phebe Skinner, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Phebe, b. ———, 1775, m. Orris Clapp.

Hannah, b. ———, 1779, m. Benjamin Hopkins.

Benjamin, b. June 9, 1784.

Millicent, b. ———, 1787, m. Ebenezer Nye.

Sophia, b. ———, 1789, m. Grant Perkins.

Clarissa, b. ———, 1791, m. 1st, Lyman Kent, and 2d, Luther ———.

Zenas, b. Oct. 20, 1793.

Philena, b. ———, 1796, m. Isaac Moore.
Nancy, b. ———, 1799, m. Lester Perkins.

Abraham Blish, d. July 29, 1840, ae. 71 yrs. His wife was Alice Fuller and d. Mar. 1, 1851, ae. 70.

Their dau., Mary Fuller, m. Feb. 11 or 18, 1824, Joseph Arnold, b. July 19, 1797.

Daughter Sarah, m. Feb. 10, 1840.

Justin Arnold, b. Sept. 11, 1809.

A Benjamin C. Blish was drowned Aug. 18, 1837 or 57, ae. 40 yrs.

John, son of "Thrustum" Blush was bapt. May 14, 1727-8, on the wife's account.

Joseph, son of "Thrustrum" Blush, bapt. June 15, 1729-30.

Widow T. Blush d. ———, 1804, ae. 71, in Millington, Conn.

Bonfoey.

Benanuel Bonfoey, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Concurrence Smith, b. ———, d. Oct. 14, 1849, ae. 89 yrs. He was in Rev. War. He had a son, Horace, who m. Susannah Smith and a gr. son Nelson R. (son of Horace and Susannah), who m. Lucy Spencer. (See No. 684.)

Children of Parmoit and Esther (———) Bonfoey.
Esther, b. Oct. 18, 1784.
Hannah, b. June 11, 1787.
Phebe, b. Aug. 22, 1789.
Penelope, b. Mar. 25, 1792.

Penelope, dau. of Widow Bonfoey, was bapt. April 5, 1795.

Richard was father of Benanuel.

Brown.

Records from an old family Bible:

Daniel Brown, b. at Windham, Conn., Jany. 13, 1747, d. June 1, 1832, Gilead, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1777, Annie Phelps, b. Feb. 20, 1755, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 10, 1837. There were nine children.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1779, d. Sept. 26, 1779.

Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1779, d. Sept. 26, 1779. Twin to above.

Daniel Bishop, b. Oct. 18, 1780.

Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1783.

Annie, b. Mar. 25, 1785.

Ephraim, b. April 30, 1787.

Henry, b. May 15, 1789.

Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1791.

Samuel Augustus, b. Feb. 20, 1795.

For record of Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1783, m. April 17, 1803, Lucy Ford, b. June 10, 1784, see No. 5129.

Daniel Brown, b. Jany. 13, 1747, was son of Thomas Brown, b. ———, d. Jany. 10, 1773, who m. Sarah Bishop, b. ———, d. ———.

Another authority gives the following:

Anna Phelps m. Daniel Brown.

Daniel, b. July 7, 1782, d. ———, 1881.

Lucy, b. ———, 1784, d. Sept. 11, 1864.

Anna, b. ———, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1850.

Ephraim, b. ———, 1787, d. May 11, 1826.

Thomas, b. ———, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1856.

Henry, b. ———, 1789, d. Mar. 16, 1849.

Sarah, b. ———, 1792, d. young.

Augustus, b. ———, 1792, d. ———.

Query: Who were the parents of Dinah Brown, b. ———, 1700, d. Oct. 28, 1775, m. Thomas Post, July 1,

1730. Thomas Post was b. Feb. 10, 1701, Saybrook, Conn. and d. Dec. 2, 1782, Hebron, Conn.

A Diana Brown m. ———, Deacon Thomas Post, 2d child of Abram Post, b. ———, 1669, Saybrook, Conn.

Marriages.

Daniel Brown and Anna Phelps, Nov. ———, 1776.

Col. Thomas Brown and Mary Lothrop, Aug. ———, 1780.

Anna Brown and Abial Bliss, Aug. ———, 1780.

William Brown and Betsey Trumbull, Oct. ———, 1802.

David Brown and Temperance Pitkin, Nov. ———, 1803.

Neziah Brown and Clarissa Post, Oct. ———, 1808.

Chester Brown and Leila or Lula Horton, Mar. ———, 1814.

Hebron Records.

1777, Dec., James Brown and Deborah Tarbox.
1826, Jany. 19, William Brown and Anna Horton.
1830, ———, Martha P. Brown and Hiram Goodell.
1835, Oct. 26, David T. Brown and Almira Norton.
1863, ———, Charles L. Brown and Elizabeth Ticknor.
1872, April 3, Thomas L. Brown and Eunice White.
1896, June 17. Fred Birge Brown and Daisy Lambert.

Deaths.

1809, Aug. ———, Manson Brown in 19th year.
1814, Sept. ———, Widow Brown.
1820, ———, Eliza Brown.
1822, ———, James Brown, ae. 69 yrs.
1834, Dec. 26, Susannah Brown in advanced life.
1837, July ———, Ezekiel Brown, in old age.
1843, Dec. 6, Ezekiel Brown, 86 yrs.
1845, May 24, Deborah Brown, 86 yrs.

1853, Feb. 9, Clarissa, wife of Neziah Brown, ae. 71.

1854, Dec. 24, Lucy Ann Brown, ae. 42 yrs, dau. of Thomas and Lucy.

1856, Feb. 1, William Brown, ae 75 yrs.

1856, June 27, Neziah Brown, ae. 74 yrs.

1858, Feb. 14, child of James Brown, ae. 16 mos.

1859, Aug. 5, David T. Brown, ae. 52 yrs.

1861, Mar. 9, Mrs. William Brown, ae. 72 yrs.

1861, Mar. 30, Anna Brown, 6 yrs.

1859, Aug. 5, Almira, wife of David T. Brown, ae. 52.

1871, Dec. 20, David T. Brown, ae. 58 yrs.

1822, Dec. 1, James Brown, Jr., ae. 47.

1793, Oct. 2, Deborah 1-11-10, dau. James and Deborah.

1886, April 26, Harvey Brown, ae. 85, son of James and Deborah Brown.

1870, Jany. 15, Mary F., ae. 58 yrs, wife of Col. Harvey Brown.

1886, Sept. 12, Sarah, dau. James and Deborah Brown, ae. 90 yrs.

1872, Feb. 6, James Brown, b. April 12, 1815.

Jennette M., wife of James Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1815, d. May 28, 1886 or 8.

Ann Brown, dau. James and Jennette, d. Mar. ———, 1861, ae. 6-5-18.

John Kinne, d. Sept. 1, 1858, ae. 29.

John K., d. 1857, Feb. 14, ae. 16 mos.

1824, Mar. 11, Elizabeth Brown, ae. 43 yrs, wife of William Brown, dau. Asaph Trumbull.

1834, Dec. 25, Jeremiah Brown, ae. 82 yrs.

1862, Feb. 25, Anna Brown, ae. 97-8-5.

Bursley.

John Bursley came from England. In 1629 he was at Weymouth, Mass. He was b. about 1600, d. ———, 1660, m. Nov. 28, 1639, Joanna Hull (dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull), b. in England, when married "not out of her

teens." After Mr. Bursley's death she m. Dolar Davis, who d. in 1673. She d. ————. (Living in 1686.)

Children of John and Joanna Bursley.

Child, b. ———, d. Jany. ———, 1640-1.

Mary, bapt. 1643, m. ———, 1663, John Crocker, as his second wife. John Crocker was son of Dea. William.

John, bapt. Sept. 22, 1644, buried Sept. 27, 1644.

Joanna, bapt. ———, 1645-6, m. Dea. Shubael Dimmock; had nine children. She d. Mansfield, Conn., ———, 1727.

Elizabeth, bapt. ———, 1649, m. 1st, Nathaniel Goodspeed, and 2d, Increase Clapp.

+ John, bapt. April 11, 1652.

+ Temperance.

John Bursley, b. ———, 1652, d. ———, 1726, m. ———, 1673, Elizabeth Howland, b. ———, 1655. For further record see "Howland."

Carpenter.

Gideon Carpenter, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Their children were:

Elijah, m. ———, Miss Wing.

+ Benjamin, b. May 5, 1766, m. ———, Olive Wright (dau. of Jason and Elizabeth Bradshaw Muzzy), b. July 3, 1770.

Polly, m. ——— Nutting.

Betsey, m. ——— Chapin.

Jahaziel was a bachelor.

Benjamin Carpenter, b. May 5, 1766, m. ———, Olive Wright, b. July 3, 1770. Their children were:

Burt, b. May 13, 1791.

Jahaziel, b. Mar. 23, 1793.

Mary, b. July 24, 1794, m. ———, Artemas Smith.

Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1799.

Henrietta, b. Dec. 7, 1804.

Sidney, b. Mar. 19, 1812.

Chapin.

Deacon *Samuel* Chapin is believed to be the ancestor of all the Chapins in this country. In 1642 he removed to Springfield from Dorchester, Mass. Oct. 10, 1652, he was appointed one of the magistrates and in two years his commission was extended indefinitely. He m. Cisily ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 8, 1683. He d. Nov. 11, 1675. Of his family of children, (five or seven) Japhet is thought to be the oldest, b. ———, 1642, d. ———, 1712. Then there were Catherine, David, Hannah and Henry.

Henry Chapin, b. ———, d. Aug. 15, 1718, m. Dec. 5, 1664, Bethia Cooley (of Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley), b. ———, d. Dec. 11, 1711. There were at least four children.

Henry, b. June 1, 1666, d. April 29, 1667.

Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1670, d. Nov. 6, 1732.

Bethia, b. Feb. 19, 1672.

Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1679, d. Sept. 15, 1754.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1682, d. Mar. 27, 1756.

Henry Chapin, b. Mar. 19, 1679, d. Sept. 15, 1754, m. 1st., Feb. 19, 1702, Mary Guernsey (of Milford), b. ———, d. May 2, 1715. There were four children.

Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1702, d. Sept. 3, 1703.

Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1704, m. ——— Billings.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1707, m. Feb. 6, 1735, Samuel Bliss, of Springfield.

Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1709, drowned June 24, 1723.

Henry Chapin, m. 2d, May 10, 1716, Esther Bliss, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Esther, b. Mar. 11, 1719, m. Oct. 18, 1740, Johnithan Ealy, Jr.

Margaret, b. July 8, 1719, m. Sept. 11, 1756, Amos Taylor, of W. Springfield.

Henry, b. June 7, 1721.

Abner, b. July 25, 1722.

Seth, b. April 20, 1724.
Joseph, b. Jany. 30, 1726.
William, b. April 19, 1729.

Joseph Chapin, b. Jany. 30, 1726, d. Feb. 25, 1811, m. Dec. 8, 1748, Elizabeth Field, of Somers, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1749.

Levi, b. Aug. 23, 1751.

Beulah, b. Sept. 16, 1753, m. Dec. 6, 1779, Capt. Luther Hitchcock, of Springfield. She d. April 17, 1814.

Paul, b. Oct. 23, 1755.

Ithamar, b. Aug. 15, 1757, d. Oct. 7, 1758.

Ithamar, b. Aug. 15, 1759.

Jesse, b. May 20, 1762.

Eli, b. Sept. 21, 1764.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1766.

Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1766, m. ———, Burbank. Twin to above.

Paul Chapin, b. Oct. 23, 1755, d. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841, m. June 30, 1784, Clarissa M. Kilbourn (of W. Springfield, Mass.), b. June 26, 1764, d. July 25, 1823. He resided on what is now the river road from Springfield to Chicopee. There were eleven children.

Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. ———, m. Feb. 7, 1805, Stephen Hitchcock.

Emily, b. ———, 20th, 1786, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Russell Loomis.

Lebbeus, b. April 29, 1788, d. April 13, 1820, m. ———, Bardwell. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

Cyrus, b. Jany. 25, 1790, d. May 15, 1827, m. Jany. 31, 1815, Sally Gridley (of Southampton, Mass.), b. ———, d. June 20, 1820, ae. 28 years. They had children, Henry L. and Cyrus.

Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1792, d. ———, m. July 8, 1813, Samuel Boylston.

Philip, b. Sept. 25, 1794. Res., New York.

Jonithan, b. Jany. 22, 1797, d. Mar. 25, 1827.

Parmenus, b. Mar. 15, 1799, d. June 21, 1859, m. June 25, 1822, Clarissa Griswold, b. ———, d. ———. He d. Southwick, Mass., where he resided the latter part of his life. There were five children, Charles, Clarissa, Edwin, John and Cyrus.

Alvah, b. April 13, 1801.

Patty, b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. ———, m. Jany. 5, 1824, Peter Pease of So. Hadley, b. ———, d. ———.

Marcus, b. Jany. 24, 1806, drowned in Connecticut River June 3, 1809.

Alvah Chapin, b. April 13, 1801, Springfield, Mass., removed to Enfield when only sixteen, d. May 9, 1879, m. Sept. 26, 1822, Lovisa Meacham (dau. of Abner), b. Mar. 22, 1800, d. June 9, 1866. There were three children, b. in Enfield, Conn.

Harvey M., b. Nov. 21, 1824, d. Oct. 19, 1825.

Lovicy M., b. Feb. 19, 1826, d. June 7, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1844, Memnon Kingsbury, b. April 15, 1815. There was a child, d. June 8, 1845, ae. about three weeks.

Francis A., b. April 30, 1829, m. Mar. 11, 1858, Jane Prior, b. Oct. 8, 1832, Chicopee, Mass. There were four children.

Mary L., b. May 24, 1861, Enfield, Conn.

Florence E., b. Aug. 14, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

Laura L., b. Feb. 4, 1866, Hartford, Conn., m. April 12, 1898, John C. Ripley, b. ———.

Harry Prior, b. Jany. 21, 1868, Hartford, Conn., d. there Feb. 23, 1890.

Francis A. Chapin since 1862 has resided in Hartford, Conn.

Chipman.

Elder John Chipman is the ancestor of all by the name in the U. S. He was son of Thomas Chipman and b. abt.

1621, in or near Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, England. His father died and he was brought up by an uncle, Christopher Derbey, and in May, 1637, Richard Derbey (son of Christopher) came to New England, Plymouth, bringing with him his cousin, John Chipman. In 1646 he m. 1st, Hope Howland (dau. of John Howland and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland), b. ———, 1629, d. Jany. 8, 1683, ae. 54. He d. April 7, 1708, Sandwich, Mass., ae. 87 yrs. He m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Bourne (a dau. of William Sargeant, widow 1st of Jonathan Winslow, son of Josiah, of Marshfield, and 2d, of Richard Bourne, of Sandwich), b. ———, d. ———, 1713, ae. 71, in Sandwich. John Chipman and Hope, his wife, had eleven children.

Elizabeth, b. June ———, 1647, m. as second wife of Hosea Joyce of Yarmouth.

Hope, b. Aug. ———, 1652, m. 1st, John Huckins, and 2d, Jonathan Cobb (son of Elder Henry Cobb).

Lydia, b. Dec. ———, 1654, m. as third wife John Sargent (son of William).

John, b. Mar. ———, 1656, d. May ———, 1657.

Hannah, b. May ———, 1680, m. Thomas Huckins (son of Thomas).

Samuel, b. April ———, 1661, m. Sarah Cobb (dau. of Elder Henry Cobb).

+ Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1663, m. April 7, 1682, Eleazer Crocker, b. ———, 1650, d. ———. She d. April 8, 1698, ae. 34. For further record of this family see "Crocker" and "Annable."

Bethia, b. July ———, 1666, m. Shubael Dimmock (*probably* his 3d wife).

Mercy, b. Feb. ———, 1668, m. Dea. Nathaniel Skiff.

John, b. Mar. ———, 1670, m. three times, 1st to Mary Skeffe (dau. Capt. Stephen); 2d to Widow Elizabeth Russell, this being her third marriage, and 3d to Hannah (?) Hookey, of R. I.

Desire, b. Feb. ———, 1673, m. Hon. Melatiah Bourne, of Sandwich.

Church.

A John Church, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna ———, and there were ten children.

Sarah, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Abigail, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Jane, bapt. May 28, 1732, and probably was wife of John Hungerford.

John, bapt. Sept. 22, 1734. His wife Mary d. Nov. 11, 1798, ae. 70.

Joanna, bapt. ———, 1737.

Uriah, bapt. June 15, 1740, m. Deborah Hungerford. (See Hungerford.)

Samuel, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745.

Irena, bapt. May 25, 1746, d. young.

Abishai, bapt. May 15, 1748, m. Anna Hungerford. (See Hungerford.) Anna and Deborah Hungerford were sisters.

An Edward Church b. ———, d. Dec. 17, 1788, ae 84 yrs, m. 1st, Mary Clements, and 2d, Mrs. Jane Beckwith (widow of Nathaniel), who d. in 1797, in 80th year, "relict of Edward Church"). There were six children.

Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1743-4.

Ezra, bapt. ———, 1748.

Josiah, bapt. ———, 1750.

Athena (dau.) bapt. ———, 1752.

Anna, bapt. ———, 1757.

Edward, bapt. ———, 1761, d. young.

A Thomas Church of Plainfield, went to E. Haddam, Conn., in 1741.

Samuel Church, of Lyme, Conn., b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Susannah ———, b. ———, d. ———. His widow was appointed administrator June 24, 1718, and the estate was divided Nov. 5, 1719, and mentioned first,

widow Susannah ———, eldest son John, and as follows, in all seven children.

John.
Edward.
Samuel.
Simeon.
Richard.
Mary.
Hannah.

John and Edward chose their uncle, John Hungerford, as guardian and Jany. 18, 1721-22, he produced an acquittance from his ward, John Church.

The record which follows is of John Church of Hatfield, Mass., but Nov. 3, 1704, was of East Haddam, Conn., also a record of some of his descendants.

John Church, b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1755, m. 1st, Mary ———, and had a daughter named Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1706, who m. ——— Chapman. He m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1707, Elizabeth Olmstead, b. ———, d. Dec. 22, 1749, and there were nine children.

Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1709, and m. ——— Chapman.
+ John, b. July 29, 1711.
Mehitable, b. Mar. 7, 1714, m. ———, Joshua Brainerd. She d. ———, of small pox.
+ William, b. Nov. 7, 1716.
Richard, b. ———.
+ Samuel, b. July 5, 1720.
Sarah, b. July 4, 1724, m. ———, Matthew Smith and for record see No. 137.
+ Joseph, b. Jany. 14, 1726.
Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1732, m. Hezekiah Mack and for record see No. 24.

John Church, b. July 29, 1711, d. ———, m. Feb. 10, 1736, Lydia Chapman, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.
+ John, b. ———, 1737.

+ Ira, b. ———, 1741.
Selden, b. ———, 1744.
Jabez, b. ———, 1747.
Phineas, b. ———, 1750.
Lazarus, b. ———, 1753. } Twins.
Lydia, b. ———, 1753. }
Elihu, b. ———, 1756, m. ———.
Thomas, b. ———, 1759.
Jared, b. ———, 1763.
Elihu m. about 1786, Lydia Sheldon, of Somers, Conn.

William Church, b. Nov. 7, 1716, d. July 31, 1797, m. ———, Mrs. Hannah (Fuller) Brainerd (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller), b. Mar. 21, 1720, d. ———. He was called Captain. There were seven children.

Richard, bapt. ———, 1744.
+ William, b. Aug. 25, 1745.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1747.
Ambrose, b. June 3, 1753, a member Gen. Spencer's Co. He d. Aug. 22, 1775, Roxbury, Mass.
+ Uriah, bapt. May 11, 1755.
Hannah, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757.
Oliver, b. ———, m. Jany. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Cone, b. ———, d. April 10, 1799, ae. 36 or 37.

Samuel Church, b. July 5, 1720, d. Jany. 31, 1776, m. Nov. 12, 1747, Elizabeth Fuller. He removed to Gilsum, N. H., where he held town office. There were eleven children.

Samuel, b. Jany. 28, 1748-9, m. ———, Sarah Higgins, b. ———, d. ———, 1817, ae. 71.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1750, m. Dec. 12, 1776, Abigail Holdredge.
Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1754, d. June 21, 1778. He was in Rev. War.
Iddo, b. Feb. 14, 1756, d. Sept. 19, 1777. He was in Rev. War and killed in battle at Saratoga.
+ Jonathan, b. April 12, 1758.

Ira, b. Sept. 1, 1760.
+ Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1763.
Azel, b. July 12, 1765.
Dorothy, b. July 3, 1767.
Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1771, d. June 15, 1827, had a broken leg, m. ———, Alice Ackley, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1813, ae. 38.
John, b. Nov. 16, 1772.

Joseph Church, b. Jany. 14, 1726, d. Jany. 26, 1798, m. 1st, Jany. 24, 1765, Phebe Starling, b. ———, d. Aug. 1, 1770. He m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1773, Joanna Spencer (or Lucy?), b. ———, d. ———. There were three children by first marriage. He was buried in a very severe storm of hail and snow.
Calvin, b. Aug. 27, 1766, d. Mar. 13, 1787.
Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1767.
+ Joseph, b. April 1, 1770.

John Church, b. ———, 1737, m. Jany. 21, 1762, Jane Parke. There were two children.
James, b. Nov. 6, 1762.
John, b. June 22, 1764.

Ira Church, b. ———, 1741, m. Oct. 10, 1763, Dorothy Chauncey. There were three children.
Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1764.
Ira Chauncey, bapt. Oct. 18, 1766.
Sarah, bapt. Nov. 23, 1768.

William Church, b. Aug. 25, 1745, d. Mar. 16, 1818, Middlefield, Mass., m. Susanna Hungerford (dau. Green and Elizabeth Hungerford), b. Jany. 10, 1749, d. Mar. 12, 1808, Middlefield, Mass. There were several children.
William, b. ———, d. Dec. 12, 1846, m. May 10, 1803, Nancy Dickson, b. Nov. 24, 1777, E. Haddam, Conn., d. May 13, 1854 (dau. James and Margaret Dickson).

+ Green Hungerford, b. abt. 1761.
+ Ambrose, b. ———.
+ Warren, b. ———.
Diodate, b. April 25, 1782.
Millicent, b. April 25, 1782, m. Sept. 3, 1809, Orris Bissell. Twin to above.

Uriah Church, b. April or May, ———, 1755 (bapt. May 11), d. April 10, 1832, ae. 77. He m. ———, Phebe Dickson, b. Nov. 23, 1763, d. Mar. 2, 1819, ae. 55. There were several children.
Uriah, b. April 30, 1785, m. Phebe Mack, which see No. 2338.
+ James, b. July 18, 1787.
Oliver, b. ———.
Austin, b. ———.

Jonathan Church, b. April 12, 1758, d. April 29, 1826, m. Feb. 11, 1783, Rachel Bill (sister of Samuel Bill who m. Lydia Mack, see No. 5265), b. Jany. 7, 1760, d. Jany. 3, 1841. There were four children.
Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1783, d. Feb. 4, 1821.
Rachel, b. April 21, 1786, d. Jany. 16, 1860, m. in 1849 as second wife of Ivory Randall, b. Aug. 13, 1776, d. June 27, 1858.
+ Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1788.
+ Iddo, b. Mar. 6, 1797.

Elizabeth Church, b. Mar. 25, 1763, d. ———, m. ———, Roswell Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1756, Northfield, Mass., d. Mar. 6, 1816. There were seven children.
Roswell, b. ———.
Fanny, b. ———, m. ———, Erastus Kemp.
Eliza, b. ———, m. ———, Benjamin Tyler.
+ Ellsworth, b. Aug. 9, 1784.
George, b. ———.
+ Hezro, b. July 18, 1799.
Mary Ann, b. ———, m. ———, Samuel Osgood.

Capt. Joseph Church, b. April 1, 1770, d. Nov. 6, 1853, m. 1st, Lucy ———, d. May 10, 1811, in 36th yr. and he m. 2d, Mary ———, d. Mar. 20, 1841, in 70th yr. There were six children.

Calvin, bapt. ———, 1794.

Betsey, bapt. ———, 1797, m. ——— Post.

Maria, bapt. ———, 1799.

Mary, bapt. ———, 1802.

Son.

Son.

The two sons being b. between 1806 and 1810.

Green Hungerford Church, b. ———, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Jany. 29, 1848, ae. 87, m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1792, Dorinda Squires and there were two children by this marriage.

Dorinda, b. Dec. 17, 1794, and m. ———, Ezra Jones.

+ Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1797, m. ———, Daniel Root, Jr.

Green H. m. 2d, July 10, 1801, Alice Root, b. June 2, 1771, d. Oct. 8, 1821, ae. 51 (she was sister of Daniel Root, Sr.) and there were four children.

Jefferson, b. Oct. 21, 1802, m. May 31, 1826, Betsey Little (dau. of Joseph). He was a physician; is dead. (See Little family.)

Amanda, b. Mar. 6, 1806, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Isaac Gillette Gleason.

+ Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1808.

Electa, b. ———, d. Sept. 12, 1813, in 4th yr.

Green H. Church m. 3d, Mrs. Hannah (Stacy) Root (widow of Samuel) mother of Stacy Root.

Ambrose Church, b. ———, d. ———, m. Nov. 25, 1798, Phebe Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Azubah, b. Mar. 23, 1800, d. Sept. 13, 1812.

Emeline, b. Feb. 20, 1804.

Ambrose, b. Jany. 1, 1807.
Augustus Mather, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

Warren Church, b. ———, m. ———, Anna ———. There were at least four children.
Orlean, b. ———, d. Mar. 28, 1815, in 8th yr.
+ Nancy Marilla, b. Dec. 16, 1811.
Molina, b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1815, in 4th yr.
Infant, b. ———, d. Mar. 20, 1815, ae. 2 mos.

James Church, called "Captain Jim," b. July 18, 1787, d. April 12, 1874, ae. 86, m. Mar. 14, 1815, Nancy Little, b. Sept. 5, 1790-1, d. April 6, 1863. There were seven children.
+ Nancy Eliza, b. Jany. 8, 1816.
+ Phebe Dickson, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
+ James Uriah, b. Oct. 15, 1827.
+ William Little, b. May 28, 1829.
+ Talmadge Barzillai, b. June 27, 1831.
John Clayton, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 10, 1838.
+ Henry Clay, b. Jany. 26, 1838.

Elizabeth Church, b. April 7, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1840, m. ———, 1811, Aaron Day, b. Feb. 9, 1786, d. Sept. 28, 1862. There were six children.
+ Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1812.
+ Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. ———.
Aaron, b. Dec. 19, 1817, d. May 2, 1855.
+ Ira Church, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
George Hubbard, b. Sept. 28, 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1846.
+ Eliza Horton, b. July 9, 1828.

Iddo Church, b. Mar. 6, 1797, d. ———, m. 1st, Emeline Kemp, who d. Sept. ———, 1833, and he m. 2d, Betsey Hovey. In 1841 he removed to Acworth, N. H. There was one child by each marriage.
+ Sally Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

(2d Marriage.)

Azel, b. ———, m. ———, Lydia J. Symington.

Ellsworth Hubbard, b. Aug. 9, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1859, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1816, Lavinia Frost, b. Mar. 7, 1795, d. April 13, 1832. He m. 2d, July 8, 1835, Mrs. Nancy (Mark) Hubbard, b. July 17, 1801 (widow of brother Hezro). There were six children by first marriage and one by second.

+ George Frost, b. Dec. 4, 1817.
+ Harriet Lavina, b. Oct. 2, 1819.
+ Elizabeth Flora, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
+ Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
+ Martha, b. Jany. 13, 1826.

Laura Maria, b. Jany. 22, 1828.

(2d Marriage.)

+ Henry Ellsworth, b. Mar. 11, 1836.

Hezro Hubbard, b. July 18, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1831, m. May 14, 1829, Nancy McCurdy Mark, b. July 17, 1801, d. ———. There were two children.

Elizabeth Barnet, b. June 30, 1830, d. June 1, 1834.

+ Hezro William, b. Oct. 12, 1831.

Susanna Church, b. Mar. 14, 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1858, m. Sept. 9, 1819, Daniel Root, Jr., b. April 7, 1793, Middlefield, Mass., d. ———. Res. in Pa. There were six children.

Electa D., b. Sept. 13, 1820, m. Dec. 31, 1845, Ebenezer S. Root.

Meribah A., b. April 14, 1823, d. July 30, 1896, m. Sept. 3, 1846, Rev. Norman O. Thomas.

"A sad calamity shocked the little village of Transfer on the morning of July 30. As Mrs. Meribah Thomas, wife of Rev. Norman Thomas, and mother to Rev. O. R. Thomas, pastor of the Transfer church, was passing from her home to that of her son, she was struck by an excursion train and instantly killed. Rev. Norman Thomas has held several important pastorates in Pa. during his long and useful life, notably at Cambridge and Sneakley-

ville where meeting houses were built and Mrs. Thomas was ever a faithful companion and co-worker so far as her frail health would allow. She was especially gifted with ability to awaken in women a deeper interest in woman's work for missions. A largely attended funeral service was held in the Cambridge church on Saturday, Aug. 1, and the remains were laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery, only twenty yards from the place of her birth seventy-three years ago."

+ Daniel C., b. April 20, 1827.

Eliakim W., b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Jany. 27, 1862.

Sumner F., b. July 7, 1831.

Ann E., b. July 7, 1834.

Franklin Church, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. Aug. 29, 1843, m. ———, Angeline D. Higgins, b. ———. She m. 2d, ——— Shaw, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Henry Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1839, Middlefield, Mass.

Helen Alice, b. April 2, 1844, Worthington, Mass., m. ———, Hamlin. He has been Secretary to Governor of Mass. many years. There are children—one son is married.

Marilla Nancy Church, b. Dec. 16, 1811, d. Jany. 18, 1870, m. Oct. 11, 1831, Lucien A. Higley, b. April 13, 1810, d. Nov. 14, 1844. There were two children.

Charles Wright, b. Jany. 15, 1835, d. June 22, 1863, m. Nov. 21, 1858, Ann Miller, b. ———.

+ William Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

Nancy Eliza Church, b. Jany. 8, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1877, m. Oct. 23, 1842, James Munyan, of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1815, d. Jany. 1, 1894. There were six children.

Clayton, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 29, 1850.

John Church, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. April 27, 1847.

+ Julia Eliza, b. May 29, 1848, d. ———.

+ Fannie Josephine, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

Nancy Church, b. ———, d. Jany. 13, 1859.
James Church, b. July 7, 1861.

Phebe Dickson Church, b. Nov. 17, 1818, d. June 25, 1842, m. July 4, 1837, John Ward, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1841, Middlefield, Mass. There were three children.

John Henry, b. July 4, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1839.
+ Myra, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864, Solomon Little, b. Dec. 27, 1826 (son of ———).
John, b. Jany. 31, 1842, d. May 16, 1843.

James Uriah Church, b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. Aug. 27, 1859, m. Mar. 3 or 4, 1857, Sarah Blush Smith, b. Jany. 4, 1838. She m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1869, William S. Huntington, of Becket, b. Nov. 28, 1808, d. May 7, 1891, and at the time of her marriage the local correspondent stated that one of the churches in Middlefield was to be removed to Becket by the way of Huntington. By the first marriage there were two children.

Mary Abi, b. May 3, 1858.
Sarah Blanche, b. Sept. 9, 1859, d. Sept. 21, 1886.

William Little Church, b. May 28, 1829, d. Jany. 22, 1891, m. May 15, 1853, Nancy Adaline Smith, b. June 23, 1830. There were three children.
+ Nancy Marion, name afterwards changed to Daisy Marion, b. June 9, 1862.
Edith Starr, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. June 27, 1864.
William Little, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

Talmadge Barzillai Church, b. June 27, 1831, d. Mar. 25, 1874, m. Feb. 23 or 24, 1864, Mary Janett Root, b. Sept. 14, 1835. There were two children.
+ Mary Edith, b. Aug. 14, 1865.
+ William Henry, b. July 15, 1867.

Henry Clay Church, b. Jany. 26, 1838, m. Mar. 12 or 13, 1861, Caroline L. Ames of Becket, Mass. There were four children.

+ James Uriah, b. May 3, 1865.
+ Rufus Ames, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
Henry Clay, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
Edith May, b. May 1, 1885.

Betsey Day, b. Mar. 22, 1812, d. Dec. 20, 1877, m. Oct. 20, 1836, Roswell Griggs Bennett, b. Dec. ———, 1807, d. May 21, 1878. There was one child.

Ira Griggs, b. July 14, 1849, d. April 30, 1865.

Mary Day, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. Mar. 20, 1878, m. Aug. 16, 1845, George W. Crane, b. ———. There were two children.

Ezra Jerry, b. Aug. 30, 1847, d. Aug. 18, 1849.
Eliza Day, b. Sept. 22, 1850.

Ira Church Day, b. Aug. 19, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1864, m. June 12, 1845, Orcelia Greenleaf, b. Nov. 14, 1821. There were four children.

+ Frederick Elton, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1850.
Frank Percival, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Feb. 3, 1854.
George Leverett, b. Jany. 25, 1857.

Eliza Horton Day, b. July 9, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1868, m. ———, 1851, Charles Gilbert, b. ———, d. ———, 1865. There were three children.

Clarence Day, b. Sept. 21, 1852, m. ———, Grace Hammersley.

Carrie Eliza, b. Jany. 23, 1856, d. unmarried Jany. 23, 1877.

Harry Andrew, b. Oct. 4, 1860.

Sally Ann Church, b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1861, m. ———, 1852, Otis W. Hapgood, b. ———, 1824, d. May 2, 1863. There were two children.

One d. in infancy.
Jane M., b. Aug. ———, 1856, d. young.

George Frost Hubbard, b. Dec. 4, 1817, d. Aug. ———, 1872, m. Jany. 8, 1846, Betsey Wardwell, b. ———. There were four children.
Abby Lavina, b. ———.
John Milton, b. ———.
Minot Wesley, b. ———.
Charles Woods, b. ———.

Harriet Lavina Hubbard, b. Oct. 2, 1819, d. Nov. 26, 1872, m. April 11, 1843, George Wardwell, b. ———. There were three children.
George Osgood, b. ———.
Amos Frost, b. ———.
Hattie Maria, b. ———.

Elizabeth Flora Hubbard, b. Dec. 12, 1821, d. April 6, 1855, m. June 5, 1844, Levi Fiske Mason, b. Sept. 6, 1819. There were two children.
Almon Clifford, b. ———.
Lester Everett, b. ———.

Mary Ann Hubbard, b. Nov. 9, 1823, m. Nov. 25, 1847, John Locke, b. April 30, 1823. There were two children.
Theodore Jewett, b. ———.
Frances Adella, b. ———.

Martha Hubbard, b. Jany. 13, 1826, m. Sept. 6, 1853, Philander Howland, b. Aug. 13, 1825. There were seven children.
+ Eliza Anna, b. July 17, 1855.
Burton Hubbard, b. May 10, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1857.
Frank Ellsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. June 23, 1863.
George Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1860, d. July 20, 1861.
Jennie Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Albert Eugene, b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1866.
Edward Wallace, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

Henry Ellsworth Hubbard, b. Mar. 11, 1836, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1866, Charity Stoughton, b. Nov. 17, 1842, d. Jany. 3, 1868. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Ann Rowell, b. Feb. 26, 1845. There was one child by first marriage.

Ethel Sophia, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

There were two by second marriage.

Walter Mason, b. Aug. 16, 1874.

Grace Ellsworth, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

Hezro William Hubbard, b. Oct. 12, 1831, m. July 1, 1857, Mary Abby Lane, b. Feb. 12, 1835. There were four children.

William Lane, b. July 23, 1858.

Ada Annette, b. Jany. ———, 1863, d. Mar. 28, 1863.

Annie May, b. Dec. 11, 1868.

Lew Ellsworth, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

Daniel C. Root, b. April 20, 1827, m. Mar. 16, 1854, Sarah G. Stanford, b. ———. There were six children.

Isabella A., b. Dec. 16, 1854.

Jeannie K., b. June 28, 1856, d. May 29, 1857.

Willie E., b. Sept. 10, 1858.

Freddie E., b. Jany. 31, 1861.

Sarah L., b. June 4, 1863.

Philip S., b. Aug. 9, 1867.

William Edward Higley, b. Sept. 23, 1837, d. Aug. 30, 1901, m. Jany. 1, 1860, Maria A. Miller, b. ———. Res. Becket, Mass. There were three children.

Charles William, b. Nov. 18, 1864, m. Jany. —— , 1891, Bessie Taylor. No children.

Arthur Lucian, b. April 4, 1868.

Anna Marilla, b. Jany. 4, 1870, m. Mar. 19, 1891, Fred M. Burleigh, b. ———. They have one child.

Geneva May, b. June 12, 1896.

Julia Eliza Munyan, b. May 29, 1848, m. May 2, 1866, Milo L. Morgan (of Utica, N. Y.) b. abt. 1838. There was one child.

+ Harry Guy, b. May 13, 1869.

Fannie Josephine Munyan, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Sept. 20, 1881, Silas M. Wright, b. ———. There were four children.

Mary Eliza, b. June 12, 1883.
Silas Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
Ozro Luther, b. May 13, 1891.
Fanny Munyan, b. July 14, 1893.

Myra Ward, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864, Solomon Little (of Aurora, O.), b. Dec. 27, 1826. There were three children.

Susie Spencer, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. Jany. 28, 1874, of diphtheria.
Elma Ward, b. June 4, 1876.
Henry Warren, b. July 1, 1878.

Daisy Marion Church, b. June 9, 1862, m. June 29, 1881, Edward Payson Hawes (of Pittsburg, Pa.), b. Nov. 30, 1850, and d. June 29, 1886. There was one child.

Edward Prince, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

Mary Edith Church, b. Aug. 14, 1865, m. June 27, 1888, West Mixer Ray, b. Mar. 4, 1857, d. Feb. 8, 1901. There were four children.

Earl Talmadge, b. May 13, 1891.
Alice Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
Ralph West, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
Leon Stevens, b. April 7, 1899.

William Henry Church, b. July 15, 1867, m. April 26, 1898, Emma Minerva True, b. ———. No children.

James Uriah Church, b. May 3, 1865, m. June 13, 1892, Effie Louise Meeker (of Newton Falls, O.), b. ———. There were two children.

Ruth Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
James Uriah, b. June 24, 1895.

Rufus Ames Church, b. Sept. 15, 1877, m. June 25, 1901, Florence Ellen Thayer (of Garrettsville, O.), b. ———. There was one child.

Thelma Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1902.

Frederick Elton Day, b. Sept. 2, 1846, m. June 23, 1868, Josephine O'Connor, b. ———. There was one child.

Virginia, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

Eliza Anna Howland, b. July 17, 1855, m. Feb. 16, 1878, Elbridge Gerry Randall, b. ———. There was a son.

Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

Harry Guy Morgan, b. May 13, 1869, m. Sept. 7, 1889, Martha Phillips (of New York), b. ———. There was one child.

Leonard Guy, b. April 28, 1896.

Fragmentary Cone Data.

Daniel Cone, b. ———, 1626, came from Edinboro, Scotland, in 1670, and settled in Haddam, Conn., bringing with him four sons, leaving one in Scotland. Daniel d. in 1706, Oct. 24. He m. 1st, Mehitable Spencer and 2d, Widow Walpley. His sons were:

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1665.

Jared, b. ———, 1674, d. May 12, 1742, m. and settled in E. Haddam and had nine children. (See record of two ch., Stephen and Ruth.)

+ Stephen, b. ———, d. ———, 1752.

+ Caleb, b. ———, 1679, d. Sept. 25, 1742.

+ Nathaniel, bapt. June 6, 1675, d. ———, 1730-2, m. ———, Sarah Hungerford, dau. Thomas, ancestor of J. B. Cone of Hartford.

Daniel Cone, b. ———, 1665, d. June 15, 1725, m. Feb. 14, 1695, Mary Gates, b. ———, d. May 12, 1742 (?). There were ten children.

Daniel, b. Dec. 26, 1693, d. May 27, 1776.
Sarah, b. June 27, 1697.
+ Mehitable, b. June 27, 1699.
+ Mary, b. Jany. 6, 1701.
+ Dorothy, b. April 29, 1704.
Abigail, b. June 27, 1706.
Deborah, bapt. Mar. 4, 1711.
George, b. July 16, 1709.
Joseph, b. Mar. 20, 1711, m. ———, Mary Smith. (See No. 133.)
Jared, b. Jany. 12, 1715, m. ———, Ruth Smith. (See No. 136.) He m. 2d, June 7, 1752, Ruth Newell, b. ———, d. Mar. 7, 1806.

Capt. Stephen Cone, b. ———, d. ———, 1752, m. Feb. 2, 1702, Mary Hungerford, b. ———, d. ———. There were several children.
+ Stephen, b. Nov. 11, 1706.
John, b. ———.
Reuben, b. ———.

Caleb Cone, b. ———, 1679, d. Sept. 25, 1742, settled in Haddam, m. ———, Elizabeth Cunningham; had a son.
+ Caleb, b. ———.

Mehitable Cone, b. June 27, 1699, d. Dec. 16, 1742, m. Dec. 25, 1718. There were six children.
Mehitable, b. May 21, 1729, d. Jany. 2, 1757.
Deborah, b. Aug. 13, 1731.
Sarah, b. Jany. 10, 1734.
Elizabeth, b. Jany. 11, 1736.
Zechariah, b. April 29, 1738.
Lois, b. Jany. 2, 1741. She had a notch like a half penny on the under side of right ear.

Mary Cone, b. Jany. 6, 1701, m. July 2, 1724, William Barnes. There were four children.
John, b. April 12, 1725.

Mary, b. Jany. 11, 1726.
William, b. Jany 16, 1728-9.
Stephen, b. Nov. 5, 1730.

Dorothy Cone, b. April 29, 1704, m. Aug. 17, 1722, Thomas Gates, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.
Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1724.
Esther, b. July 27, 1727.
Timothy, b. April 29, 1730.
Dorothy, b. Jany. 17, 1733.
Zechariah, b. June 3, 1735.
Caleb, b. Mar. 22, 1738.
Obadiah, b. Dec. 18, 1740.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1744.
Gideon, b. ———.

Ruth Cone (dau. of Jared, b. ———, 1674), m. Sept. 14, 1721, Samuel Emmons, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.
Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1722, d. June 24, 1754, m. June 16, 1743, Enoch Arnold, b. in E. Haddam, Conn., bapt. Sept. 9, 1716, d. April 8, 1795, Millington, Conn. There were four children.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1724.
Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1725.
Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1727.
Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1729-30.

Stephen Cone, b. ———, d. ———, m. June 6, 1724, Abigail Barnes. There were two children.
Abigail, b. June 2, 1725.
Elisha, b. Dec. 1, 1726.

Stephen Cone, b. Nov. 11, 1706, d. June 23, 1771, m. Feb. 21, 1732, Susannah Clark, b. ———, d. ———. He was a prominent man in Bolton, Conn. He had sons.
Zachariah, b. ———, 1740.
+ John, b. May 2, 1746.

Caleb Cone, son, of Caleb, b. ———, 1679. Had a son.
+ Jonathan.

John Cone (son of Stephen), b. May 2, 1746, d. Oct. 5, 1777, at Spencertown, N. Y., on his way home from Revolutionary War, m. Nov. 18, 1773, Patience Strickland. There were two children, perhaps more.

+John, b. Sept. 19, 1774.

Esther, b. April 29, 1776, m. April ———, 1800, James Warren.

Jonathan Cone (son of Caleb, Jr.), m. ———. Had at least two children.

Phinehas, ancestor of Amos. (See No. 2361.)

Sylvester, ancestor of Selden, of Middlefield, Mass.

John Cone(son. of John and Patience), b. Sept. 19, 1774, d. May 17, 1809. "His death occurred by the accidental discharge of a field piece while doing military duty." He m. Oct. 6, 1798, Hannah Bingham (of Andover, dau. of Stephen), b. Sept. 1, 1778, d. Nov. 22, 1827. Her mother's name, Sarah Long. There were five children.

Sarah Bingham, b. Sept. 27, 1799, d. Feb. 5, 1872, m. ———, as second wife of David Hutchinson. (See No. 2313.)

Hannah Emily, b. Dec. 8, 1800.

Esther, b. Jany. 26, 1803, m. Ela A. Mack. (See No. 2324.)

Fanny Philena, b. Mar. 25, 1805.

Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807, m. Dec. 24, 1828, George Williams.

Nathaniel Cone of East Haddam, Conn., bapt. June 6, 1675, d. ———, 1730-2, m. abt. 1695, Sarah Hungerford (dau. of Thomas, d. Sept. 25, 1753.) There was a son.

James, b. Aug. 14, 1698, d. April 4, 1775, Lieut. in army of Sir William Pepperill. He m. Elizabeth Warner about 1728 and they had a son.

Sylvanus, b. Jany. 21, 1734, d. May 5, 1812, was in Rev. War. He m. three times. The first wife was Hannah Ackley, and they had a son.

Joseph Warren, b. July 3, 1775, m. ———, 1796, Mehitable Swan (dau. of Jabez). He d. Mar. 4, 1848, West Hartford. She d. Sept. 11, 1849. They had a son.

William Russell, who d. Jany. 10, 1890, a lawyer—firm of Hungerford and Cone. He was a graduate of Yale. He was also President of Aetna Bank. He m. Rebecca D. Brewster. He had brothers, James E. and Sylvanus F.

James Brewster Cone, b. ———, 1836, was son of Wm. R. Cone.

Joseph H., Wm. E., John B., August F. and Ella B. were children of Sylvanus F. Cone.

Daniel Cone(son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Cone), b. Dec. 22, 1725, d. July 12, 1762, m. in Middletown, May 12, 1751, Susannah Hurlbut, b. Jany. 30, 1730, d. May 15, 1774. There were eight children, b. Middletown, Conn.

1. Susannah Grace, b. May 8, 1749.
2. Susannah, b. July 1, 1750.
3. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1751.
4. Daniel Hurlbut, b. ——— 16, 1753, m. ———,
5. William, b. April 6, 1755.
6. Joshua, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
7. Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1759.
8. Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1763, m. ———, Mehitable Lyman.

A George Cone, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Emmons, b. ———, d. ———. Had a son.

Zechariah, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jemima Hall, b. ———, d. ———. They had a son.

Sylvester, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Susannah Smith Wright, b. ———, d. ———. They had a son, R. S. Cone.

A Stephen Cone of Manchester m. Thankful Strong. There were four children.

Stephen d. unmarried.

Russell, m——, had son Mervin and

Daughter, m. Eleazer Strong Pitkin.

Daughter, m. Eli Pitkin.

A Hannah Cone, b. ———, d. May 14, 1744, m. June 4, 1724, Noadiah Brainerd. There were six children.

Hannah, b. April 24, 1725.

Mary, b. April 27, 1727.

Noadiah, b. Mar. 10, 1729, d. Mar. 31, 1751.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1731, d. Jany. 15, 1732.

Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1732-33.

Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1739.

A Rachel Cone m. Nov. 17, 1726, Samuel Dutton. There were four children.

Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1727.

Samuel, b. July 27, 1729.

Joseph, b. June 27, 1731.

Ebenezer, b. Jany. 22, 1732-33.

Anne Cone, m. May 29, 1740, Thomas Andrews. There were three children.

Oliver, b. July 29, 1741.

Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1743.

Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1746.

A John Cone of Haddam, b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1835, m. Sept. 15, 1822, Mary Ann Strong, b. Mar. 9, 1805, d. Feb. 22, 1863. There were four children.

James Wells, b. ———.

George Gilbert, b. ———.

Clarissa, b. ———.

John W., b. ———.

Morris Cone (given by some one as son of Thomas) b. ———, 1763, who m. Mehitable Lyman (before named), b. Oct. 6, 1790, m. Lydia Farrington.

Mark Cone m. ———, Harriet Davis (a dau. of Jacob Davis).

Charles Morris Cone, b. Aug. 31, 1854, Hartford, Vt., m. Feb. 14, 1884, Kate Eugenia Morris (dau. Ephraim and Almira (Nickerson) Morris), b. Sept. 19, 1857, South Dennis, Mass. He is Treas. of the Hartford Woolen Co., Hartford, Vt. His wife is a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. There were three or more children.

Margaret Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1889, d. Jany. 3, 1890.

Morris Huntington, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

Alice Weston, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

A Candace Cone, b. April 23, 1761, m. Sept. ———, 1782, Martin Stiles.

Phebe Cone, widow of Daniel, writes: "There are two grandsons of Stephen Cone by his second wife living out West somewhere.

A son of James Cone, Marcus J., lives in Galveston, Texas.

My husband, Daniel Cone, b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. July 19, 1863. Of the three sons of Daniel Cone only one is living, the oldest, William W. b. April 18, 1844. He lives in Terryville, Conn." Date of this letter March, 1896.

A Daniel Cone was father of Jeremiah, Jonah, William (Major), Daniel and Oliver.

George Cone was father of Sylvanus, George, Eleazer, Zachariah.

Stephen Cone father of Elisha and Thomas, and Thomas was father of Joel, Noadiah, Joshua and Obadiah.

Caleb Cone, father of Caleb, Joseph, Noah, Elisha (Deacon), Simon, Daniel and Bariah.

Samuel Cone (son of Ebenezer), b. ———, d. April 16, 1791 in 70th yr., m. Sept. 23, 1747, Elizabeth Willey, b. Jany. 24, 1728, d. Dec. 13, 1814, in 87th yr. There were two children.

Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1748.

Judah, b. July 26, 1753, m. April 10, 1774, Lydia Cone, b. Aug. 21, 1754 (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Brainard) Cone), d. Oct. 14, 1829, ae. 75 yrs. He d. Aug. 13, 1832, ae. 79 yrs. There were two children.

Clara, b. April 1, 1775, m. July 9, 1792, Newton Marsh (son of Edmund and Eleanor (Holmes) Marsh).

Oris, b. July 27, 1777, d. April 14, 1863, ae. 86, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eliphalet Holmes, b. April 25, 1776, d. Dec. 10, 1857. There were two children.

Anne, b. Aug. 11, 1799.

Timothy, b. Feb. 24, 1802, m. May 8, 1826, Phebe Howell Rose, b. Oct. 30, 1800.

Statira Cone, b. July 9, 1749 (dau. of Jonah and Elizabeth (Gates) Cone), m. July 1, 1764, Uriel Holmes, b. June 11, 1741. They had a son, Uriel, b. Aug. ———, 1764; and gr. sons, Henry, b. ———, 1795; Uriel, b. 1796; and grand daughter, Caroline, b. ———, 1799, d. 1802.

Elizabeth Cone, m. Levi Palmer, and their son, George Palmer, b. May 22, 1781, m. Dec. 30, 1812, as his 2d wife, Catherine Chauncy Rawson, b. Feb. 4, 1788, d. May 14, 1826.

Corey.

Clark Corey, b. ———, Hancock, Mass., m. 1st, Sarah Allen, and there were four children.

Daniel, b. ———, m. ———. Caroline Pease. Have children.

Mary Ann, b. ———, m. ———, Nathan Clark. Both d. Suffield, Conn.

Clark Allen, b. May 3, 1826. (See No. 497 for his record.) In 1870 he left Becket, Mass., going to Suffield,

Conn., where he bought 80 acres. He d. Nov. 10, 1899, after an illness of only 30 hours although for fifteen years previous he had been deprived of the use of his lower limbs from the effects of neuralgia and rheumatism.

Elsie m. Albert Mecum of Becket.

Clark Corey m. 2d, Olivette J. Herrick and there were three children.

Ann Maria m. Jonathan Bidwell of Bloomfield.

William H. d. in infancy.

Ellen m. ———, D. W. Thrall. They reside Hartford, Conn. He is Gen. Agt. of Conn. Humane society.

Crocker.

William Crocker (Deacon William), b. abt. 1612, d. Sept. ———, 1692, came with Rev. Lothrop and company in 1634. In 1636 he was of Scituate and in 1640 of Barnstable. He m. 1st, ———, Alice ———, b. ———, d. ———, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Patience Parker (widow of Robert and dau. of Elder Henry Cobb), bapt. Mar. 13, 1641-2, d. ———. Deacon William was a prominent man, being constable, on grand jury many years, selectman, deputy to the Colony Court, etc. In 1643 he resided West Barnstable. He was for many years deacon of the Barnstable church and his life was a clean record. "Nothing dishonest or dishonorable was ever laid to his charge, and he was respected by the whole community. He accumulated wealth (the richest man in the town for many years), being industrious, economical and a good manager. His boys were industrious and prudent as their father, and they also became wealthy. In those times a large family was considered a blessing, the boys assisted the father on the farm, the girls assisted the mother, spun and wove the flax and the wool, made their own and their brothers' clothes and in harvest time assisted their brothers. It was then considered that every son born to a family added to their wealth £100, and every daughter £50. The first wife was the mother of all the children—seven.

John, b. ———, 1637 in Scituate, m. ———, 1659, Mary Bodfish (dau. Robert).

Elizabeth, b. Sept. ———, 1639 Scituate, d. unm. May ———, 1658. Their only daughter.

Samuel, b. June ———, 1642, Barnstable, d. Dec. ———, 1681. He was baptized the day of his birth.

Job, b. Mar. 9, 1644-5, m. 1st, Mary Walley (dau. Rev. Thomas Walley), and b. ———, 1644, London, Eng., d. ———, 1676 and they had three children. He m. 2d, July ———, 1680, Hannah Taylor (dau. of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth) and they had eight children. He was Deacon.

Josiah, b. Sept. 19, 1647, bapt. same day, m. Melatiah Hinckley (dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley). They had ten children.

+ Eleazer, b. July 21, 1650.

+ Joseph, b. ———, 1654.

Eleazer Crocker, b. July 21, 1650, d. ———, m. 1st, April 7, 1682, Ruth Chipman (dau. Elder John Chipman), b. ———, d. April 8, 1698. He m. 2d, Jany. 25, 1716-17, Mercy Phinney, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children by first marriage and one by second.

Benoni, b. May ———, 1682, d. Feb. ———, 1701.

Bethia, b. Sept. ———, 1683, m. ———, John Whiton.

+ Nathan, b. April 27, 1685, m. Joanna Bursley.

Daniel, b. Mar. ———, 1686.

Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1689, m. Joseph Bursley (brother of Joanna and son of John).

Theophilus, b. Mar. ———, 1691.

Eleazer, b. Aug. ———, 1693.

Ruth, b. Aug. ———, 1693, m. ———, Samuel Fuller. Twin to above.

Abel, b. June ———, 1695, m. ———, Mary Isune (Isham).

Rebecca, b. Dec. ———, 1697, m. ———, Robbins.

(2d Marriage.)

Mercy, b. ———.

Eleazer Crocker in 1692 was one of the men appointed to draw up a list of the proprietors of the common lands and determine each man's just right. In 1693 he was chosen a land measurer to lay out land.

Sergeant Joseph Crocker, b. ———, 1654, d. ———, m. Dec. ———, 1677, Temperance Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. In 1703 he was the owner of the largest estate in Barnstable. There were seven children.

William, b. Aug. ———, 1679, m. his cousin, Mary Crocker (dau. of Josiah).

Timothy, b. April 30, 1681, m. his cousin Melatiah Crocker (dau. of Josiah).

Noah, b. Dec. ———, 1683, d. young.

Joanna, b. July ———, 1687, m. ———, Joseph Fuller, Jr.

Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1689.

Temperance, b. Aug. 26, 1694.

+ Remember, b. Aug. 26, 1699, m. ———, Samuel Anable.

Nathan Crocker, b. April 27, 1685, d. ———, m. Mar. 10, 1708, Joanna Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. There were six children. He was a farmer—resided in the old stone fort.

Jabez, b. June 20, 1709, m. ———, Deliverance Jones.

Benoni, b. Feb. 24, 1711, m. Abigail Bursley (dau. of Jabez), b. Feb. 25, 1714.

Nathan, b. Mar. 7, 1713, m. ———, Mehitable Crocker (dau. of Ebenezer, son of Josiah), b. Sept. ———, 1716.

Isaac, b. May 6, 1719, m. ———, 1738, Elizabeth Fuller, b. ———.

John, b. Jany. 11, 1721. He was in the expedition to Cape Breton and as there were many by the name of John, he was called Cape Breton John.

Temperance, b. Oct. 3, 1724, d. Sept. 9, 1808, m. Dec. 31, 1744, Joseph Annable, b. Mar. 19, 1720, d. ——— (son of Samuel and Remember (Crocker) Annable). For further

record of this family and their descendants see "Annable," also see name in book.

Remember Crocker, b. Aug. 26, 1699, d. ———, m. May 28, 1719, Samuel Annable 3d (son of John and Experience (Taylor) Annable), b. Sept. 3, 1693, d. abt. 1748. See "Annable," then for further record see Joseph and Temperance Anable in book.

Curry.

Alexander Curry, b. ———, 1817, d. ———, 1893, m. ———, Isabella Marshall, b. ———, 1813, d. ———, 1900, had children.

John A.
Thomas S., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1870.
Emma E., b. ——, 1847, d. ———, 1848.
Joseph J., b. ———, 1851, d. ———, 1864.
Andrew B., b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1857.

Cutler.

Leonard Cutler, b. Oct. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

Mary, b. June 5, 1806, d. June 20, 1883, m. ———, Warren.

Ellen H. Cutler, b. Nov. 16, 1834. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Davis.

Robert Davis, b. ———, 1608 (came from England 1638), d. ———, 1693, m. ———, 1645-6, Ann ———. There were ten children.

Deborah, b. Jany. ———, 1645-6, Yarmouth.
Mary, b. April 28, 1648, Yarmouth.
Andrew, b. May ———, 1650, Barnstable.
John, b. Mar. 1, 1652, Barnstable.
Robert, b. Aug. ———, 1654, Barnstable.
Josiah, b. Sept. ———, 1656, Barnstable.

Hannah, b. Sept. ———, 1658, Barnstable.
Sarah, b. Oct. ———, 1660, Barnstable.
Joseph, b. ———, Barnstable.
Mercy, b. ———, Barnstable.
His character for honesty and industry he transmitted to his posterity.

Josiah Davis, b. Sept. ———, 1656, m. June 25, 1679, Ann Taylor, of Yarmouth, dau. of Richard. There were nine children.
John, b. Sept 2, 1681.
Hannah, b. April ———, 1683.
Josiah, b. Aug. ———, 1687.
Seth, b. Oct. ———, 1692.
Ruth, b. Feb. ———, 1694.
Sarah, b. Feb. ———, 1696.
Jonathan, b. ———, 1698.
Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1700.
Anna, b. April 5, 1702.

John Davis (Captain), b. Sept. 2, 1681, d. ——— 29, 1736, m. Aug. 13, 1705, Mehitable (dau. of Shubael) Dimmock, b. ———, d. May ———, 1775, ae 89 yrs. She was blind the latter part of her life. There were eleven children.
Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1706.
John, b. Sept. 8, 1708.
Solomon, b. April 5, 1711, d. July 18, 1712.
William, b. April 10, 1713, d. July 4, 1713.
Solomon, b. June 24, 1715.
Mehitable, b. Aug. 10, 1717.
William, b. Aug. 24, 1719.
Josiah, b. Feb. 17, 1722.
Isaac, b. Aug. 3, 1724, d. Oct. 28, 1724.
Jesse, b. Aug. 3, 1724, d. Aug. 13, 1724. Twin to above.
Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1727, d. Nov. 2, 1727.

Solomon Davis, b. June 24 or 25, 1715, d. June 6, 1791, m. Jany. 29, 1750, Elizabeth Wendell, b. ———, d. Feb. 20, 1777 ae. about 47. He m. Nov. 18, 1777, Catharine Wendell sister of his first wife), d. April 7, 1808. There were ten children.

John, b. May 19, 1753.
Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1754, d. at sea Sept. ———, 1789.
Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1755.
Thomas, b. July 26, 1757.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1758.
Mehitable, b. July 14, 1760, d. Oct. 28, 1761.
Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1761, d. Mar. 15, 1762.
Josiah, b. Sept. 24, 1763, d. June 29, 1777.
Isaac, b. April 2, 1765.
William, b. April 26, 1768.

Isaac Davis, b. April 2, 1765, d. Dec. 5, 1800, Hartford, Conn., m. ———, Elizabeth Fellows, b. Feb. 28, 1774, d. July 6, 1822. There were three children.

+ *Gustavus Fellowes,* b. Mar. 17, 1797.
Eliza, b. ———.
James, b. ———.

Gustavus Fellowes Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1797, Boston, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1836, Boston, Mass., m. Jany. 5, 1817, Abigail Leonard, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Gustavus Fellowes, b. Jany. 4, 1818. (*See No.* 2825.)
William B., b. Nov. 17, 1819, m. ———, Charlotte Deming.
Sarah F., b. May 19, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1834.
Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1828 or 29.
Abigail Eliza, b. Nov. 11, 1830, d. Sept. 19, 1858.
Sarah F., b. July 12, 1835.

Gustavus Fellowes Davis, D. D., began to preach at the age of seventeen, first in Hampton, Conn., then Preston, Conn., being ordained June 12 or 13, 1816. April 23,

1818, he was publicly recognized as pastor of the Baptist church, South Reading, Mass. In the Spring of 1829, he went to Hartford, Conn., to assist Rev. William Bentley (under whose preaching he was converted at Worcester, Mass.), and on July 29, 1829, he became the pastor of the First Baptist church there, having a seven years' pastorate.

He was the chief agent in collecting funds for the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn.

He was Trustee of Brown University, Examiner at Wesleyan University and his degree of Doctor of Divinity was bestowed in 1835 by that institution. In 1836 he was a member of the Board of Examiners of the U. S. Academy at West Point. In 1831 he was one of the Trustees of Washington (now Trinity) College of Hartford, Conn, Waterville College (now Colby University), and then Yale College conferred upon him the degree of A. M.

William B. Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. ———, 1883, m. ———, Charlotte Deming, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1901. Their children were:

William C., b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1887.

Gustavus F., b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1894.

Sarah Fellowes Davis, b. July 12, 1835, d. Dec. 7, 1874, m. April 19, 1853, Charles Gustavus Day (son of Albert and Harriet (Chapin) Day), b. April 19, 1829, d. June 4, 1883. There were two children.

Charles Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1854.

Minnie Louise, b. May 16, 1858, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Henry Hartstene Brigham (son of Henry and Mary (O'Brien) Brigham), b. July 16, 1855. Their children are:

Henry Day, b. June 2, 1881.

Mary Lester, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

Isaac Davis (son of Rev. Gustavus F. Davis), b. Oct. 19, 1828 or 29, South Reading, Mass., d. April 19, 1893,

m. Oct. 19, 1854, Sarah Dimock (of Hartford), b. Mar. 13, 1835, d. Dec. 7, 1890. There were five children.

+ Elizabeth Irene, b. April 25, 1856.
Frank Howard, b. Aug. 18, 1859.
Kate Warner, b. June 24, 1862.
Frederick Pierrepont, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
Robert Matteson, b. June 1, 1873.

Elizabeth Irene Davis m. Sept. 16, 1885, Deline W. Halsey. They have four children.
Woodruff Wendell, b. Mar. 15, 1889.
Frank Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1891.
Henrietta Crane, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
Frederic Kempshall, b. Jany. 16, 1897.

Dewey.

The following from Hartford Times:

Admiral Dewey Belongs to Hebron.

To the Editor of The Courant:

If the gentleman or lady from East Hampton, who seeks to trace the ancestry of Admiral Dewey back to Colchester will kindly call on the genial town clerk of Hebron, the Hon. Daniel W. White, he or she will be able to learn that they are very near right in their supposition; that is just as near as Hebron is to Colchester, for he, the venerable town clerk, has the documents to prove that the admiral sprung from Hebron. And if they care to follow out the detail of the matter to a finish they have only to call on "Aunt Olive," Mrs. William T. Warner of Gilead, and she will tell them where the old Dewey house stood. And if the weather is fine she will show the foundation on the land now owned by Mr. Charles F. Burt on West Street, Gilead.

Gileadite.

The Dewey Family of Hebron Origin.

To the Editor of The Times:

An attempt to locate the ancestry of Admiral Dewey in Colchester, which has recently appeared in some of the Connecticut papers, has caused some comment among those of the old township of Hebron who have for some time been aware that the Dewey ancestry are of Hebron origin.

The town records show that Captain Simeon Dewey, the grandfather of Admiral Dewey, was born at Hebron, Aug. 20, 1770. He married February 27, 1794, Prudence Yeomans. Their son, Julius Yeomans Dewey, born August 22, 1801, was the father of Admiral George Dewey.

Mary Perrin Dewey, mother of the Admiral, also comes of old Hebron stock, as a diligent search of the records has proved.

These facts are further vouched for by a correspondence with members of the Dewey family, who are investigating the Dewey genealogy.

Not a few of the citizens of Hebron can without difficulty trace a distinct relationship to the family in question.

Town Clerk D. W. White gives the following interesting account of the Deweys, gleaned to some extent from the town records, but mostly from other genealogical sources. The descent is given in direct line.

Thomas Dewey landed at Boston, Mass., 1633. He married, 1638, Mrs. Frances Clarke. Their son, Josiah Dewey, baptized October 10, 1641, married November 6, 1662, Hepsibah Lyman. Their son, Josiah, Jr., born December 24, 1666, married, 1690, Mehitable Miller. Their son, William, born 1691, married, 1713, Mercy Bailey. Their son, Simeon, born 1718, married, 1739, Anna Phelps. Their son, William Dewey (2d), born 1745, married, 1768, Rebecca Carrier. Their son, Captain Simeon

Dewey, born at Hebron, 1770, married, 1794, Prudence Yeomans. Their son, Julius Yeomans Dewey, born 1801, married 1825, Mary Perrin. Their son, Admiral George Dewey, born 1837.

Thus Hebron, mother of one Governor and many of whose sons and daughters the world has heard from, may boast of being at least the grandparent of an admiral.

Hebron, May 3, 1899. X.

Four interesting water-color pictures are now on exhibition at Eckhardt's, showing the birthplaces of two of Admiral George Dewey's ancestors. One represents that of his great-grandfather, Samuel Tallcott, and the others are three different views of the birthplace of his grandmother, Mary Tallcott Perrin. The latter house is now the home of the daughter of an old Revolutionary soldier, while the former is the home of Mr. Thomas Tallcott, the great-grandson of its builder. Both are Glastonbury landmarks. They are typical farmhouses of the seventeenth or eighteenth century. Aside from their interest in connection with the Man of Manila they have earlier historical associations. The Tallcott house was used during a portion of the Revolution as a manufactory for saddles for some of Washington's cavalrymen.

The long well-sweep, which every colonial farmhouse of that day boasted, is down in the picture of the Tallcott homestead. The rambling sheds and lean-tos are painted as they now appear, ancient and weather-beaten. In the views of the other house the well-sweep is up. The time is midsummer, when the trees are in full foliage and colors are most tempting for the artist's brush. Colors and atmosphere are reproduced with true artistic feeling. The atmosphere in particular evinces ability. The spectator at once notices its remarkable clearness. Miss C. E. McLean of East Hartford is the artist.

Edward Dewey of Montpelier who died late Friday night was born in Montpelier, March 27, 1829. His early life was devoted to mercantile pursuits. He was quarter-

master of the Eighth Vermont regiment during the Civil War. In 1868 he was appointed assistant secretary of the National Life Insurance Company, and in 1877 was elected vice president, a position he held until 1897, when he retired because of failing health. He was elected a director of the company in 1867, a position he held at the time of his death. He leaves two brothers, Admiral George Dewey of Washington, and Charles Dewey of Montpelier, also one sister, Mrs. Mary P. Greeley of Montpelier. Mr. Dewey also leaves a wife and six children. His sons, Julius and Thomas, reside in Montpelier, Theodore is in the navy and stationed at the Brooklyn navy yard. His surviving daughters are Mrs. J. L. Martin of Brattleboro, Mrs. Fred A. Howland and Miss Helen of Montpelier. He died Oct. 26, 1900.

Another version, authority not given:

Yes, Admiral Dewey, the hero of Manila, is a Vermonter, and his name will ever be borne upon the lips of the American people, aye, upon the lips of all lovers of liberty and peace, as the brave and gallant Commander, who struck the first glorious, fearless and decisive blow for the Independence of Cuba. *Remember The Maine,* was the battle cry, and Dewey's guns thundered! Shot and shell with deadly aim did the work! Down went the ships of the Dons! Victory for Dewey and Vermont!

George Dewey comes of patriotic ancestors who fought the foes of New England in Colonial times and served in the American army during the Revolution. The Dewey family is closely associated with the eventful days of Ethan Allen and the "Green Mountain Boys" and the Montpelier Deweys have for many years been conspicuously identified with the business, political and social life of Vermont. The paternal ancestor of Admiral George Dewey, who emigrated from New Hampshire, was Simon Dewey, a pioneer farmer. His father, Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, was one of the leading citizens of the Capital, a man of sterling worth, distinction and influence. His

third son, George, was born Dec. 26, 1837, in a pretty, gabled house on State street, Montpelier, Vt. He graduated from Annapolis in 1858, near the head of his class, and forty years after he wins one of the greatest naval victories in the history of the world, and has the title of Rear Admiral conferred upon him by the American Congress. His successive promotion from a Cadet to a Midshipman, Ensign, Lieutenant, Lieutenant Commander, Commander, Captain, Commodore, and finally to be an Admiral, forms a grand record of service to his country; and Vermont, the State of his birth, unites with the rest of the world, in extolling the gallantry and heroism of her son who has won such imperishable fame.

Dewey's Antecedents.

To the Editor of The Courant:

I am somewhat in the spirit of your communicant who signs himself "A Vermonter," who in his article of October 20, headed "Hands Off," asks the grounds for claiming Connecticut to be the birthplace of Admiral Dewey. I am willing to give Vermont all the honor due to her for producing so remarkable a man as Admiral Dewey.

The fact is that he and his mother, Mary Perrin, were both born in Vermont. According to the Talcott Pedigree, page 196, his grandmother, Mary Talcott, a cousin of my father, was born in Glastonbury June 17, 1758, in a house now standing (and owned by Orrin Utley), near Crosby's mills.

In 1779 or 1780 she married Zechariah Perrin, another relative of my father, and lived on a farm in Gilead, which several years later was bought by my grandfather, Gad Talcott, and added to his farm. Four children were born to them in Gilead, when in 1789 the Perrins and Deweys and many others of that region moved to Berlin, Vt., where five more children were born to them. Mary, the

eighth child, second cousin to me, was born January 30, 1799, and married Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, June, 1825. The number and order of birth of their children I do not know.

I have no old furniture, buttons or other relics of the Dewey or Perrin families, but I have a pleasant remembrance of a three days' tarry among the Perrin and Dewey relatives in and about Berlin and Montpelier, when on a trip to Canada with my father in 1856.

Yours truly, H. T.

Rear-Admiral Dewey's Pedigree.

(From the Washington Post.)

1. Thomas Dewey came from Sandwich, Kent, Eng., in the year 1633, to Dorchester, Mass. He removed about 1638 to Windsor, Ct., where, on March 22, 1638, he married the Widow Frances Clarke. He died at Windsor, April 27, 1648.

2. Josiah Dewey, born 1641. Settled first at Westfield, but subsequently removed to Lebanon, Ct. He married in 1662 Hepsibah Lyman.

3. Josiah Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1666.

4. William Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1692, died 1759.

5. Simeon Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1718, died 1751.

6. William Dewey, settled at Hanover, N. H.; born 1746, died 1813.

7. Capt. Simeon Dewey of Berlin, Vt., born 1770, died 1863.

8. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey of Montpelier, Vt.; born 1801, died 1877.

9. Admiral George Dewey, born 1837.

The parents of George Dewey were Dr. J. Y. Dewey and Mary Perrin; gr. parents, Zachariah Perrin and Mary Talcott; gt. gr. parents were Samuel Talcott and

Mary Smith; and his gt. gt. gr. parents, Samuel Talcott and Hannah Moseley; gt. gt. gt. gr. parents were Benjamin Talcott and Sarah Hollister. (See both *Hollister* and *Talcott* for other forebears.)

George Lord Dewey m. Julia Ann Porter. (See No. 3736.) He was son of Lester and Rosanna (Lord) Dewey; gr. son of Phineas Spencer Dewey and Mary A. Nelson; gt. gr. son of Silas and Elizabeth (Spencer) Dewey; gt. gt. gr. son of Aaron and Sarah (Noble) Dewey; gt. gt. gt. gr. son of Israel and Sarah (Rood) Dewey.

Dickson.

Children of James and Margaret Dickson.
John, b. ———.
Margaret, b. June 2, 1761.
Phebe, b. Nov. 23, 1763, (m. Uriah Church).
Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1765 (m. Moses Eggleston).
James, b. June 7, 1768 (m. Sally Pease).
Alexander, b. Oct. 21, 1770 (m. Sally Gates).
Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1773 (m. Russell Gillett).
Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1777 (m. Wm. Church).
Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Isaac Gleason in 1805. Their children were:
Isaac Gillett, m. in 1835 Amanda Church, b. ———, 1806.
Independence, b. ———.
Monroe, b. ———.
Darwin, b. ———.

Children of Lieut. Charles Dixon:
Olive, bapt. Feb. 12, 1748-9.
Lavina, bapt. Oct. 27, 1751.
Daniel, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752.
Charles Ingersoll, bapt. May 25, 1755, d. Feb. 28, 1759.

Child of Edward Dickson and Sybil ———:
Robert, bapt. Dec. 4, 1791, in 17th year of his age.

EAST HADDAM.

Extracts from Hartford Times, June 6, 1900, the day of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town:

Settlement of Haddam.

On the 20th of May, 1662, all of these "Thirty-Miles-Island" lands on both sides of the river were purchased from the Indians by Matthew Allyn and Samuel Wyllys for thirty coats, or the valuation of one hundred dollars. This purchase was taken up by twenty-eight persons, mostly young married men from Hartford and vicinity, and the settlement was made in 1662. The names of these, our first settlers, were as follows, viz.: Nicholas Ackeley, Joseph Arnold, John Bailey, James Bates, Daniel Brainard, Thomas Brooks, Samuel Butler, William Clark, Daniel Cone, William Corbee, Abram Dibble, Samuel Ganes, George Gates, John Hennison, Richard Jones, Stephen Luxford, John Parent, Richard Piper, Thomas Shailor, Simon Smith, Thomas Smith, Gerrard Spencer, John Spencer, Joseph Stannard, William Veutres, James Wells, John Webb and John Wiatt. They settled on the west side of the river, where they were joined by John Bates, Richard Walkley and others, and in October, 1668, were invested with town privileges, and the place was called Haddam. Three years before this, the New Haven colony had united with the Connecticut, and there were now within the borders of the State twenty towns. There was, for a time, a controversy concerning the boundary line between Haddam and Saybrook, but the Legislature settled the matter in 1669, and since that time there has been no change in the boundary of Haddam, excepting the northwest corner, which was annexed to Durham in 1773.

Beginning of East Haddam.

East Haddam, the twenty-first town, is one of the oldest, as well as one of the largest towns in the State. The

first settlement was begun in what is called the "Creek Row," in 1670. One Robert Chapman settled a little north of this section in 1674. The Gateses, the Cones, the Bateses and Brainards came over from Haddam, and were soon joined by the ancestors of the Fullers, Percivals, Holmeses, Chapmans and Willeys. The first settler in Millington, the eastern parish, was Jonathan Beebe, about 1704. All of the inhabitants on both sides of the river belonged to one society until 1700, when East Haddam was constituted a distinct society, and received its present name. By the act of incorporation in 1734, the towns of Haddam, East Haddam, Chatham and several others were allowed to send but one representative to the General Assembly, but this was changed in 1778, when Haddam, East Haddam and Chatham were allowed to send two representatives. About the time of the settlement in the Creek Row, Samuel Spencer from Haddam settled in the upper part of Hadlyme, and later on came Thomas Hungerford, in 1792, and John Holmes, from New London; also from the same place came Isaac, John and Abel Willey. Thomas Harvey, from England, and John Marsh, from Braintree, Mass., also located in this section. Near the time of the first settlement in the Creek Row in 1670, the Ackeleys, and a family of Spencers, from Haddam, settled further to the eastward, and with them were soon united the ancestors of the Annables, Fullers and Percivals, from the old Plymouth colony. The ancestors of the Olmsteds came from Hartford, Samuel Emmons from Cambridge, Mass., and John Chapman from Saybrook, who had purchased the lands laid out to Captain John Cullick, when the Thirty-Miles-Island lands were purchased. James Green, Elijah Attwood, Nathaniel Goodspeed and Isaac Taylor all came from the bounds of the Plymouth colony. Henry Champion and Matthew Smith came from Lyme, Robert Hurd from Killingworth, John Warner from Sunderland, and John Church from Hat-

field, Mass. After Jonathan Beebe located in Millington, in 1704, there were no settlers in this section until about 1732-3-4, when came the Arnolds, Barneses, Brainards, Chapmans, Cones, Emmonses, Fullers, Gateses, Olmsteds and Spencers from the East Haddam parish; also Clark from Haddam, Graves from Colchester and Steward from Voluntown. Daniel Smith came from the Plymouth colony, Lemuel Griffin from Lyme, and Thomas Fox from Colchester. This town was very generally settled in 1740, and the increase in population compared with other towns has been exceedingly small.

East Haddam Churches.

In 1700 there were thirty families in the town. The first Ecclesiastical Society was formed in 1700, and the First church in 1704. The third or present meeting house was dedicated November 27, 1794, and the first minister in the society was the Rev. Stephen Hosmer, who died June 18, 1749, aged 70. Mr. Hosmer lived in the Creek Row. The one hundredth anniversary of the erection of this meeting house was celebrated with appropriate exercises on Wednesday, October 24, 1894. The Rev. Mr. Hosmer was succeeded by the Rev. Joseph Fowler, who died in 1771. Joseph Fowler was succeeded by the Rev. Elijah Parsons, who died January 17, 1827, and was succeeded by his son, the Rev. Isaac Parsons, who died August 21, 1868. Mr. Parsons was succeeded by the Rev. Silas W. Robbins, who was dismissed in 1871. Mr. Robbins was succeeded by the Rev. C. McCall, who was dismissed November 26, 1888, and died in Hartford, September 17, 1889. Mr. McCall was succeeded by the Rev. John L. Kilbon, who was dismissed August 11, 1891, and succeeded by the present incumbent, the Rev. Francis Parker of Troy, Vt., January, 1892.

The Millington Ecclesiastical Society was incorporated in October, 1833, and the church formed December 2, 1736. The first pastor was the Rev. Timothy Symmes,

The members generally were taken from the First church, and their first meeting-house was erected in 1743. The present house was dedicated January 23, 1833.

The society in Hadlyme, about two-thirds of which is located in this town, was formed from the East Haddam First society, and Lyme Third society, in October, 1742. The church was organized with ten male members on the 20th of June, 1745, at the house of Lieutenant John Comstock, and on the 18th of September following, the Rev. Grindal Rawson was installed pastor. Thomas Hungerford, who lived in this society, was a blacksmith, and in consideration of his trade, the First society gave him a section of land. He was the first selectman of the town, died in 1714, and was buried in the Cove burying ground.

The Episcopal or St. Stephen's Society was formed in 1791, and the first rector was the Rev. Solomon Blakeley. The old bell in St. Stephen's church is said to be the oldest in the United States. The First Baptist Society was organized in 1809, reorganized in 1844, and since known as the "Central Baptist Church in East Haddam." Their first pastor was Elder Bela Hicks.

The Methodist Episcopal church was organized and their building erected in 1834. The first pastor of this church was the Rev. Daniel Dorchester. The St. Bridget's Roman Catholic church was erected in 1867, and their first pastor was the Rev. Father McCarton.

The First Dwelling House at Landing.

The first dwelling house in East Haddam Landing was erected in 1743, and a market place was opened here for the receiving and shipping of produce. The principal tavern was also here, and called "The Blacksmith's Arms." The most imposing perhaps of the dwellings was the one to which I have referred, and was the residence of Captain James Green. The brick house next north is of more recent date, and belonged to Timothy Green, a

son of Captain James. On the south lived Captain Green's brother-in-law, Thomas Marshall; next south, lived his son Richard; and next to that, his daughter Hannah, Mrs. Joseph Hungerford. The first house north of Captain James' was the former residence of his daughter Nancy, and still further on was the residence of Oliver Green.

Prominent Men of Olden Time.

Thus, surrounded by his children, living upon the then beautifully terraced banks of a beautiful river, Captain James Green was appointed the first postmaster in the town of East Haddam. General Epaphroditus Champion lived in this locality, and in 1793 was a member of the General Assembly. Prior to his election as a member of Congress, he was in command of the Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, and in 1778 was Commissary-General of Provisions for the United States Army.

During this year when our army was starving at Valley Forge, he received a letter from General Washington urging the necessity of shipping supplies at the earliest possible moment. Under the old law for electing members of Congress, East Haddam has the honor of having two members at the same time, General Epaphroditus Champion and Colonel Jonathan O. Mosley. Colonel Mosley was a lawyer by profession, and held the office of State Attorney for Middlesex county from 1797 to 1805. Colonel Mosley's granddaughter became the wife of the Hon. Hiram Willey, now living in our midst. Timothy Green, to whom I have before referred, was also elected to Congress under the district system.

The Town in the Revolution.

An old forge was located near where the old East Haddam Bank building now stands, and here it was that Captain James Green made guns during the Revolutionary War. The town was loyal through and through, and as

early as June 30, 1774, voted unanimously for a declaration, and on June 6, 1778, adopted unanimously the articles of confederation. The town was prompt, generous and patriotic, and quickly responded to the call for arms, men, provisions and money. The Hon. Joseph Spencer was born in Millington, October 3, 1714. In 1756 he was a major in the Colonial army, and for distinguished service was made a colonel, and in March, 1775, the General Assembly appointed Colonel David Wooster a major-general and Colonel Joseph Spencer and Israel Putnam brigadier-generals. General Spencer's brigade was the last to leave Boston on the 4th of April, 1776, for New York, and for gallant service during the occupation of the city in August of the same year, Congress commissioned him a major-general. General Spencer, after a brilliant record, retired to his native home, was re-elected a deacon in the Millington church in 1788, and died January 13, 1789, aged 74 years.

The first settler in what is called Goodspeed's Landing was John Chapman, the oldest son of Robert Chapman, who settled north of the Creek Row in 1674. His home stood where now stands the Hotel Swan. He established the ferry at this point, which until within a few years retained the original name "Chapman's Ferry."

Prominent Families.

Nathan Goodspeed came to East Haddam from Cape Cod between 1775-80. He bought this lot on which the hotel stands, built a large, commodious house, and raised three children—Nathan, Joseph and Anna. Joseph married a Laura Tyler of Haddam in 1812, and raised six children—George E. and William H., Nathan T., Mary, Ann and Sophia. The business career of George E. and William H. Goodspeed is familiar to nearly every adult. George E died in 1863 and William H. in 1882. William R. Goodspeed, the survivor of William H., is with us today.

Thomas C. Boardman was born in Wethersfield in 1798, and came to Millington in 1815, where he engaged in trade. In 1836 he was elected cashier of the East Haddam bank, and moved to the Landing the same year. He held the position of cashier up to the time of his sudden death, September 18, 1865.

Another to be remembered in the annals of our history is Gideon Higgins. For many years he was a prominent man in the town. Born in Haddam, September 8, 1782, he early learned the house and ship-building trade, and worked at the business here and in New York. He came back from New York in 1810, and being a member of the State militia was chosen captain of the Haddam town company. During the war of 1812 the British made an attack upon and burned one or more of the vessels which were lying at Essex. Higgins and a small company armed themselves and in a small rowboat proceeded down the river to the scene of destruction. They actually made an attack upon the invaders, but, darkness coming on, the Englishmen made their escape with the loss of two men killed. Mr. Higgins was deputy sheriff of the county in 1827, which position he held three years. In 1826-7 he was a member of the General Assembly and in 1834 was one of the judges of the county court, and during 1844-5 was judge of probate for the district of East Haddam. Politically, Judge Higgins was a Whig and a member of the Republican party from its organization. He died at the age of 96 years.

East Haddam has been the home of others who have gone forth into the world, and whose names today are recorded on the pages of history. David Brainerd, the eminent missionary, was a brother of General Joseph Spencer's wife. The Hon. Isaac Spencer was for many years Treasurer of the State. One of the most remarkable men this country ever produced was Dr. Eliphalet Nott. Although not born in this town he was left with relatives in Millington at a very early age. He was an

orphan and endured all the privations and hardships of poverty. His was an unquenchable thirst after knowledge and notwithstanding the privations and obstacles which met him on every hand, he actually received the Master of Arts degree from Brown University without attending college duties for a single day. He was ordained at the age of 22, and located at Cherry Valley in the State of New York. His fame broadened and his famous sermon on the "Death of Hamilton," which ranks as one of the most eloquent discourses ever delivered in the United States, won for him universal attention. He was very shortly made the president of Union College, which position he held for sixty-four years. Union College is my alma mater, and many times have I heard that venerable old man tell the story of his life, when he would have his "boys" gathered around him. Dr. Nott died at the age of 93.

The first judge of the County Court for Middlesex county was General Dyer Throop. He died June 4, 1789. Calvin Willey, who was a member of the United States Senate from 1825 to 1831, was also a native of this town, and died at Stafford, this State, August 23, 1858. Another bright light was Edward Dorr Griffin, who became a brilliant star in the theological world, and later was president of Williams College. And still another was the Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, who located in Boston, and acquired a national reputation for power and eloquence as a Congregational minister.

Dr. Datus Williams, although not a native of the town, early became identified with its interests, and began the practice of medicine in Millington in 1823. Dr. Williams was a man jealous of the honor of his profession, with no favor for quacks or their abettors. The doctor was married to Miss Clarissa M. Peck of Millington and three sons were born to them. H. E. Williams graduated from the New York University Medical College, entered the United States service as assistant surgeon in 1864, and

died from disease contracted while in the line of duty. George Gilbert, the second son, is the present president of the Chemical Bank in New York. The third son died in infancy.

William Hungerford was born in Hadlyme, graduated at Yale in 1809, practiced law in East Haddam and removed to Hartford, where for many years he stood at the head of the Hartford county bar. The Hon. William D. Shipman, although a native of Chester, studied and practiced law for four years in this town, and in 1850 removed to Hartford, where he was appointed United States District Attorney, and for several years held the position of Judge of the United States Court for the district of Connecticut. The Hon. Eliphalet Adams Bulkeley, father of our most excellent ex-Governor, Morgan G. Bulkeley, graduated from Yale in 1824 and began the practice of law in this town. He was a native of the town of Colchester, but his son, Governor Morgan G. Bulkeley, is a son of East Haddam. The Hon. Moses Culver studied law with Mr. Bulkeley; was admitted to the bar in 1845, began practice here in 1846, and in 1856 removed to Middletown. He represented this town in the General Assembly, was State Attorney, and in 1874 was appointed a Judge of the Superior Court. Judge Culver died in October, 1884. The Hon. John C. Palmer was another prominent citizen of the town, a practicing lawyer, who removed to Hartford and became president of the Sharps Manufacturing Company. Thus we see that East Haddam, our good old town, has been the stepping stone for many who have attained eminence in the professions, in letters and in the world of business.

Manufacturing Industries.

The principal occupation of the early settlers was agriculture, with grist mills and saw mills scattered along our many water courses. The plow, the grub hook and the spade were the principal working tools, and the broad,

generous-faced ox was the settler's valuable assistant. "The man with the hoe," God bless him, still survives in East Haddam, notwithstanding the introduction of the spindle, the loom and the forge. Cotton spinning, the principal industry, was introduced into East Haddam in 1815. The mill was commonly known as the "Stone Mill," and was located in Moodus. In 1816 a joint stock company was organized, and the concern was known as "The Smith Manufacturing Company." There have been many changes in this property, and at present it is owned by the Monitor Company, who manufacture what is known as "the Monitor incubator."

Where now stands what is known as the "red mill," from time immemorial there was a grist mill. The original owner of this property is supposed to have been Captain Stephen Cone, and he purchased it from the twenty-eight men who bought the town from the Indians. This property was deeded in 1712 by Jonah Cone, who was a lineal descendant of Captain Stephen, to Captain George Gates; after several transfers it was finally deeded to the Nichols Company in 1834. Ebenezer Nichols, the builder of the mill, was born in this town, June 24, 1770. Associated with Mr. Nichols was Stanton S. Card and George Higgins. Mr. Nichols bought out Card and Higgins and associated with him in the business Timothy Green. William E., son of Ebenezer Nichols, was born August 15, 1806, and after the death of his father, which occurred November 19, 1842, took the entire business on his own account. In 1869 the concern was reorganized as the New York Net and Twine Company, by which name it is known today, and is under the direct supervision of E. W. Chaffee. Dr. William E. Nichols died April 28, 1878. His son, William E., survives him, and was the promoter of the East Haddam Public Library.

Without doubt the first saw mill in town was located at Bashan. When and by whom it was built is unknown. A joint stock company was organized and a mill erected

here in 1829 for the manufacture of cotton yarns. The principal promoter of the enterprise was Noah Buckley, and the capital stock in 1830 was $17,000. Success and disaster followed. The mill was operated for a period of twenty-seven years and in 1857 the Moodus Water Power Company was formed under the old joint stock act, and Bashan Lake, with the right of flowage, was purchased by this company. Today there is not a vestige remaining to indicate that there was ever a factory there, and of all who were directly interested, not one is living to tell the story. The Water Power Company petitioned for and obtained from the Legislature in 1872 a charter incorporating the present Moodus Reservoir Company.

Stanton S. Card was one of the early pioneers in the textile business of the town. Mr. Card was a native of Sterling, this State, and came here in 1821. He was early associated with Ebenezer Nichols and others in the manufacture of cotton seine twines, and in 1832 was the projector of the mill now known as the "Neptune." Mr. Card died in 1867, and the mill property, consisting of two mills, passed into the hands of his sons-in-law, Jonathan O. Cone and Emory Johnson. Mr. Cone disposed of one mill to Albert E. Purple, the present owner, and Mr. Johnson retained the other. Mr. Johnson erected a mill in 1862, now known as the "Triton," and since the death of Mr. Card, in '67, these mills have been under one management, and known as "The Neptune Twine and Cord Mills." Mr. Johnson died October 30, 1896, and was succeeded in the business by his son.

Brownell & Company, consisting of J. H. and E. P. Brownell, started a wool-carding and cloth dressing factory in 1825. In 1844 E. P. Brownell purchased his brother's interest. The works were enlarged, and the manufacture of twines was commenced. E. P. Brownell died in 1875, since which time the business has been conducted by his son, Charles E. Brownell. In 1819 Captain Asa Smith sold his interest in the original "Stone Mill" or

the Smith Manufacturing Company, and another mill was started for the manufacture of cotton yarns, and stands opposite the Machimoodus House in Moodus, and for years was known as Smith's mill. This concern also passed through various changes and at present is owned and operated by the Brownell Company in connection with their own mill. The Moodus Yarn Company's mill has also had a varied experience. The mill was erected by Daniel Wetherell in 1846, and commenced the manufacture of spool thread, but in 1851 looms were added and attention was turned to the making of print cloth. The company failed very soon and the present owner, A. B. Chase, took possession and has prosecuted a successful business to the present time. J. W. Chapman is the superintendent of this mill.

The Atlantic Duck Company was organized in 1851, and commenced operations in the original "Stone Mill." In 1857 they moved into their new building, which is known as the Atlantic duck mill. The manufacture of duck was abandoned several years ago, and the mill was idle until recently, when it came into the ownership of A. E. Purple, who is now operating the same in the manufacture of cotton twines. In 1878 Mr. Purple purchased from the New York Net and Twine company what was known as the "East Mill," so that today he is operating the three mills in the manufacture of seine twines, and they are known as the Undine Twine Mills. The Williams Duck Company was organized in 1855 with a capital of $30,000. The original promoters are dead. The present owners are living in Boston and the mill is superintended by Sidney M. Barry. The East Hampton Duck Company, which was located at Leesville, went out of existence several years ago, and the building and power are at present used by the Connecticut Construction Company, who furnish the electric lights for Moodus and East Hampton.

The total number of spindles in operation today is 17,000. There is consumed each week 103 bales, or 51,500

pounds of cotton, or 2,575,000 pounds of raw material during the year. The combined amount paid out for wages to mill operatives alone, counting fifty-two weeks to the year, covers $86,400. Having obtained these figures direct from the mill owners, I am giving you the correct estimate of the textile industry in the town, on this our two hundredth anniversary.

Other industries have flourished, and here at Goodspeed's Landing is located the extensive silver plate works of Luther Boardman & Son. Luther Boardman was a native of Rocky Hill, but moved to this town in 1842 and became prominent in town and State affairs. Although Mr. Boardman died several years ago, the business is still conducted by his son, Norman S. Boardman, under the original firm name.

Ship-building was carried on quite extensively for many years, and the ship Chauncey Jerome, Jr., built for and commanded by Captain James Cone, was one of the largest vessels ever built on the Connecticut River, her gross tonnage being 1,500 tons. The United States gunboat Kanawha was built here, also the transport General Lyon, the steamer Sunshine and many others.

The Nathan Hale School.

The old school house which today is a standing monument to the memory of the youthful martyr spy, was erected in or about 1720. After graduating from Yale in 1773, this was his first school and the memory of Nathan Hale is dear to the heart of our people. We are proud that so fitting a monument exists within our borders and that today the two hundredth anniversary of our existence as a town also marks the birthday of him who gave his life to the cause of liberty, and only regretted that he had but one life to give.

Ellis.

John Ellis was the ancestor of all of that name in Sand-

wich, Mass. "Many early records of Barnstable county were burned so that it is difficult to trace families and records of births, marriages and deaths of Sandwich, are not complete."

Much may be learned of this family by consulting records, town, church and probate—of Sandwich, Mass., Andover and Hebron (including Gilead), Conn., also such books as "Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," "Arber's Story of the Pilgrim Fathers."

John Ellis' name does not appear in any Mayflower list published in this country as far as I know, but in a list which was copied from the English records, C. B. Tillinghast of New York or Albany states that his name appears as No. 102 of the Mayflower Company. Another person says: "If John Ellis came over in the Mayflower it was not the first trip, but he was in Sandwich previous to 1643."

C. B. Tillinghast also says: "I have now carried the line back to Leyden, Holland, having lately come across a book which gives a list of the whole Mayflower Company by name, including one Ellis, first name not known, but the records of Sandwich, Mass., twice refer to John Ellis, Jr., who came over in the Mayflower. The first authority refers to John Ellis and to one Stoffel, son of John Ellis, as being in Leyden about the time the Mayflower sailed. Stoffel Ellis purchased the house of Dominie Robinson in Leyden after Robinson's death, and undoubtedly remained in Holland."

Some data collected from various sources relating to persons by name of Ellis. Among them the name of John Ellis appears in the list of persons between ages of sixteen and sixty in Sandwich, in 1643, able to bear arms.

July 17, 1657, Lieut. Ellis.

1658, ———, John Ellis, Sr. and John Ellis, Jr.

1675, Feb. 28, a meeting was called by Lieut. Ellis.

1677, ———, John Ellis died. He was one of the oldest and first settlers and and ancestor of all those in this town.

1677, ———, Mordecai Ellis added to list of townsmen.

1681, ———, Freeman Ellis added to list.

1681, ————, Manoah Ellis added to list.

1681, ———, Matthias Ellis added to list, and these three, with Mordecai, took the oath of fidelity.

1715, ———, nothing notable except the decease of Mr. Mordecai Ellis, an aged and respected citizen.

1756, ———, Mordecai Ellis and Joshua Fish were appointed "to take care of the young people who are often very rude on the Lord's day, etc."

1761, ———, Ebenezer Ellis left to settle Yarmouth, arrived there in June.

1787, April 18, Samuel Ellis' name appears.

1811, June 23, Malachi Ellis died.

1821, Aug. 27, Josiah Ellis d., ae. 76.

1826, Jany. 21, the loss of Captain Josiah Ellis, Jr. and others occurred in the Bay.

1859, Aug. 25, Captain Abner Ellis died, ae. 72.

John Ellis and Some of His Descendants.

John Ellis, b. ———, d. ———, 1677, m. ———, 1645, Elizabeth Freeman (dau. Edmund Freeman), b. ———, 1625, d. ———. There were six children, probably eight.

Bennett, b. Feb. 27, 1649.

+ Mordecai, b. Mar. 24, 1650-1.

Joel, b. Mar. 20, 1654-5.

+ Matthias, b. June 2, 1657.

Nathaniel, b. ———, 1659.

+ John, b. ———, 1661.

And probably Samuel and Freeman.

Mordecai Ellis, b. Mar. 24, 1650, d. Feb. 20, 1709-10, according to some d. in 1715, m. ———, 1671, Sarah, b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1716. There were ten children.

John, Samuel.

+ Josiah, William, Mordecai, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah, Eleanor, Mary.

+ Rebecca.

Matthias Ellis, b. June 2, 1657, d. Aug. 21, 1748, m. abt. 1678, Mary Burgess, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Joel, b. Jany. 17, 1679.
+ Matthias, b. Nov. 5, 1681.
Mehitable, b. Aug. 17, 1683.
Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1685.
Experience, b. July 26, 1687.
+ Malachi, b. Oct. 8, 1689.
Remember, b. Dec. 1, 1691.
Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1693.
Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1699.

John Ellis, b. ———, 1661, d. ——— (the will proved Jany. 3, 1758, and made July 30, 1748), m. ———, 1700, Sarah Holmes, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of John and Patience (Faunce) Holmes). Patience Faunce was a sister of Elder Faunce. His will mentions wife Sarah, sons Mordecai, John, Jonathan; daughters Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, and grandsons Jonathan and Nathaniel. There were seven children.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1702.
+ John, b. Feb. 4, 1704 (has often been given as 1707).
Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1705-6.
Rebecca, b. Mar. 25, 1709.
Mercy, b. May 31, 1711.
Mordecai, b. Oct. 29, 1713.
+ Jonathan, b. May 1, 1717.

Josiah Ellis (son of Mordecai, gr. son of John Sr.), b. ———, m. ———, 1712, Sarah Blackwell, b. ———. There were eight children.

Josiah, Deborah, Stephen, Elizabeth,
+ Benjamin, Philip, Micha, Sarah.

A Rebecca Ellis (*perhaps* a dau. of Mordecai), m. Aug. 15, 1717, Samuel Tupper, b. ———. She had four children.

Mordecai, b. Sept. 9, 1718.

Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1719-20.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1722.

Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1724, m. Dec. 12, 1752, Elkanah Morton.

Samuel Tupper m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1726, Hannah Fish. There were nine children.

Silas, b. Aug. 9, 1727, went to Vt.

Enoch, b. April 30, 1729, m. Sept. 15, 1748, Mehitable Davis and there were eleven children.

Peleg, b. April 1, 1731, went to Maine.

Jabez, b. Jany. 27, 1733.

Seth, b. May 6, 1735.

Rachel, b. April 9, 1737, m. Feb. 15, 1759, Matthias Ellis, b. ———.

Thankful, b. Jany. 23, 1740-1, m. Jany. 13, 1763, ——— Phinney.

Israel, b. May 9, 1744, went to Vt.

Hannah, b. May 26, 1746, m. Mar. 10, 1765, John Jones. Went to Vt.

Matthias Ellis, b. Sandwich, Nov. 5, 1681, d. Aug. 30 or Sept. 8, 1748, m. Mar. 20, 1710, Thankful Bassett, b. ———. There were eight children.

Thankful, b. June 6, 1711.

Mercy, b. Aug. 22, 1713, m. ———, Abraham Denin.

Remember, b. Nov. 9, 1715, d. Mar. 4, 1807, m. ———, Eldad Tupper.

Experience, b. Feb. 10, 1717, m. ———, Samuel Tobey.

Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1720, d. Nov. 18, 1789, m. ———, Joseph Bodfish.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1722, m. Benjamin Tupper.

+ Matthias, b. ———, 1724.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 17, 1726.

Malachi Ellis, b. Oct. 8, 1689, m. Jany. 3, 1715, Jane Blackwell. There were fourteen children.

+ Ephraim, b. ———.

Samuel, John, Rowland, Hannah, Joshua, Malachi, Sarah, Jane, Deborah, Matthias, Remember, Isabel and Samuel.

John Ellis (called Deacon), b. Feb. 4, 1704-5, Sandwich, Mass., d. Oct. ———, 1792, in 88th yr. (Gilead) Hebron, Conn., m. Feb. 4, 1730-1, Rose Jennings, b. ———, 1710, d. April 27, 1782 (dau. of Isaac and Rose (Goodspeed) Jennings, of Sandwich, Mass. He, his wife and his married children made profession of religion. There were four children, named in will.

Some one has given record of two others, viz.: Samuel and Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1753, Hebron, and Samuel m. Zilpah ———, and there were two children, Rebekah, b. ———, 1756, Elizabeth, b. ———, 1758.

The following were the four named in will: (To the writer it does not seem as if Sarah and Samuel, named above, were children of John and Rose.)

Jabez, b. Feb. 26, 1731, b. Plymouth, Mass., d. April 11, 1831, Lenox, Mass. He was called Deacon. He was connected with his wife in marriage seventy-six years. He lived to be over 100 yrs. and was the oldest person in Berkshire Co. (For record of his descendants see name.)

Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1733, Plymouth, Mass., m. ———, Elisha Mack. (For record see No. 2167.)

John, b. Aug. 25, 1735, Plymouth, Mass., and for record see No. 1552.

+ Barnabas, b. Nov. ———, 1745.

Jonathan Ellis, b. May 1, 1717, m. Patience ———, and had

Deborah, b. ———, 1740.

Lucy, b. ———, 1742.

Mary, b. ———, 1744.

Benjamin Ellis, b. ———, 1721, d. ———, 1806, m. Oct. 10, 1745, Elizabeth Tupper, b. Oct. 22, 1722, d. ———. There were eight children.

Susan, b. ———, 1746.
Philip, b. ———, 1750, m. ———, Alden.
Sally, b. ———, 1752.
+ Micah, b. ———, 1754, m. ———, 1780, Mary T. Copeland, b. ———, 1762, d. ———, 1812.
Mordecai, b. ———, 1759.
Jesse, b. ———.
Elizabeth, b. ———.
Polly, b. ———.

Matthias (son of Matthias), b. ———, 1724, m. ———, Rachel Tupper (dau. of Benjamin Tupper). There were two sons.
Roland, b. Sept. 10, 1776.
Joshua, b. May 4, 1779 or 1769, d. July 29, 1829, m. ———, Lewis.

Ephraim, b. ———, d. June 4, 1783, ae. 67. He or his brother Malachi was father of Malachi, b. Mar. 6, 1738-9, who m. Susanna Dennis (of Rochester) Nov. 7, 1759, and who was a soldier of the Revolution, also of Nathaniel who removed to Barnard, Vt.

Barnabas Ellis (son of John, gr. son of John, gt. gr. son of John), b. Nov. ———, 1745, d. June 26, 1838, m. 1st, May 9, 1769, Elizabeth Spencer, b. ———, d. Sept. 17, 1800. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1801, Lucy Cady, b. ———, d. May 17, 1832. There were by first marriage ten and by second, two children.
Jeremiah, b. June 6, 1770, d. April 12, 1789.
Jennings, b. Feb. 5, 1772.
Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1774, d. July 26, 1777.
Warren, b. May 25, 1777.
Sarah, b. May 8, 1780, d. April 25, 1846, m. ———, Cook.
Reuben, b. June 27, 1782.
+ Barnabas, b. Jany. 1, 1785.
+ John, b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. Dec. 26, 1842.

Jeremiah, b. Mar. 26, 1790.
Gilbert, b. Mar. 12, 1795, d. June 4, 1878.

(2d Marriage.)

Albert, b. Sept. 22, 1802, d. July 2, 1878, m. Oct. 22, 1828, Harriet Sartwell.
William, b. Jany. 8, 1807, d. Sept. 29, 1880.

The following is the will of John Ellis, father of Barnabas as well as Jabez, Mary and John, whose records are found elsewhere:

DEACON JOHN ELLIS' WILL.

Copy.

In the name of God, Amen.

I John Ellis of Hebron in the county of Tolland and State of Connecticut, being of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed by God for all men once to die, I do ordain this to be my last will and testament as follows; viz:

First I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and redeemed it through his blood, the blood of his Son our Lord Jesus Christ.

Secondly. I give and recommend my body to the grave to be decently buried by my Executor hereinafter named in hopes of a joyful and glorious resurrection, and as to outward and worldly estate, which it has pleased God, of his goodness to give me, I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth: viz.

First, I give to bequeath all my lands in said Hebron to my son, Jabez Ellis; also all my bedding and movable estate of what kind soever to my son Jabez Ellis, excepting my wearing apparel which is to be disposed of as is hereinafter expressed. He the said Jabez Ellis, paying to my son John Ellis in consideration thereof five pounds lawful money worth of neat cattle to be paid within one year after my decease.

Item. I do give to my daughter Mary and to my son Barnabas in addition to what I have already given them six shillings lawful money to each of them.

Item. I do give to my three sons, Jabez, John and Barnabas, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son Jabez Ellis, to be my sole Executor of this my last will and testament hereby disannulling and revoking all former wills and testaments by me made, confirming and ratifying this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of August in the year of our Lord 1791.

Signed, Sealed, published and delivered by the said John Ellis to be his last will and Testament in presence of us,

William Talcott
Asahel Hollister
Mary Tallcott

John Ellis (Seal)
Aug. 24, 1791

Entered on record, Dec. 4, 1792.

Micah Ellis, b. ———, 1754, m. ———, 1780, Mary T. Copeland, b. ———, 1762, d. ———, 1812. There were two children.

Tryphena, b. ———, 1781.
+ Benjamin, b. ———, 1786.

Barnabas Ellis, b. Jany. 1, 1785, d. May 9, 1860, m. abt. 1808, Belinda Kidder, b. ———, d. Mar. 12, 1855, ae. 67. He was a harness maker and resided in Weathersfield, Vt., Lempster, N. H. and in 1813 removed to Hampton, N. Y. He soon moved to adjoining town of Fair Haven, Vt., where he purchased a farm in south part of town. In 1818 he purchased the farm where his son Zenas lived, building the brick house ten years later, also carrying on his trade for many years. He was a useful and much respected citizen. Representative, 1835-36-42. There were nine children.

George W., b. Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1809, and d. July 12, 1842, Windsor, Vt., m. May 26, 1834, Mary Swallow, b. Jany. 15, 1810, d. Sept. ———, 1882, Castleton, Vt. No children by this marriage. She m. 2d, Jany. 2, 1844, Dr. Northrop of Castleton, and d. leaving two children, Walter, m. ———, res. Plattsville, Wis., and Mary, who in 1884 res. Castleton.

Eunice V., b. Sept. 22, 1811, Weathersfield, Vt., m. Oct. 22, 1856, A. W. Flagg. Res., Castleton, Vt.

Abner C., b. Dec. 17, 1813, Hampton, N. Y. Res., Canada (Sandwich). There were two children.

Hiram B., b. Jany. 13, 1816, Fair Haven, Vt., d. Greenfield, Ill. He m. Oliva Ladd. There were two children, one a dau., Lina.

Olivia Ladd was dau. of Timothy and Diadema (Swallow) Ladd, Diadema Swallow being oldest sister of Mary Swallow who m. George W. Ellis. Diadema Swallow was b. Nov. 20, 1797, and m. Aug. 26, 1819, Timothy Ladd. She d. May 15, 1862, and left five children, the oldest Olivia, m. Hiram B. Ellis.

Diadama and Mary Swallow were daughters of Nahum and Diadama (Wood) Swallow.

William H., b. June 6, 1818, Fair Haven, Vt., m. ———, Maria Woolley. Res., Greenfield, Ill. (There were four children.)

+ Zenas C., b. July 25, 1820.

Caroline B., b. Feb. 13, 1824, d. Jany. 13, 1845.

+ Reuben T., b. Dec. 27, 1827.

+ Mary B., b. April 4, 1830, m. Mar. 25, 1858, William Henry Northrop.

Your correspondent was recently shown a "card of invitation" quite neatly printed on what would now be a half sheet of light note paper and the following impress:

Independence Ball.

The manager's compliments to Miss Nancy A. Fuller, and requests the pleasure of her company at J. Greenough's at Fair Haven, on Friday, July 28, 1828. Managers, D. B. Sanford, J. Mason, Jr., E. A. Bliss, J. W. Drake.

The "Miss Nancy A. Fuller" was the mother of W. H. Northrop and Mrs. J. B. Bromley. The "managers of that festive gathering," seventy years ago, were well known Castleton people in their day and generation, and will be remembered by the few remaining old timers there.

John Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. Dec. 26, 1842, m. Mar. 8, 1812, Marcia M. Tyler, b. ———, d. Nov. 16, 1863. There were six children.

+ Charles P., b. May 16, 1814.
John, b. Mar. 4, 1816, d. May 25, 1817.
Sarah, b. April 18, 1818.
John, b. April 6, 1820, d. Sept. 4, 1856.
Reuben B., b. Aug. 25, 1823.
William, b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. May 11, 1836.

Benjamin Ellis, b. ———, 1786, d. ———, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. in Ohio, Feb. ———, 1815, Sallie Tweed, b. ———, d. ———, 1826. There were three children.

Mary, b. Dec. ———, 1815.
+ John Washington, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
Townsend, b. ———, 1821.

Zenas C. Ellis, b. July 25, 1820, d. ———, m. Sept. 13, 1847, Sarah B. Dyer, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

George W., b. ———. He is a lawyer.
Edward D., b. ———. He is a physician. Res. Poultney, Vt.
+ Horace B., b. ———.
Zenas H., b. ———. In banking business.

Reuben T. Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1827, m. Feb. 12, 1856, Mary A. Ranney, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Charles R., b. ———, m. ———.

John A., b. ———, m. Hattie Ranney (dau. Oliver ———.) They have children.

Mary B. Ellis, b. April 4, 1830, d. Jany. 22, 1893, m. Mar. 25, 1858, William Henry Northrop, b. ———. There were at least two children.

Ellis N., b. ———.

Carrie, b. ———, d. Mar. ———, 1892, m. Dr. C. J. Russell of Hinesburg, Vt.

Mrs. Mary B. Ellis Northrop, the good wife of William Henry Northrop, died at her home on Main street about 4 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, January 22. While Mrs. Northrop had been for some years in rather feeble health, she had supervised the affairs of her household until a few days previous to her death, which resulted from an attack of the prevailing malady, culminating in the deadly pneumonia. Mrs. Northrop's funeral took place from her late home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. R. H. Ball, pastor of the Congregational church at Fair Haven, conducted the religious service. Egbert H. Armstrong had charge of the funeral and the pall bearers were John Jones and the following nephews of the deceased: Dr. Edward D. Ellis, of Poultney, Charles R. Ellis, of Hampton, and Horace B. Ellis, of Castleton. The burial was in the family lot in Castleton cemetery. The deceased lady was a daughter of Barnabas and Belinda Ellis and was born in Fair Haven April 4, 1830. She was married to William Henry Northrop of this village, March 25, 1858, and her home during all the years of her married life was the house in which she died. Mrs. Northrop is survived by her husband and one son, Ellis N. Northrop, of Castleton. Her only daughter, Carrie, became the

wife of Dr. C. J. Russell of Hinesburg, and died at that place in March, 1892. One brother also survives her, Reuben T. Ellis, of Fair Haven, who is the last remaining member of his father's once large family. Mrs. Northrop had been since her early life a consistent member of the Congregational church. While your correspondent is decidedly averse to indulging in unwarranted eulogy of any person, he cannot forbear offering a simple tribute to the rare worth of a Christian woman and expressing the sincere conviction that Mrs. Northrop will be remembered by those who knew her as an unaffected and unassuming woman, of friendly and neighborly traits, quiet and domestic in her tastes, a model wife and mother, whose industry, patience and forbearance made her home an ideal one, the abode of comfort and contentment.

Charles P. Ellis, b. May 16, 1814, d. Nov. 21, 1888, m. Jany. 23, 1845, Maria Leet, b. ———, d. Mar. 12, 1896. There were two children.

James E., b. Nov. 25, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Jessie E. Clark.

+ Abbie J., b. Feb. 27, 1850.

Benjamin F. Ellis, d. Oct. 28, 1902, (not known how connected with the Gilead Ellis family).

Benjamin F. Ellis died at the home of his grandson, G. W. Ellis, No. 820 Prospect avenue, at 8:30 o'clock last night of heart trouble. Mr. Ellis was born in Glastonbury November 3, 1814, and was the son of Benjamin and Alice Kingsbury Ellis. His father built ships for the West India trade and privateers for the War of 1812. After his father's death Mr. Ellis went to Gilead and lived with his uncle, Deacon Sawyer Ellis. Mr. Ellis moved to this city in 1837, and was a contractor and builder for many years. He retired from business in 1880. Mr. Ellis was the father of George Ellis, for many years secretary of the Travelers Insurance Company, warden of

Christ Church and police commissioner. Mr. Ellis leaves three grandchildren, G. W. Ellis, A. L. Ellis and John McE. Ellis.

John Washington Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. ———, Caroline S. L. There was a son.

Ralph N. or W., b. Mar. 12, 1858, m. ———.

Dau. m. ———, Dr. Martin.

John W. Ellis, a leading capitalist and banker res. New York City.

Horace B. Ellis, b. ———, m. Oct. 15, 1879, Alice A. Adams, b. April 20, 1857 (dau. of Andrew N. Adams and Angie M. Phelps, gr. dau. Erastus and Margaret Phelps of Orwell, Vt.) A. N. Adams was b. Jany. 6, 1830, Fair Haven, Vt. (son of Joseph and Stella (Miller) Adams). He is compiler of Adams Gen., a graduate in 1855 of Divinity School Harvard University, and m. Aug. 1, 1855, and settled as pastor of Congregational church, Needham, Mass. Resigned in 1857 and June 1, 1858, in a year became pastor of Universalist church, Franklin, Mass. Resigned and removed to Fair Haven, Vt., the summer of 1860. Alice Angeline Adams was b. in Needham, Mass. She graduated from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1876. Her husband is a hotel proprietor, having successfully managed hotels in Vt. especially at the summer resort so popular on the shore of Lake Bomoseen, Castleton, Vt. There were three children.

George Adams, b. July 25, 1881.

Edward Adams, b. Jany. 6, 1886.

Stella Dyer, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

Abbie J. Ellis, b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. July 18, 1868, Henry M. Eaton, b. ———, d. Mar. 23, 1873. There was one child.

Charles J., b. Oct. 26, 1870.

Fragmentary Records of Ellis Family.

1860, Nov. 18, Gershom Ellis, ae. 84. Gershom m. Dec. 31, 1798, Fear Blackwell, and he was fourth son of Elnathan who m. Bethiah Bassett of Barnstable, June 5, 1769, and had children Seth, Nathan, Gideon, Jemima, Gershom, b. April 2, 1777, Thankful, Samuel, Bethia, Molly. Gershom was gr. son of Gideon, who by Anna and Jemima and Elisha, Anna, Elnathan, b. Jany. 5, 1739-40, Seth, Abiel, John, Samuel, Reuben.

1739, a grant of 150 acres of land to Matthias Ellis, Sandwich, in consideration of great service rendered by him in the expedition to Port Royal, especially in guarding the artillery at the great hazard of his life.

John Henry Ellis, mentioned in No. 6001, was b. Sept. 17, 1835, Goshen, N. Y., being son of William C. Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1805, d. April ———, 1895, and wife Sarah A. Ackerson, b. Jany. 20, 1804, d. Aug. ———, 1887. Grandson of ——— Ellis and wife ——— Commings who went to New York state from Conn. or Mass., and there were children (besides William C.) Walter, James, another son, and Eliza, who m. ——— Meeker.

Referring to the first John Ellis in "The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers," by E. Arber, it is stated in two places that a man by the name of Ellis was a sailor on the Mayflower. "There were also other two seamen hired to stay a year in the country, William Trevore a sailor, ——— Ellis a sailor." "But when their time was out they returned." Again it says "There were some who came to America afterward; but they are not reckoned among the first comers."

"Richard Masterson, wool carder, young man of Sandwich, Eng., accompanied by William Talbot and John Ellis, his brother-in-law."

Emmons.

Samuel Emmons, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 96 (was from Cambridge), m. ———, Lydia ———, b. ———, d. May 10, 1758, ae. 83. There were six children.

+ Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, 1767.
+ Jonathan, bapt. Oct. ———, 1698, Wethersfield.
Mary, bapt. May 7, 1704, m. ——— Gates.
+ Nathaniel, bapt. May 7, 1704.
Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 2, 1706, d. ———, 1714.
Mehitable, bapt. Feb. 19, 1709-10, d. ———, 1714.

Samuel Emmons, b. ———, d. ———, 1767, m. Sept. 14, 1721, Ruth Cone, b. ———, d. ———. There were twelve children.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1722, m. ——— Arnold.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1724, m. ——— Spencer.
+ Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1725.
+ Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1725-6.
Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1729.
+ Daniel, bapt. June 25, 1732.
———, bapt. June 30, 1734.
Jonathan, bapt. Mar. 14, 1736.
Hannah, b. ———, m. ——— Cowdry.
Ruth, b. ———, m. ——— Abner Chapman.
Sybil, bapt. June 6, 1742, d. Oct. 1, 1812.

Nathaniel (Rev.), b. May 1, 1745, d. Sept. 23, 1840, Franklin, Mass., in 96th year of his age and 68th of his ministry. He m. April 6, 1775, Deliverance French of Braintree, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1742, d. June 22, 1778 (dau. of Moses and Esther (Thayer) French). He m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1779, Martha Williams (dau. of Rev. Chester), b. ———, d. Aug. 2, 1829, in 78th year. He m. 3d, Sept. 18, 1831, Mrs. Abigail M. Mills (dau. of Capt. Judah Moore and widow successively of Rev. Winslow Packard of Wilmington, Vt., and Rev. Edmund Mills of Sutton.

Jonathan Emmons, bapt. ———, 1698, d. Feb. 15, 1777, in 80th yr., m. Jany. 2, 1723, Rachel Griswold, b. ———, d. June ———, 1767, in 66th yr. There were nine children.

Abigail, b. July 28, 1726.

Rachel, b. Sept. 13, 1729.

Sarah, b. July 5, 1732, m. ——— Harvey.

Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1734.

+ Jonathan, b. April 5, 1737.

+ Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1739.

Lydia, b. July 9, 1742.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1744-5, d. Feb. ———, 1777, in 32d year, m. Nov. 15, 1770, Esther Marvin.

Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1748.

Nathaniel Emmons, bapt. May 7, 1704, d. ———, m. Sept. 21, 1727, Elizabeth Welles, b. ———, d. Sept. 27, 1768. There were three children.

+ Thomas, b. June 11, 1728.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 9, 1732, m. ———, Silas Beebe, b. ———, d. ———.

Nathaniel, Jr., b. ———, m. June 14, 1769, Abigail Fuller of Colchester (I think, a widow.)

Ebenezer Emmons, b. Sept. 18, 1725, d. Nov. 13, 1809, m. April 4, 1754, Susanna Spencer, b. Aug. 4, 1731, d. ——— (dau. of Ichabod Spencer). He m. 2d, ———, Rachel Lyman, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon). There were six children.

+ Noadiah, b. Feb. 23, 1755, d. Mar. 26, 1808, ae. 53, m. May 1, 1777, Elizabeth Brainerd (of East Haddam), b. ———, d. Feb. 2, 1823, ae. 65.

+ Daniel or David Spencer, b. Oct. 9, 1757, d. Sept. 21, 1841, ae. 84. He m. ———, Luna ———, b. ———, d. Oct. 28, 1851, ae. 92 yrs. 6 mos.

Susanna, b. May 2, 1761, d. June 26, 1788.

Mary, b. April 1, 1764, m. ——— Burnham, removed to Greenwich, N. Y., left children.

Ebenezer, bapt. June 8, 1766, d. Sept. 20, 1835, suddenly, ae. 69, while on a visit to East Haddam, Conn., from his home in Middlefield, Mass. For further record see his record. He m. 2d, ———, b. ———, d. ———,

Sylvester, b. Feb. 3, 1771, d. ———, m. Oct. 4, 1798, Hannah Pease, b. ———, d. ———. *See Pease.*

Samuel Emmons, b. Nov. 20, 1725-6, d. Nov. 7, 1806, suddenly, ae. 79. He m. 1st, Huldah ———, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, May 26, 1768, Mercy Kellogg, at Colchester, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first wife and two by second wife.

+ Samuel, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761, d. July 2, 1850, ae. 89 (called Major). He m. Oct. 6, 1794, Sally Lord (dau. Nathaniel Lord).

(2d Marriage.)

Cyrus, bapt. April 30, 1769, d. May 7, 1854, ae. 85 (Dr. Cyrus Emmons).

Lydia, bapt. Dec. 30, 1770.

Daniel Emmons, bapt. June 25, 1732, d. Dec. 18, 1816, ae. 84, m. April 2, 1761, Mary Cone, b. ———, d. Dec. 14, 1798, ae. 59. There was a son.

Daniel, b. June 21, 1765, d. ———, m. April 21, 1796, Susanna Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonathan Emmons, b. April 5, 1737, d. ———, m. ———, Desire Harris, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1759.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1761.

Sarah, b. April 4, 1764.

Mary, b. April 21, 1766.

Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1768.

Joseph Emmons, b. Sept. 9, 1739, d. April 21, 1810, ae.

72. He m. Jany. 6, 1763, Lois Gilbert, of Middletown, b. ———, d. Feb. 7, 1801, ae. 56. There were four children.

Olive, b. Nov. 16, 1764.

+ Joseph Gilbert, b. Oct. 5, 1767.

+ Dyar, b. Aug. 8, 1769.

Anna, b. June 20, 1773.

Thomas Emmons, b. June 11, 1728, d. Nov. 12, 1807, ae 79, m. May 21, 1751, Huldah Cone, b. ———, d. May 20, 1800, ae. 67. There were eight children.

Eliphalet, b. Feb. 25, 1752.

Dorothy, b. April 4, 1753.

Mehitable, b. April 10, 1755.

Anna, b. Mar. 6, 1757.

Thomas, b. July 12, 1760.

Huldah, b. Nov. 6, 1763.

Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 2, 1768.

Nathaniel, bapt. April 21, 1771. He "hung himself" April 17, 1825, ae. 54. He m. Sept. ———, 1813, Dorothy Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children. A child of Capt. Nathaniel and Dorothy, d. Oct. 25, 1817, name Huldah, ae. 7 mos.

Epaphroditus, bapt. June 27, 1779.

Noadiah Emmons, b. Feb. 23, 1755, d. Mar. 26, 1808, ae. 53, m. May 1, 1777, Elizabeth Brainerd (of East Haddam), b. ———, d. Feb. 2, 1823, ae. 65. There were eight children.

Icahbod, b. Mar. 18, 1778. (See No. 2334.)

+ Noadiah, b. May 28, 1780, d. Feb. 29, 1840, m. April 4, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cone) Brooks, b. Feb. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 20, 1851, ae. 70.

Brainerd, b. Sept. 20, 1782.

Henry, b. May 7, 1785.

Susanna, b. Feb. 24, 1788, d. ———, m. Dec. 15, 1812, Isaac Crocker of Colchester, Conn. They settled in Leroy, N. Y.

Augustine, b. Dec. 26, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1844, ae. 52, m. May 28, 1820, Lovina Hall. Their dau. Mary Lovina d. July 10, 1829, ae. 4 yrs.

Jonathan Lyman, b. Mar. 11, 1794.

David, b. Jany. 9, 1797.

Daniel or David Spencer Emmons, b. Oct. 9, 1757, d. Sept. 21, 1841, ae. 84. He m. ———, Luna ———, b. ———, d. Oct. 28, 1851, ae. 92 yrs. 6 mos.

+ John (son of David Spencer Emmons, b. ———).

Major Samuel Emmons, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761, d. July 2, 1850, ae. 89, m. Oct. 6, 1794, Sally Lord (dau. Nathaniel), b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Parsons, bapt. Feb. 14, 1796.

Hope, bapt. Mar. 4, 1798.

Samuel Barnes, bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.

Sally, bapt. June 26, 1803, m. Henry Augustus Perkins, May 24, 1831.

+ Emeline Eliza, bapt. June 15, 1806, m. Feb. 21, 1827, Augustus P. Jones of Hebron.

Julia Ann, bapt. April 29, 1810.

Franklin, bapt. April 4, 1813.

Harriet Newell, bapt. Nov. 12, 1815, m. June 9, 1834, Theodore B. Shelton of New Haven, Conn.

Joseph Gilbert Emmons, b. Oct. 5, 1767, d. July 5, 1854, ae. 87 yrs., m. Nov. 17, 1791, Dorithy Chapman, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Son, b. ———, d. July 11, 1810, ae. one day.

Laurena Chapman, b. ———, d. Sept. 16, 1817, of croup, ae. 5 yrs. 5 mos.

Louisa Panthy, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Ebenezer Cook, b. ———, d. ———.

Abigail Fuller, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817, m. April 12, 1825, Hiram Young, of Chatham. After his death she m. David Rice.

Henry Washington, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.

Benjamin Franklin, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.
Julius Alfred, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.
Oliver Fuller, bapt. June 27, 1819.
One dau. m. ——— Northam and one m. ———, Caleb Loomis, of E. Haddam.
Did Joseph G. m. a second time?

Child of Joseph G. and Sarah Emmons.
Fanny C., d. May 26, 1839, ae. 3 yrs. and 5 mos.

Dyar Emmons, b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. ———, m. Dec. 22, 1795, Phebe Ely, of Lyme, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.
Aaron Ely, bapt. Oct. ———, 1802.
Octavius, bapt. Oct. ———, 1802.

Noadiah Emmons, b. May 28, 1780, d. Feb. 29, 1840, m. April 4, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cone) Brooks, b. Feb. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 20, 1851, ae. 70. There were six children.
Sophia Champion, b. Dec. 5, 1802, m. June 3, 1824, Egbert Newbury of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frederick Augustus, b. April 20, 1805, m. Oct 1, 1829, Elizabeth Mary Clark (dau. Simon and Jerusha (Chapin) Clark).
Noadiah Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1807.
Elizabeth Brainerd, b. April 26, 1809, d. Jany. 6, 1841, m. Oct. 10, 1832, William M. Willey (son of Ethan).
Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 8, 1813, m. May 6, 1834, Frederick A. Roberts.
Alexander Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1816.

John Emmons (son of David Spencer Emmons), b. ———, m. Aug. 15, 1805, Polly Lord, b. ———, d. Dec. 29, 1849, ae. 62. He d. Dec. 1, 1841, ae. 60. There were three children.
Luna, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.
Hezekiah Canfield, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.
Franklin, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.

Emeline Eliza Emmons, bapt. June 15, 1806, d. ———, m. Feb. 21, 1827, Augustus P. Jones of Hebron, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

William Wallace, b. May 13, 1831, Marlborough, Conn., m. Feb. 16, 1859, Mary Augusta Strout of Auburn, Maine.

Frederick Cornelius, b. April 7, 1834, m. June 15, 1859, Josephine Graham Young.

Emeline Emmons, b. Nov. 2, 1839.

Other Data in Emmons Family.

Children of Joshua Brainerd Emmons and Anna O. (Crowell) Emmons.

Clarissa Crowell, b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. Dec. 18, 1823.

Joseph Brainard, b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. Dec. 5, 1847, Laura A. Chapman. There were two children.

Wilbur Fiske, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

Elwin Norton, b. Jany. 24, 1851.

Samuel Crowell, b. Sept. 24, 1828.

Clarissa Ackley, b. July 19, 1830.

Mary Russell, b. Jany. 22, 1832.

Charles Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1833.

A widow Emmons buried Feb. 5, 1792, ae. 85 yrs.

An Olivia, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Emmons, d. Oct. 5, 1849, in 75th yr.

"Old Mr. Emmons" d. July ———, 1787.

Widow Sarah Emmons d. Sept. ———, 1810.

Joseph Emmons m. Sept. 3, 1801, Huldah Olmstead.

Asa Emmons (Doctor) m. Aug. 7, 1806, Arpasia Olmstead, b. ———, d. Feb. 9, 1815, in 31st yr. He m. 2d, June 20, 1815, Clarissa Cone, b. ———, d. ———.

Dr. Asa Emmons d. Mar. 16, 1859, ae. 84.

Elisha Emmons m. Feb. 21, 1796, at Lyme, Phebe Perkins, removed to New York State.

Clarissa Emmons, d. April 24, 1781, ae. 16 weeks.

ESSEX.

(From Hartford Times, Nov., 1902.)

Old Essex Houses.

———

Tavern Dates Back to 1776—Other Places 200 Years Old —Dock House Built 1754.

———

The town of Essex lays claim to having within its borders a great number of houses dating back to Revolutionary and colonial times. Essex was originally a part of Saybrook and was then known as Pautapoug Quarter, taking its name from the Pautapoug river, a small stream flowing through it, so named by the Indians. The mercantile part of the town is built on a point of land jutting into the river and bounded north and south by coves of the same name. This is locally known by old residents as "The P'int." The territory now embraced by the town was among the first to be settled by the pioneers who pushed away from the original settlement at Saybrook, hence the number of ancient houses.

There is one which is of particular interest, although not so old as some others. It is the home of James M. Hayden, and stands at the foot of Main street, facing the river. It has a gambrel roof and two-story front, with wide piazza. The ground floor is a basement. The house was built in 1766 for a tavern and occupied as such for many years. The interior remains practically unchanged. Uriah Hayden was the first tavern keeper and the house has been occupied continuously for 136 years by some member of the Hayden family.

In the little old parlor, with its low ceiling, quaint old-fashioned wall paper and heavy cross-beams, hangs a pic-

ture of George III and Queen Charlotte. This has been there since the house was built. There is an old "George III" knocker, kept highly polished, on a door on the south side, which in the old days was the front of the house. Uriah Hayden imported a tavern sign from England especially for his house, when he opened it for public cheer, and this swung to and fro during the stormy days of the Revolution and well into the nineteenth century. This sign is still zealously preserved by the Hayden family. It bears the British coat of arms and the inscription "V. A. H., Entertainment, 1766." The "V" stands for "Uriah," the "A" for "Ann," his wife, and the "H" for Hayden. The sign is now cracked through its center. The people of Essex take much pride in the old house, and it is pointed out to visitors as one of the places of interest in the town. It is in a fine state of preservation.

A house, the age of which is declared to date back about 200 years, is that occupied by Daniel T. Doane, in the north part of the town, formerly known as "the old Williams house." Mr. Doane has modernized it pretty thoroughly within the past five years. The so-called Daniel Williams house in the south district, not far from the Saybrook line, is said to have been erected about the year 1700, and until within a few years was continuously occupied by members of the Williams family. Two other houses in that neighborhood, known as the "Burr house" and the "Uncle Ned Snow place," are said to be nearly as old.

An old house, large, plain and almost forbidding in aspect, which stands on a high, level plateau overlooking the steamboat dock and almost on the extreme point of "The P'int," is known as "the Bee Hive." It was erected sometime about the year 1720, and in olden times was known as the "Molly Lay house." It was made a target for British bullets when the redcoats came up the river in the War of 1812, and it is said the scars are still to be seen on the old oaken frame under the more modern clap-

boards. This house is occupied by two or three families, and has not been without tenants within the memory of the oldest inhabitant.

Another old building, barely a hundred feet from the Hayden tavern, is the old dock-house, so-called, a weather-beaten, hip-roofed structure, which has buffeted the storms of 150 years. It was used as a freight house and steamboat landing from the time of the introduction of that style of craft on the Connecticut River in 1824, until about twenty-five years ago. Its old wharf is now going to decay. Many a West India ship loaded with rum and molasses tied up to its dock, and it was here that the British landed when they raided the town in 1814 and drove back the villagers who had gathered to oppose them at the foot of "Point street," armed with all sorts of weapons and farming implements. It was at its dock also, that the boilers of the steamer New England exploded October 9, 1833. Many of her passengers were scalded. Sixteen died and some were buried in the village cemetery.

Faunce.

John Faunce came to America in The Ann in 1623. He m. in 1634, Patience Morton (dau. of George Morton).

Their dau. Priscilla m. Joseph Warren.

Their dau. Mary m. William Harlow.

Their dau. Patience m. John Holmes.

Their dau. Sarah m. Edward Doty and John Buck.

Field.

Deacon Zechariah Field b. June 6, 1755, East Guilford, Conn., d. Oct. 30, 1843, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 3, 1779, Priscilla Crampton, b. ———, d. ———. There were six daughters.

One daughter m. ——— Parker.

Hepsibah, b. Aug. 6, 1780.

Mary, b. Feb. ———, 1783, m. Dec. 20, 1820, as 2d wife

of Oliver Blush, b. Mar. 28, 1764, d. ———. She d. ———.

Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1784, d. abt. ———, 1819, m. abt. ———, 1803, Joel Pelton (son of Ithamar), b. Aug. 19, 1779, E. Windsor, Conn. There were seven children.

Joel F., b. Aug. 23, 1805.

Ira C., b. June 22, 1807.

Hiram S., b. June 7, 1809.

Alson Homer, b. May 23, 1811.

Thankful, b. abt. ———, 1813.

Milo Sanford, b. Feb. 14, 1815.

Mary, b. May ———, 1819, m. May 12, 1839, Milton Nash, son of Rev. Jonathan Nash. She d. May 9, 1847, Middlefield, Mass.

Thankful, b. ———, 1788.

Priscilla, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, m. Nov. 12, 1811, Benjamin Stewart, b. ———, d. ———; had four sons, Spencer, Nelson, Edmund and Samuel.

Charlotte, b. ———, d. ———, unmarried in Middlefield, Mass.

A Moses Field, Private, entered Capt. Elisha Mack's Co. June ———, 1777, in New Hampshire.

Polly Field m. Pliny Lawton; had a son James (Lawton), b. Oct. 1, 1807, a gr. son, Frederick (Lawton), b. May 10, 1852, m. ———, 1880, Helen S. Mack (dau. Sewall G. Mack). They have two children (Lawtons).

Richard Mack, b. ———.

John Spaulding, b. ———.

Ford.

Matthew Ford, b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1769 "in old age," m. ———, Mary ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 16, 1770. There were eight children.

+ Matthew, b. June 25, 1717.

+ Jacob, b. Feb. 9, 1718-19.

+ John, b. Feb. 5, 1720-21.
+ Isaac, b. Nov. 15, 1722.
Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1726, Hebron, Conn., d. Jany. 11, 1740.
Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1727, d. Jany. 8, 1740.
Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1729, d. Dec. 31, 1740.
Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1731, d. Jany. 2, 1740-1.

Matthew Ford, b. June 25, 1717, d. ———, m. Dec. 5, 1736, Elizabeth Rollo, b. ———, d. ———.

Jacob Ford, b. Feb. 9, 1718-19, d. ———, m. April 14, 1743, Mary Mann, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Jacob, b. April 22, 1744, m. Mar. 5, 1765, Abigail Curtice. (One child. Abigail, b. Oct 29, 1765.)
Zadock, b. Dec. 28, 1745.
Benjamin, b. May 7, 1748.
Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1750.

A Jacob Ford, b. ———, d. June 23, 1824, m. ———, Lydia, b. ———, d. ———. Seven children, b. Lebanon.

Lydia, b. ———, d. Mar. 31, 1825, ae. 35 yrs, "her mother says."
Jacob, b. April 3, 1792.
Abijah Smith, b. May 27, 1794.
Ezekiel, b. July 28, 1796, m. Nov. 30, 1820, Sally Burnham, b. ———, d. ———, and had a son, Gordon Lester.
Lester, b. Oct. 30, 1798.
Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
Origen, b. Nov. 10, 1802.

Fox.

Thomas Fox, b. in England, d. May 11, 1647, Concord, Mass. He m. 1st, Rebecca ——— and had three children, Mary, Elizabeth and Eliphalet. He m. 2d, Hannah Brooks of Concord, Mass. (dau. of Thomas and Grace Brooks), and there were six children, Hannah, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, John and *Isaac*.

Isaac Fox, b. Oct. 17, 1657, Concord, res. Medford, Mass., 1679-93. The record of birth of eight children are there recorded, one of them *Ebenezer,* who lived in New London, afterward E. Haddam, Conn. He had brothers, Isaac, Samuel, Thomas.

Ebenezer Fox, b. ———, 1719-20, d. Feb. 16, 1813, m. Sept. 8, 1748, Esther Purple (dau. Richard and Hannah (Spencer) Purple), b. May 3, 1723, d. Mar. 2, 1815, ae. 92. There were ten children and all, excepting Ebenezer, married and had children, numbering in all about ninety. The ten children were.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ——— Beebe.
Esther, b. May 3, 1723-5, m. ——— Arnold.
Stedman, b. ———, m. ———.
Ebenezer, b. ———, d. ae. 18.
Lydia, b. ———, m. Jehiel Beebe.
Huldah, b. ———, m. ——— Chapman.
Aaron, b. ———.
Moses, b. ———, m. ——— Caroline Mack. See No. 5718.
Miriam, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.
Elizabeth, b. ———, m. ——— Jones.

Freeman.

Mrs. E. L. Tarbox, Batavia, N. Y., contributes the following, she being a descendant of John Freeman:

FREEMAN.

———

ARMS.

Azure; three lozenges, or

CREST:

a demi-lion rampant, gules, holding between his paws a like lozenge.

MOTTO:

Liber et audax.

The exact place of nativity of our Ancestor, or the precise date of his birth, are not fully known; family tradition says that he came from Devonshire, some circumstances indicate that he came from Oxford; he was born, it is supposed, in the year 1590; with regard to the future of his life, there is no uncertainty; he came from England in the year 1635, in the ship "Abgail," Richard Hackwell master; *Mr. Edmund Freemand* was at Saugus, now Lynn, in 1635. Mr. Lewis, in his History of Lynn, says, "This year many new inhabitants appear in Lynn, and among them worthy of note Mr. Edmund Freeman, who presented to the Colony twenty corsletts, or pieces of plate armor." Mr. Freeman was subsequently in the Plymouth Colony, and with nine associates was soon recognized by the government as a suitable person to originate a new settlement. He was admitted freeman at Plymouth, Jan. 2nd, 1637, and, after being a short time resident in Duxbury, obtained leave of the Colonial Government to commence the establishment of the first English town on the Cape. The grant is indicated by the record: "*Plymouth,* April 3rd, 1637.—It was agreed by the Court, that these ten men of Saugus—viz: Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almy, Thomas Tupper and George Knott—have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for threescore families upon the conditions propounded to them." The enterprise thus originated and projected, a large number of persons from Duxbury, Plymouth, and Lynn, but chiefly from the latter place,— the ancient Saugus,— removed to the location selected; and about two years later, the first successful settlement within what came to be known as Barnstable County was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich.

Mr. Freeman's *status* may be inferred from the fact that, of the fifty-eight who became entitled to shares in the division of lands, his portion was much the largest. His

position in the Colony is evidenced by successive elections as assistant to the governor in direction of public affairs. He was early appointed the head of a court of three, "to hear and determine controversies and causes" within several contiguous townships. When, after a residence of many years in the Colony, select courts were established by Government in each County, he was one of the *selected.* Indeed we find him always prominent, active, influential.

During the Quaker troubles in the Colonies, which reached Sandwich sixteen or seventeen years after its settlement, his counsels were for moderation; and, so far from consenting to severities, he stoutly remonstrated against all illiberal enactments and their enforcement. There can be found no blemish in his protracted and eventful life, no dark spot in his whole history. Pre-eminently respected, always fixed in principle, and decisive in action, nevertheless quiet and unobtrusive, a counselor and leader without ambitious ends in view, of uncompromising integrity and of sound judgment, the symmetry of his entire character furnished an example that is a rich legacy to his descendants. The record of his decease in 1682 at the ripe old age of, as is supposed, ninety-two years, is all upon which we can predicate the date of his birth. His Will bears date June 21st, and was presented for probate Nov. 2nd, 1682. The following is the authenticated record:

"The last Will and Testament of Mr. Edmond Freeman, Senior, exhibited to the Court of his majestie, held at Plymouth the 2nd, of Nov. 1682, on the oaths of John Fish and Nathan Nye, as followeth:—

"The 21st day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and two, I Edmond Freeman, the eldest of the name in Sandwich, being in a good measure in health of body, and of capable understanding and memory, do declare this to be my last will and testament; hereby renouncing and making void all other and former wills and testaments made by me, the said Edmond Freeman, by my knowledge or privity.

"Item First, I make, constitute, and ordain my three Sons, namely my son Edmond Freeman, and my son John Freeman, and Edward Perry, to be my executors, and my Daughter Elizabeth Ellis, executrix, of this my last will and testament.

"Item. My will is that all former conveyances of lands by me given shall stand and remain in full force and virtue.

"Item. For the disposing of my estate, my just debts being first paid, I do give unto my two sons, namely, my son Edmond and my son John Freeman, all my lands on the easterly side of the lands given by me to my Grandson Matthias Ellis, on the same range to run as the said Matthias his land doth, from the northeast corner-bound of said land unto the northerly end of all my land, only provided and excepted that land which is called the Rye-field, and the meadow which is called Hedges meadow, the which said Rye-field and Hedges-meadow, I do give to my Grandson Thomas Paddy.

"Item. My lands which are to the westward and to the northward of my grandson Matthias Ellis his land by me given to him, all my said westward and northward lands to be divided into three parts; and two of said three parts I do give unto my son Edward Perry, and the other said third part I do give unto my daughter Elizabeth Ellis, all which aforesaid given lands I do freely give unto my aforesaid sons and daughter, to them and their heirs and assigns, to have and to hold forever. Furthermore, the one-half of my lands at Waquanchett, I give unto my grandson Thomas Paddy, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

"This is my last will and testament.

"By me,

"Edmond Freeman. (Seal.)

"Signed, sealed, and delivered
in presence of us,
John Fish, his X mark.
Nathan Nye, his X mark."

"Plymouth ss., March 1, 1851.

"The foregoing is a true copy from the Old Colony Records, vol. iv. of Wills, part 2, p. 5.

Attest: Wm. S. Russell,
Register of Deeds, and Keeper of the O. C. Records."

It is evident that our ancestor's chief arrangements in regard to his worldly property were made some years previous to the execution of the preceding will. His children had severally shared in his estate; and in 1678 a deed of gift vested in his grandson, Matthias Ellis, valuable property including the dwelling-house, in consideration of natural love and affection and service rendered. Our venerable and honored Sire was buried on his own land on the hill in rear of his dwelling. The site, though not greatly elevated, presents an extended view both of the surrounding landscape and bay. This is the coldest burying-place known in Sandwich. His remains, with those of his wife, still rest there under the rustic monuments familiarly known as "*the saddle and pillion.*" The spot of earth where the dust of our progenitor reposes, hallowed in the remembrance of past generations, and recognized by the aged who have kept themselves cognizant of well-authenticated traditions, is situated about a mile and a quarter west of the Town Hall in Sandwich, and near the angle made by the ancient county road leading from Plymouth, and the somewhat more modern highway by which the road leading from Plymouth to the Cape is made to diverge from the former to the right in a more direct course. The location of the grave is, without the least shadow of doubt, part of what was the homestead of our ancestor, and within a few hundred feet of what was rear of the dwelling conveyed by deed of gift to the dutiful Matthias Ellis.

The reference already made to the burial-place of the

aged progenitor of so many bearing the family name, and of many thousands more bearing other names because descended in the female line, all now widely scattered over every part of the Union and in other lands, needs explanation. We have spoken of the humble and rude *monuments* familiarly known as "*the saddle and pillion.*" Called in his latter days to bury his wife,—and this was only a few years before his own decease; the town records show that "Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman died Feb. 14, 1675-6," —the bereaved husband feeling that some memorial should mark the spot where had been committed to earth the mortal remains of her who had until now been the companion of his earthly pilgrimage, and knowing that monuments wrought by the sculptor were not to be easily obtained, bethought himself of a *substitute.* Summoning to his aid his two sons, and his grandson Matthias, soon after the funeral, he led the way to a large stone, or rock, in a neighboring field,—which stone strikingly resembled a *pillion.* This was taken, and, by oxen driven by Ellis, was hauled to the recent grave. Putting it in place, he then caused yet another to be brought from the field; and this stone, having in form as was conceived a resemblance to a *saddle,* was placed beside the former to designate the precise spot "where ere long another grave must be digged." Admonished by bereavement now added to the infirmities of age, that the time of his own departure could not be far distant, he had thought proper to provide, in the absence of monuments more desirable, these *fancied emblems* of the conveniences on which in the prime of life and to old age he and wife had often traveled together. His injunction then was, "Here, after death shall have called your father, bring my earthly remains, and lay by the side of your mother; place the saddle upon my grave, and so let us rest until the resurrection day." The command was of course heeded by survivors. We are sorry to say that the present condition of the spot, which should be venerated and hallowed as a *trysting-place,* is

far from satisfactory to our sense of what reverence for paternity demands. With grateful feeling we are permitted to say that the monuments placed two hundred years ago over the two graves have never yet been disturbed. The ploughshare has often passed over the old homestead which was conveyed by deed of gift to young Ellis; but the saddle-and-pillion graves remain. In this gratulatory acknowledgment, all who recognize the obligation to embalm in memory the virtues of a worthy ancestry will sympathize with us. We have *hoped* that, before this volume closes, arrangements might be made to effect the security, preservation, and suitable care of this repository of the honored dead. Our ancestor having prior to the closing scenes of life, and finally by will, distributed his property among his kindred, the probate inventory shows only a small amount of assets.

We pass on to the enumeration of successive generations, to be accompanied with genealogical statistics, and such brief remarks, biographical and historical, as may be pertinent. The earlier generations will be found as complete as reliable data of whatever kind can make them. When we shall come to later generations, it may happen that some descendants—possibly in some cases entire families, with perhaps the exception of a few fragments—are left out; which may be attributed to the failure of persons whose aid we invited to make report. We have found among correspondents a surprising difference both in intelligence and interest in such inquiries.

The children of Mr. Edmond Freeman and his wife Elizabeth were:

Alice, b. ———, 1618 in England, m. Deacon William Paddy, Nov. 24, 1639.

Edmund, b. ———, 1620, m. April 22, 1646, Rebecca Prence, and 2d, July 18, 1651, Margaret Perry.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1623, m. John Ellis.

John, b. ———, 1622, m. Feb. 13, 1649-50, Mercy Prence.

Cycellia, b. ———, 1631, d. young.
Mary, b. ———, m. abt. 1653, Edward Perry.

Major John Freeman, who m. Mercy, is ancestor of Mrs. Tarbox and his sister Elizabeth is ancestor of the compiler of this work.

Major John Freeman d. Oct. 28, 1719, in 98th year of his age. Mercy, his wife, d. Sept. 28, 1711, 80 yrs. of age.

Gates.

George Gates (Captain George), b. ———, d. ———, 1724, ae. 89, m. ———, 1662, Sarah Olmstead, b. ———, d. Nov. 8, 1683 (dau. of Nicholas Olmstead of England). Nicholas m. a dau. of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn. There was a son Daniel, also Samuel.

Samuel Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Esther ———. Had a daughter Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1714.

Daniel Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia, b. ———, d. ———. They had son, Jesse, b. ———, d. ———, m. Mar. 2, 1758, Elizabeth Lord(dau. Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord), b. ———, d. ———. Also Daniel had a son Daniel.

A Thomas Gates was elected deacon in 1704. He d. April 20, 1734, ae. 70.

Caleb Gates, b. Jany. 29, 1749-50, or N. S. Feb. 9, 1750, m. ———, Esther Foote, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1799, ae. 52. She was from Colchester. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1800, Elizabeth Percival, b. July 19, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1835. (She was dau. of John Percival from the Cape—who was father of Deacon John, b. ———, 1782, d. Jany. 22, 1813, ae. 80.)

Caleb Gates, d. Feb. 9, 1822 "in a fit." His widow m.

2d, July 30, 1826, Matthew Smith. (See No. 166.) By his first marriage there were children.

Thomas Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Rowley, b. June 18, 1730, d. ———. There were eight children.

Thomas, b. Jany. 3, 1752, d. July 20, 1826, ae. 73, m. ———, Rachel Smith (dau. Ignatius), b. ———, d. Nov. 30, 1854, ae. 84.

+ Zachariah, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Martha Anable (dau. Joseph), b. Aug. 26, 1748, d. Nov. 16, 1818, ae. 70. She was a sister of Asenath and Anna Anable, and she m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1808, Deacon Job Robbins of Middlefield, Mass.

Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1755, d. ———, m. Feb. 3, 1788, Lucy Gallup, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonah, b. Mar. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 9, 1777, at Valley Forge.

Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1760.

Gideon, b. Feb. 12, 1763, m. ———, Mehitable Brown, b. ———, d. ———.

Caleb, b. June 1, 1765, d. Dec. 19, 1765.

Obadiah, b. ———, d. July 5, 1796, ae. 18.

Zachariah Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Martha Annable, b. Aug. 26, 1748, d. Nov. 16, 1818 (then wife of Deacon Job Robbins). They had children.

Caleb, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.

Zilpha, b. ———, m. ——— McElwain.

Sally, b. ———, m. ——— Dickson.

Gillette.

Jonathan Gillet came in the Mary and John Mar. 20, 1630, went first to Dorchester, Mass., then in 1636 to Windsor, Conn. He d. Aug. 23, 1677, his wife d. Jany. 5, 1685. There were ten children.

Cornelius, b. ———, m. ———, Priscilla Kelsey.

Jonathan, b. ———, m. 1st, ———, Mary Kelsey, m. 2d, ———, Miriam Dibble.

Mary, b. ———, m. ———, Peter Brown.

Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1639, m. ———, Samuel Filley.

Joseph, b. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth Hawks.

Samuel, b. ———.

John, b. ———, m. ———, Mary Barker.

Abigail, b. ———, d. ———, 1648.

Jeremiah, b. ———, 1647, m. ———, Deborah Bartlett.

Josiah, bapt. July 14, 1650, born Windsor, Conn., m. June 30, 1676, Joanna Taintor (dau. of Michael), b. April ———, 1657, d. Jany. 23, 1735. He was one of the first settlers of Colchester, Conn., going there in 1702. There were eleven children.

Josiah, b. ———, 1678, m. Sarah Pellett in 1711, and there were eight children.

Joanna, b. ———, 1680, m. Josiah Strong in 1698, and there were thirteen children.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1682, d. ———, 1756.

+ Jonathan, b. June 28, 1685.

Mary, b. ———, 1687, m. ———, Deacon Nathaniel Skinner.

Dorothy, b. ———, 1689, m. ——— Roberts.

Samuel, b. ———, 1690, m. in 1718, Mary Chappell, and 2d, in 1733, Abigail ———, and there were nine children.

Joseph, b. ———, 1695.

Mindwell, b. ———, 1696, m. ——— Clark.

Aaron, b. ———, 1699, m. ———, Hannah Clark.

Noah, b. ———, 1701, m. ———, Abigail ———, and there were two children.

Jonathan Gillet, b. June 28, 1685, Windsor, Conn., d. Jany. 3, 1755, Colchester, Conn., m. Jany. 3, 1717, Sarah Ely, b. ———, d. July 4, 1759. There were eight children.

Sarah, b. ———, 1718, m. ———, 1744, Joseph Smith.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1720, m. ———, Phebe Marvin.

Mary, b. ———, 1723, m. ——— Azariah Storrs.

Joseph, b. ———, 1725, m. ———, 1757, Abigail Kellogg.

Nehemiah, b. ———, 1728, m. 1st, ———, Lydia Gillet, 2d, ———, Martha Storrs.

Jonah, b. ———, 1730, d. ———, 1731.

+ Aaron, b. ———, 1732.

Joanna, b. ———, 1739, d. ———, 1751.

Aaron Gillet, b. May 23, 1732, d. June 14, 1786, m. Mar. 31, 1757, Anna Pratt, b. ———, d. Jany. 22, 1827. He served in Revolutionary War. There were eleven children.

Aaron, b. Jany. 2, 1758, d. Aug. 17, 1758.

Anna, b. May 9, 1759, d. April 5, 1779, m. ———, Noah Skinner.

Joanna, b. May 12, 1761, d. April 24, 1765.

+ Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1763.

Aaron, b. Feb. 23, 1765, d. in 1814. His wife d. in 1814. There was one son, Ely A. Mack, adopted by his uncle Josiah Mack, who m. for 2d wife, Mary Gillet Porter. For record of Ela A. Mack's descendants see No. 2324.

Ely, b. May 14, 1767, d. Dec. 11, 1846, m. April 8, 1790, Phebe Hall (dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Gillet) Hall of Lyme, Conn.), b. April 24, 1773, d. Mar. 24, 1859. There were three children.

Ely Hall, b. ———, 1794, m. ———, Mary Williams.

Phebe, b. Mar. 17, 1796, d. Aug. 12, 1852, m. ———, John M. Gillet, d. Dec. ———, 1878 (son of Joseph and Mary (Miner) Gillet). There were five children: Phebe L., Laura A., Lozetta, Mary M. and Joseph E.

Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1809, d. April 18, 1863, m. Mar. 15, 1830, Alfred H. Otis, b. Oct. 3, 1812, d. Sept. 20, 1865. There were seven children.

Albert L., b. ———, 1831, m. 1st, in 1853, Ellen Butler, and 2d, Jany. 10, 1875, Mrs. Josephine Perry.

Sarah A., b. ———, 1833, m. ———, 1858, A. B. Fowler.

John L., b. ———, 1835, d. ———, 1837.

John E., b. ———, 1837, d. ———, 1841.

Frances, b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. Aug. 14, 1865.

George F. (Lieut.), b. July 11, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1878, m. April 16, 1867, Mary E. Hall. Three children.

M. Ellen, b. ———, 1844, m. July 1, 1863, Sheldon H. Brooks. Ten children.

Mary Gillet, b. Mar. 30, 1763, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Elihu Porter, and 2d, ———, Josiah Mack, b. ———, d. ———. For Josiah Mack see No. 2196. There were children by first marriage.

I. Polly, who m. P. Buell, and had seven children.
+ 1. Elihu Porter. (His name *thought* to be Elihu.)
+ 2. John William.
+ 3. Abigail E.
4. Mary E.
+ 5. David Miller.
6. Charles G., d. Aug. 22, 1895, unmarried.
+ 7. Josiah Mack.

II. Sally, who m. ——— Strong, and had four children.
1. Chester.
2. Maria.
3. Russell.
4. Marianne or Mary Ann.

+ III. Anna, b. July 13, 1787.

1. Elihu Porter Buell had two children, Maria who d. young and Ellen F. res. Hebron, Conn.

2. John William Buell had four children, John Henry,

Martha Post, Harley P., Hart Eugene. John W. Buell d. April 5, 1874, ae. 61.

3. Abigail E. Buell, d. April 1, 1876, ae. 61, m. ———, Gillet, and had three children, Ellen and then Dianna and David (twins).

4. Mary E. Buell m. ———, Benjamin T. Sumner and for record of descendants see No. 2428.

5. David Miller Buell, d. May 30, 1886, ae. abt. 60, m. ———, and they had five children, only two lived to maturity.

Mary, who m. Samuel Barrows and resided Hartford, Conn.

Rose also married and resides Hartford, Conn.

Josiah Mack Buell m. ———, and they had two children, Mary (deceased) and Lucy who is unmarried.

III. Anna Porter, b. July 13, 1787, d. Mar. 19, 1858, m. Sept. 12, 1806, Hon. Peyton Randolph Gilbert (of Gilead), b. Sept. 12, 1784, d. Sept. 5, 1857. He represented Hebron in Legislature of 1827 and was State Senator in 1830 and 1837. There were eight children.

+ Edwin Randolph, b. Feb. 10, 1808.
+ Josiah Champion, b. Feb. 26, 1810.
+ Melissa Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1812.
  Abby Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1814, d. April 7, 1832.
+ Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 27, 1817.
+ Ralph Porter, b. Aug. 30, 1819.
+ Samuel Epaphroditus, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
  Sarah Theresa, b. July 21, 1826, d. Mar. 27, 1846.

Rev. Edwin Randolph Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. April 17, 1875. He m. 1st, May 7, 1833, Ann S. Langdon, b. May 3, 1809, d. Feb. 13, 1841. He m. 2d, July 26, 1842, Dorcas S. Dutton, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 3d, Sept. 7, 1852, Ann C. Baldwin, b. April 1, 1815, d. Aug. 19, 1864. He m. 4th, Nov. 16, 1865, Mary H. Carrington, b. April 26, 1826. There were three children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

Reuben R., b. Nov. 19, 1834, d. June 9, 1836.

Charles E., b. Nov. 8, 1836, m. May 16, 1866, Virginia Ewing Crane, and they had children, Albert W., b. Nov. 3, 1867; Edwin R. and Allan.

George L., b. Oct. 9, 1838, d. Feb. 2, 1839.

(2d Marriage.)

Samuel S., b. Dec. 19, 1844, d. Feb. 17, 1860.

Samuel D., b. June 15, 1848, m. June 15, 1875, Ellen Peck.

Rev. E. R. Gilbert was pastor Congregational Church in Wallingford, Conn., forty-one years.

Josiah Champion Gilbert, b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. July 26, 1889, m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1832, Louisa M. Alvord (dau. of Saul Alvord of Bolton, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Nov. 16, 1847. He m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1848, Sarah S. Post, b. April 29, 1821, d. Sept. 27, 1886. See No. 2862.

Melissa Ann Gilbert, b. Aug. 24, 1812, m. May 21, 1835, John Meigs Hall, b. ———. There were three children.

Abby M., b. May 13, 1836, d. Jany. 8, 1879.

Mary E., b. May 11, 1838, m. July 18, 1861, L. Ward Clark and they had children, Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1864, Mary G., b. May 11, 1879.

Ellen T., b. May 9, 1840, m. Oct. 12, 1864, Charles D. Tuller and they had children, Edith H., b. Aug. 18, 1865, d. June 11, 1878; Marshall J., b. Oct. 1, 1867; Ralph D., b. Aug. 21, 1869; Mabel C., b. April 4, 1873.

Charles Augustus Gilbert, b. Mar. 27, 1817, d. Oct. 20, 1867, m. June 21, 1842, Mary J. Manson, b. Jany. 22, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1868. He res. Mobile, Ala. There were five children.

Charles M., b. Oct. 10, 1843.

Ella J., b. Sept. 15, 1846, d. Sept. 26, 1884, m. Oct. ———, 1883, Julius C. Verhoeff.

Louisa H., b. May 19, 1849, d. May 20, 1868.

Anna C., b. Aug. 19, 1851, d. June 13, 1881, m. Jany. 22, 1880, Julius C. Verhoeff.

William A., b. Jany. 19, 1854.

Hon. Ralph Porter Gilbert, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. May 16, 1891, m. Sept. 14, 1842, Mary Lauretta Hutchinson, b. Sept. 23, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1861. For family record see No. 1723.

Hon. R. P. Gilbert was S. S. Supt. for nearly thirty-years, chosen deacon in 1887. In 1880 represented Hebron, Conn., in the Legislature and a member of the Senate in 1882 and 1883.

Samuel Epaphroditus Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1821, m. 1st, Cordelia F. Manson, b. June 3, 1822, d. Nov. 6, 1850. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1852, Mary J. Mackey, b. Feb. 2, 1831. There were three children.

Frank M., b. July 1, 1847, m. Oct. 20, 1880, Anna Hudspeth and they had a son, Frank M., b. May 29, 1882.

David M., b. April 5, 1854, m. Jany. 29, 1878, Emma Healy, b. Aug. 18, 1857, and they had children: Samuel H., b. Feb. 8, 1879; Roswell W., b. Oct. 11, 1880; David M., b. May 29, 1883; Mary W., b. July 16, 1887.

Ida A., b. April 17, 1856, m. Feb. 3, 1880, Stephen R. Ward. They had children: Ida, b. Aug. 1, 1881, d. Jany. 15, 1883; Ethel M., b. April 6, 1883; George G., b. Dec. 1, 1884; Harold, b. May 15, 1887.

Gleason.

Isaac Gleason, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sally Dickson, b. ———, d. ———. There were children.

Isaac Gillett, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, 1835, Amanda Church, b. ———, 1806, d. ———.

Independence, b. ———.

Monroe, b. ———.

Darwin, b. ——— (father of Wallace W.).

Goodspeed.

Roger Goodspeed came to this country in 1639, d. ———, 1685, m. Dec. 1, 1641, Alice Layton, b. ———, d. ———, 1689. There were seven children.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1642, d. ———, 1670, m. Nov. ———, 1666, Elizabeth Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. She m. ———, 1675, Increase Clapp.

+ John, b. June ———, 1645.

Mary, b. ———, 1647, m. Samuel Hinckley.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1649, m. ———, Mary Davis (dau. John).

Ruth, b. ———, 1652, m. ———, John Davis, Jr.

Ebenezer, b. ———, 1655, m. ———, Lydia Crowell.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1658.

John Goodspeed, b. June ———, 1645, d. ———, 1719, m. Jany. 9, 1668, Experience Holway or Holley, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Mercy, b. Feb. 18, 1669.

Samuel, b. ———, 1670.

John, b. ———, 1673, m. ———, Widow Remember Buck.

Experience, b. ———, 1676.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1679, m. ———, Susannah Allen.

+ Rose, b. Feb. 20, 1680.

Bathsheba, b. ———, 1683.

Rose Goodspeed, b. Feb. 20, 1680-1, d. Dec. 21, 1721, m. July 10, 1700, Isaac Jennings (of Sandwich, Mass., and son of John), b. July 3, 1677, d. ———. He m. 2d, Hannah ———, and had three children: Hannah, Lois and Eunice.

Children of Rose G. and Isaac Jennings were:

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. ———, Isaac Howland.

Experience, b. ———, m. ———, Josiah Ryder.

John, b. ———, m. ———, Anne Holway or Holley.

+ Rose, b. ———, 1710.
Isaac, b. April 24, 1714.
Mary, b. ———, 1717.
Benjamin, b. ———, 1720.

Rose Jennings, b. ———, 1710, d. ———, 1782, m. ———, 1730, John Ellis, b. ———, 1704-5, d. ———, 1791-2, in 88th year.

See "Ellis" for record of descendants, also "Jennings."

Goslee.

Henry Goslee, b. ———, 1670, d. at Glastonbury, April 19, 1725, m. Feb. 25, 1695, Mary Fox, b. ———, 1677, d. before Dec. ———, 1744.

Henry Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, June 26, 1713, d. Aug. 28, 1745, m. in 1733, Elizabeth Merrill.

Timothy Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, April ———, 1742, d. April 7, 1829, m. Jany. 9, 1766, Rhoda Kilbourn, b. ———, 1746, d. Oct. 27, 1829.

James Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, June 11, 1770, d. Oct. 29, 1851, m. for his 2d wife, Polly Sumner, Oct. 2, 1831. Polly Sumner b. Hebron Sept. 15, 1797, d. May 17, 1879.

William Sumner Goslee, b. Aug. 15, 1832. Further records see No. 2845.

Asa Goslee, b. June 27, 1800, d. May 21, 1847, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Esther Strickland, b. ———.

Henry Goslee was the eighth child. For further record see No. 2947.

HARTFORD.

From Hartford Courant.

An Opportunity for the Present Generation to Show Their Respect for the Dead.

To the Editor of The Courant:

The greater part of the undertaking of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Daughters American Revolution, to improve the ancient cemetery and widen Gold street is happily accomplished. The old rookeries that adjoined and overshadowed the ground are all gone, and the whole atmosphere is as pure and sweet as though no vicious surroundings had ever polluted the sacred spot. The dampness, which was such a destroying force to the stones in the yard, ceased when the sunlight and air were let in, and the monuments now restored and properly preserved will, it is estimated, endure for centuries.

Thus to restore and preserve every memorial is the work remaining for the Chapter to accomplish, and in this duty which may I am sure be considered a privilege, we must ask the aid of persons in this vicinity, and also of those far beyond the limits of Hartford or even of the State; for the children of Hartford's illustrious "Founders" and early citizens are legion and living over a great area of country. To reach the descendants who have a right to learn of the present movement to preserve their family memorials, great efforts are being made; through the columns of the press much information will be scattered abroad. Circulars describing the situation will also be sent to all representatives of the "old families" whose addresses can be secured, and any such addresses which can be furnished to the cemetery committee will be gladly received and circulars at once fowarded.

The restoration of stones by the Caffal process is quite remarkable, and some, destroyed past all identification,

have been perfectly redeemed, the inscription being secured from Dr. Hoadly's invaluable list.

One hundred and fifty stones are already completed, three hundred and fifty remain to be restored and preserved. Of this number many are the memorials of some very prominent families in the early life of this city. I will state again that a full record is being kept of all contributors, and this long list of "descendants" will prove a genealogical record of distinct value in the years to come.

In some cases family representatives join and create a "fund" for the preservation of ancestral monuments. As an example I cite the case of John Haynes, first Governor of the colony, whose name heads the list in the central monument: Mr. John Bliss, Brooklyn; Colonel Frank W. Cheney and family (the full name of each child will be printed in the official record); Major Louis R. Cheney; Miss Eliza Trumbull Cheney; the Misses Mary and Alice Cheney; Miss Caroline E. Day; Mr. John C. Day; Miss Catherine Seymour Day; Miss Alice Hooker Day; Mrs. Walton Ferguson; Miss White, Stamford; Mrs. C. B. D. Garmany; Mrs. Edward W. Hooker; Miss Rosalie Hooker, Mrs. John F. Maynard, Utica; Mr. Edward Perkins; Mr. Henry A. Perkins; Miss Mabel Harlakenden Perkins; Miss Emily Seymour; Mr. Thomas Day Seymour, New Haven; Mr. Anson Phelps-Stokes, New York; Miss Caroline Phelps-Stokes and Miss Olivia Phelps-Stokes, New York; Miss Mary K. Talcott; Mr. James P. Taylor; Miss Gertrude Taylor; Mr. John T. Terry, New York; the Rev. Roderick Terry; John T. Terry, Jr.; Roderick Terry, Jr.; Eunice Terry; Mary Halstead Terry; John T. Terry, 3d, all of New York; Mrs. Charles P. Turner, Philadelphia; Mrs. J. A. Walworth.

The fund for the erection of a memorial to Ozias Goodwin, the ancestor of unlimited posterity, is still open. Subscriptions of one dollar or more are solicited. The table-stone to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Stone is one

of great interest; it was erected in 1663, and the inscription is elaborate and a quaint example of the art of spelling and stone cutting of that early age. The slab is in excellent preservation, but the pillars have suffered disintegration. Forty-seven dollars and a half is the price for repairing and preserving. About half this sum has been already subscribed by descendants, and the "Samuel Stone Fund" is open for further subscription.

The beautiful Wyllys monument is completed, ready to be placed as soon as a desirable site is decided upon, and will be one of the features of the yard. Many descendants have been happy to contribute to the memorial of this prominent family. Most of the table-stones have been restored and preserved, but there still remain a few in serious need of attention. Lieutenant Colonel John Allyn, 1696. James Richards, 1680, "one of his Majesty's assistants," very interesting stone, bearing coat-of-arms. Elisha Lord, 1725. Daniel Lord, 1762. Richard Lord, 1712. Mr. Thomas Wadsworth, 1716; Mrs. Eunice Wadsworth, 1736; Deacon Solomon Smith, 1786. A table-stone to the memory of three sisters, daughters of Mr. Beauchamp: Mrs. Susannah McLean, the virtuous consort of Mr. Allen McLean, 1741; Mrs. Margaret Chenevard, relict of Mr. John Chenevard, 1785; Mrs. Margaret Keith, relict of Captain John Keith. This is the only stone bearing the name of McLean in the yard save that of the little child Allen McLean, son of Neil McLean, which is already finished. The Hon. William Stanley, 1786; Mr. Stanley has no descendants, as he died without children, bequeathing all his property to the South Church. Anna Smith Strong, 1784, wife of Dr. Nathan Strong, daughter of Deacon Solomon Smith. The monument which attracts the most widespread interest is a large shaft in the center of the yard, erected in 1837, and bearing the names of the original proprietors of Hartford, most of whom lie somewhere in that "God's acre."

Names on the Central Monument.

John Haynes,
Thomas Hooker,
George Wyllys,
Edward Hopkins,
Matthew Allyn,
Thomas Welles,
John Webster,
William Whiting,
John Talcott,
Andrew Warner,
William Pantrey,
William Westwood,
James Olmsted,
Thomas Hosmer,
Nathaniel Ward,
William Wadsworth,
John White,
John Steele,
Thomas Scott,
William Goodwin,
Thomas Stanley,
Samuel Stone,
John Clark,
John Crow,
James Ensign,
Stephen Post,
Stephen Hart,
William Spencer,
John Moody,
William Lewis,
William Rusco,
Timothy Stanley,
Richard Webb,
William Andrews,
Samuel Wakeman,
Jeremy Adams,
Richard Lyman,
William Butler,
Thomas Lord,
Matthew Marvin,
Gregory Wolterton,
Andrew Bacon,
John Barnard,
Richard Goodman,
Nathaniel Richards,
John Pratt,
Thomas Birchwood,
George Graves,
William Gibbons,
Edward Stebbing,
George Steele,
George Stocking,
Joseph Mygatt,
William Bloomfield,
William Hill,
William Hyde,
John Arnold,
Arthur Smith,
John Maynard,
William Hayden,
Thomas Stanton,
John Hopkins,
Nicholas Clark,
John Marsh,
Edward Elmer,
Richard Church,
Zachariah Field,
Joseph Easton,
Richard Olmsted,
Richard Risley,

Robert Bartlett,
Thomas Root,
John Wilcox,
Richard Seymour,
Benjamin Burr,
John Bidwell,
Nathaniel Ely,
Thomas Judd,
Richard Lord,
William Kelsey,
Richard Butler,
Robert Day,
Seth Grant,
Thomas Spencer,
John Baysey,
William Pratt,
Thomas Bull,
William Holton,
Francis Andrews,
James Cole,
John Skinner,
Thomas Hale,
Samuel Hale,
Thomas Olcott,
Thomas Selden,
William Parker,
Samuel Greenhill,
Ozias Goodwin,
Thomas Bunce,
Clement Chaplin,
Thomas Bliss.

Bull.

Of the Bull stones there are 16, among them some of the handsomest in the yard, beside the elaborate brown stone sarcophagus at the extreme western portion of the ground adjoining the wall and erected to the memory of William G. Bull and family.

	Died.	Age.
Bull, George,	1749	3
Bull, Martha,	1759	9
Bull, Susannah, wife of Capt. Thomas	1680	70
Bull, Rebecca, wife of Caleb, jr.	1775	27
Bull, Caleb, son of Caleb, jr.	1775	6
Bull, Jefferson		2
Bull, James, son of Frederick	1778	18m
Bull, Epaphras, son of Aaron	1747	15m
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph	1783	42
Bull, Abigail, wife of Aaron	1758	40
Bull, Daniel	1776	68
Bull, Mary, wife of Daniel	1769	86

Bull, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1775	55
Bull, Catherine, wife of George	1800	32
Bull, Mary, wife of David	1763	42
Bull, Ruth, wife of Thomas	1805	40

Burr.

Three Burr stones are completed; the remaining ones are:—

	Died.	Age.
Burr, Sarah (Wadsworth)	1750	69
Burr, Mary, wife of Timothy	1785	34
Burr, William	1792	20
Burr, William	1800	53
Burr, Mittie, wife of William	1773	
Burr, Thomas	1777	59
Burr, Sarah	1799	73
Burr, Samuel	1792	47
Burr, Mary, wife of Joseph	1796	36
Burr, Rebecca	1778	3
Burr, Rebecca	1775	2
Burr, Sidney	1795	2m
Burr, William H	1800	9m

Chenevard.

Chenevard, Margaret	1783	76
Chenevard, Jane	1788	63
Chenevard, John (Capt.)		
Chenevard, Hepzibah,		
Chenevard, Michael	1774	33
Chenevard, John Michael	1801	30
Chenevard, Mary	1735	56
Chenevard, William	1774	9m
Chenevard, Henry	1778	1

Goodwin.

	Died.	Age.
Goodwin, Daniel	1772	67
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Samuel	1742	32
Goodwin, Mary, daughter of Samuel		15
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1676	29

Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Captain Daniel	1776	73
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44
Goodwin, Dorothy, wife of Lieut. Daniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44

Hopkins.

Dr. Lemuel Hopkins was "a celebrated Hartford wit."

	Died.	Age.
Hopkins, Betsey, wife of Jesse	1799	26
Hopkins, Daniel		
Hopkins, Rebecca, wife of Asa	1791	29
Hopkins, Asa	1805	48
Hopkins, Lemuel (Doct.)	1801	50

Lawrence.

	Died.	Age.
Lawrence, Roderick	1783	27
Lawrence, John, Jr.	1774	26
Lawrence, Mary Ann	1790	25
Lawrence, William Henry	1792	3

Ledyard.

	Died.	Age.
Ledyard, Nathaniel, blown up in school house	1766	26
Ledyard, John, table stones	1771	71

Lord.

Among the Lord stones are three table stones which greatly increased expense of restoration; the contributions at present amount to $10; $232 will be the cost of doing all the memorials bearing the name of that family once so prominent in Hartford.

	Died.	Age.
Lord, Abigail	1698	
Lord, Abigail	1694	
Lord, Richard	1712	42
Lord, Mary Alice Hooker	1702	58

Lord, Elisha	1725	24
Lord, Mary	1748	
Lord, Epaphras	1738	7
Lord, Daniel	1762	11
Lord, Daniel Edwards	1763	
Lord, John Haynes	1763	
Lord, Rachel	1803	17
Lord, Elizabeth	1786	32

Sheldon.

	Died.	Age.
Sheldon, Joseph	1794	65
Sheldon, Isaac	1786	67
Sheldon, Anna, wife of Isaac	1802	73
Sheldon, Lucretia, wife of Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, George	1764	2
Sheldon, William	1758	5
Sheldon, Isaac	1754	2
Sheldon, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1785	50
Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac	1745	53
Sheldon, Isaac (Dea.)	1749	63

Smith.

	Died.	Age.
Smith, Daniel	1790	29
Smith, Solomon, Jr.	1787	25
Smith, Anna, wife of Dea. Solomon	1784	49
Smith, Solomon (Dea.)	1786	51
Smith, George	1808	82
Smith, Ann, wife of George	1796	70
Smith, Martha	1756	5
Smith, James	1798	1
Smith, John	1801	9m

Seymour.

$250 will be the amount necessary to care for all the Seymour stones, among which are beautiful specimens of the early carvings. The "fund" is well started.

	Died.	Age.
Seymour, Israel	1784	49
Seymour, Jonathan	1776	73
Seymour, Thomas	1740	71
Seymour, Thomas	1767	62
Seymour, Mary, wife of Nathaniel	1758	19
Seymour, Zebulon	1765	65
Seymour, Mary, wife of Thomas	1746	69
Seymour, Jerusha	1753	29
Seymour, Mary Ann	1766	6
Seymour, Elizabeth, wife of Richard	1759	44
Seymour, Prudence, wife of Frederick	1790	30
Seymour, Deliverance, wife of Israel	1799	66
Seymour, Lovisa, wife of Joseph W.	1798	39

Skinner.

	Died.	Age.
Skinner, Stephen	1758	43
Skinner, Joseph	1748	79
Skinner, Mary, wife of John	1771	67
Skinner, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1780	31
Skinner, Leonard	1740	4
Skinner, Rachel, wife of John	1748	77
Skinner, John	1743	77
Skinner, Sarah	1750	1
Skinner, Abigail	1750	3
Skinner, Abigail, wife of Elisha	1777	19
Skinner, Hepzebah, wife of John	1791	54

Stanley.

	Died.	Age.
Stanley, Susannah	1683	2
Stanley, Sarah, children Noah Stanley	1680	20
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1716	76
Stanley, Nathaniel	1712	76
Stanley, Joseph	1675	4
Stanley, Anna, wife of Colonel Nathaniel	1752	66
Stanley, Nathaniel (Hon.), treasurer of Connecticut	1755	73

Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Hannah (wives of Caleb)	1689	45
Stanley, Mary	1698	6
Stanley, William, gave his property to Second Church	1786	63

Wadsworth.

The Wadsworth stones were most of them cleaned and repaired some years ago, but the inevitable decay so peculiar to the damp situation has attacked them, and they need treatment for preservation.

	Died.	Age.
Wadsworth, Joanna, wife of Joseph	1760	73
Wadsworth, Daniel	1762	42
Wadsworth, William	1771	49
Wadsworth, Thomas	1716	26
Wadsworth, Daniel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1747	43
Wadsworth, Abigail, wife of Rev. Daniel	1773	67
Wadsworth, Daniel	1750	10
Wadsworth, Ruth	1750	5
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Col.)	1804	61
Wadsworth, Mehitable, wife of Col. Jeremiah	1817	82
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	1810	72
Wadsworth, Eunice, daughters of Rev. Daniel	1825	89

Other Names.

	Died.	Age.
Aggnis, Margaret	1781	20
Adams, Frederick	1798	1
Arnold, Jonathan	1719	39
Arnold, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	1714	35
Allyn, Hon. Col. John, Secretary of State 34 years	1696	
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah Burnham:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1776	18

Bacon, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, formerly of Timothy Stanley	1678	76
Bidwell, James	1718	26
Bidwell, Martha, wife of Jon'an	1735	46
Bassett, Elsy, wife of John	1778	80
Bassett	1777	12
Barnard, Thomas	1724	43
Barnard, Ebenezer	1799	73
Barnard, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1776	30
Butler, Joshua	1777	61
Beauchamp, John	1740	88
Beauchamp, Margaret, wife of John	1727	59
Brewster, Elithian	1802	58
Beckwith, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	1793	33
Beckwith, Hart	1790	1
Branthwait, Robert	1799	64
Branthwait, Ruth, wife of Robert	1799	61
Babcock, John	1796	65
Babcock, Andrew	1799	17
Bartlett, Isaac	1794	35
Beach, Sally	1800	16
Barrett, Rebecca	1779	47
Barrett, Joseph		
Bradley, John, son of Aaron	1802	19
Cadwell, Martha	1719	51
Cadwell, John	1751	29
Coleman, Deborah, wife of John	1757	27
Cooke, Aaron	1725	61
Cooke, Martha, wife of Aaron	1732	65
Cooke, Joseph	1747	67
Cooke, Mabel, wife of James	1800	38
Cooke, Jeremiah, son of James	1799	17
Coomes, Miriam	1794	9m
Crocker, Levey, wife of Freeman	1796	46
Conkling, May, wife of Ben'j	1789	36
Clark, Emmel	1774	10
Currie, James	1763	36

Cable, John	1798	58
Colt, John, son of Peter	1785	
Church, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph	1751	26
Chapman, Robert	1711	63
Cotton, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1791	49
Deming, Lemuel	1724	23
Doolittle, Enos	1806	56
Doolittle, Asenath, wife of Enos	1804	45
Duplessy, Francis	1731	38
Davenport, Elizabeth, wife of William	1697	27
Day, Samuel	1804	21
Day, Mary	1804	3
Day, Mary	1798	1
Danforth, John	1805	10m
Danforth, Lucinda	1803	4
Dwight, Charles	1799	
Deane, Barnabas	1794	51
Eddy, Susannah, wife of Charles	1734	27
Edwards, Mary, wife of Richard	1723	62
Edwards, Richard	1718	71
Edwards, Samuel	1732	30
Eggleston, Elihu	1803	59
Ensign, Lucretia, wife of Thomas	1791	21
Ensign, Thomas, jr.	1752	50
Ensign, Thomas	1759	16m
Ensign, Moses	1751	45
Flagg, Samuel	1757	53
Flagg, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1769	64
Flagg, Mary	1750	18
Flagg, Ruth, wife of Jonathan	1787	42
Fowler, Melzar	1797	20
Farnsworth, Joseph	1741	48
Farnsworth, Mary	1701	43
Foote, John	1803	40
Gross, Rebecca, wife of Jonah	1718	32
Goodman, Abigail	1708	29
Goodman, Richard	1739	76

Goodman, Richard	1763	58
Goodrich, Abigail, wife of Lt. Gov. Chauncey	1778	24
Gaines, James	1794	17
Gilbert, Jonathan	1741	40
Gilbert, Mary, wife of Jonathan	1700	70
Gilbert, Jonathan	1682	64
Hyde, Sarah	1799	56
Hosmer, Sabra, wife of Joseph	1789	62
Hosmer, Susanna, wife of Stephen, jr.	1738	27
Hosmer, Joseph	1777	72
Hosmer, Thomas	1732	57
Hosmer, Sarah	1685	4
Hosmer, Frances, wife of Thomas	1675	75
Hosmer, Thomas	1687	83
Hinsdale, Magdalen, wife of Barnabas	1782	42
Hinsdale, Barnabas	1725	58
Hinsdale, Experience, wife of Amos	1781	61
Hall, Mary	1772	5
Hall, Jerusha, wife of Henry	1804	24
Hastings, Jonathan	1798	30
Howard, John	1804	35
Hancock, Patty, wife of Jonathan	1803	24
Hempsted, Anna, daughter of Dr. Hempsted	1799	32
Hempsted, Anna, wife of Dr. Hempsted	1797	66
Hempsted, Benjamin	1793	1
Jones, Amasa	1785	57
Jones, Hope, wife of Amasa	1798	63
Jones, Levi, blown up in school house	1776	50
Jones, Daniel	1802	46
Jones, Olive, wife of Daniel	1788	28
Keith, William	1745	31
Keith, Margaret, wife of William	1781	88
Knox, William	1787	55
Knowles, John	1754	64
Knowles, Rachel, wife of John	1739	38
Kilbourn, Abigail, wife of Nathaniel	1798	71
Kilbourn, Samuel	1789	71

Kennedy, John, jr.	1796	17m
Lyman, Thomas,	1727	49
Lyman, Martha, wife of Justin	1798	35
Lyman, Lorinda	1794	7
Law, Lydia	1799	42
Marsh, Katy	1768	4
Merrills, Hannah	1730	49
Merrills, Mary, wife of Gideon	1750	29
Merrills, Christian, wife of Chas.	1778	23
Merrills, Martha Smith, wife of George	1793	37
Morrison, Roderick	1755	39
Marshall, Josiah	1712	47
Marsh, John	1744	76
Marsh, Elizabeth, wife of John	1742	72
Marsh, Samuel	1802	72
Marsh, Catharine, wife of Capt. Samuel	1797	67
Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of Dewell	1793	23
Morgan, Lavinia	1792	18
Morgan, Sally, wives of Elias	1795	29
McCracken, Rebecca, wife of John	1803	21
Mather, Elizabeth	1785	7
McLean, Susan, wife of Allen	1741	30
Miller, Caroline	1802	2
Messenger, Rachel	1737	17
Messenger, Lydia	1725	18
Muir, William	1806	52
Moore, George Smith	1788	2
Moore, Ebenezer, jr.	1793	
Moore, Anna	1802	
Moore, David	1807	
Moore, James Grant		
Moore, Mary Smith	1808	14
Moore, Mary Smith		26
Moore, Robert	1814	30
Nevins, Robert	1764	50
Nevins, Samuel	1765	
Nevins, Marion	1770	

Nevins, Robert	1780	
Nichols, Abigail	1750	
Nichols, Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Nichols, Catharine		
Pierce, Anna and Samuel		
Pratt, Hannah	1682	50
Pratt, Zachariah	1805	79
Pratt, Timothy	1783	33
Pratt, George	1805	50
Porter, John, comptroller of public accounts	1806	48
Perkins, Mary	1806	5
Perkins, Lucinda	1805	3m
Payne, Mary Ann	1797	36
Phelps, Sarah	1758	96
Patten, Lucinda, wife of Nathaniel	1789	35
Patten, Lucinda	1867	22
Patten, Fanny	1809	15
Patten, Sally	1810	17
Powell, Elizabeth, wife of William	1725	27
Proctor, William	1788	23
Richards, James	1680	47
Richards, Thomas (Dea.)	1749	83
Robbins, Clarissa	1801	22
Strong, Anna Smith	1784	26
Strong, Anna McCurdy, wives of Rev. Nathan	1789	29
Strong, John McCurdy	1806	18
Sweetland, Sarah, wife of Benjamin	1805	33
Sweetland, Polly		
Sweetland, Effingham		1
Sweetland, Polly, wife of Eleazur	1792	22
Sweetland, Eleazur	1798	32
Sargeant, John	1802	11
Steel, Elizabeth, wife of George	1800	29
Steel, Nabby	1772	14
Steel, Ashbel	1790	59
Sloan, Samuel	1775	4
Starr, Harriet	1801	

Stone, Samuel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1663	61
Spenser, Obadiah	1741	75
Spenser, Abigail, wife of Disbrow	1725	46
Sanford, Huldah, wife of Robert	1750	28
Sanford, Robert	1728	
Sanford, Zachariah	1683	
Thomas, Rachel	1760	2
Thomas, Lydia	1758	30
Thomas, Mary	1764	34
Tilley, Walter	1761	9m
Tilley, Susannah, wife of John	1724	43
Thompson, Gideon	1759	56
Tisdale, Emily	1802	
Toocker, Michael	1801	18
Taylor, James	1772	
Waters, Bevil	1729	97
Wattles, Jonathan S.	1779	1
Wattles, Delight S.	1780	9
Webster, Sarah, wife of Robert	1725	53
Walker, Marion, wife of John	1762	25
Watson, Ebenezer ,	1777	33
Watson, Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer	1770	28
Whitman, Elnathan (Rev.), pastor of Second Church	1777	69
Welles, Hannah	1683	50
Welles, Blacklesch	1788	64
Welles, Mary	1793	6
Welles, Julia	1799	13
Welles, Britty, wife of Ashbel	1793	31
Wentworth, Samuel	1711	20
Watson, Sally, wife of John	1796	38
Watson, John	1795	66
Watson, Hannah	1799	
Woodward, John	1793	4
Walker, Mary Ann, wife of John	1795	42
White, Elizabeth	1804	29
White, Susan	1804	7

Willet, Nathaniel	1698	80
Whiting, Mary	1714	26
Whiting, Abigail	1722	4
Weare, Caty	1791	1
Weare, William S.	1807	10m
Weare, Martha, wife of William	1795	38
Watson, Joseph	1803	29
Watson, Joseph	1806	3
Weeden, Mary, wife of Henry	1803	19
Wood, William	1795	4
Wood, Benjamin S.	1793	1
Wood, Lucy	1802	37
Warner, Azubah, wife of Eli	1774	43
Way, Mary	1701	70
Westcoat, Samuel	1755	26
Whiting, Anna, wife of Joseph	1735	82
Whiting, Joseph	1715	

Mrs. Julia G. Pelton, for the burying ground committee of Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has made the following report of the work accomplished, which will be found of great interest to many and shows the remarkable success in restoring grave stones that were last falling to decay and which have been saved and perpetuated through the committee's work:

At the close of the work in the burial ground last October there remained about three hundred and twenty names on our list. This does not mean three hundred and twenty stones, for the larger part of the fine ones have two or more names on them. After a thorough inventory of the ground by your committee, and obtaining an estimate from Mr. Coffall on each individual stone, it seemed best to begin this season's work by the Chapter assuming the cost of restoring all stones which have no living representative. Most of them were small, costing from five to fifteen dollars. Of the greater number, we could find nothing more than the stone told—name, date

of birth and death. Sometimes—but not often—we could find the name of the father. "There lived a man" is all that can be said of them. A surprising number of head stones have disappeared, while the marker (foot stone) was in fine condition. On the back of these we have cut the record, when it could be found from Dr. Hoadly's list. Some stones that were deferred from last year, because we had not the information or permission necessary, had crumbled during the winter, and are a mass of coarse sand upon the ground.

The one of most note is to William Weare, a Revolutionary soldier in Colonel Chester's command. Upon a small stone we have had the facts of his birth, death and office cut, and erected near his children's memorials. By October we had cared for seventy stones—a few of which belonged to persons having a local history.

Gregory Woolterton, his wife Susannah and son Samuel lie near the Seymour group. The stones are in a remarkable state of preservation. Susannah's dates back to 1662. Gregory was in some way related to the Lord family. He mentions three Lord ladies in his will. He had three wives but left no family. His home was on Elm street. He left a large estate mostly to John Merrill, whom he adopted.

Peter Vastile was born 1734, in parish of St. Luke's, London. He lived for a number of years in Boston, marrying Naomi Ridgeway (whose mother, bearing the same name, is buried near Peter Vastile). They moved to Wethersfield, where he became a merchant, having at the same time stores in Enfield and one on the "north side of the State House in Hartford." He had one child, William, who became an artist of local note. He was educated in London but came back and served in Colonel Webb's Regiment during the Revolutionary War. His two sons were lost at sea.

Julia, Hannah, Mary and Blackleach Welles are descendants of Governor Thomas Welles.

Francis Duplessy came to Hartford from the Barbadoes. He was an important member of the social life of the colony. His French prayer book is owned by Dr. Hoadly.

Jacob Ogden was a merchant on Ferry street and a founder of Christ Church.

William Gardner was one of those killed by the explosion in the school house. His wife was Eunice Belden—a sister of our Ruth Wyllys. He was buried by the service of the Church of England, a clergyman from Hebron officiating. Hartford at that time was a missionary station of Hebron. In the extreme west of the ground is a marble slab lying upon one of free stone. There are the names of seven Moore children upon it—most of whom died in infancy.

There are four stones to members of the Nevin family. The name is extinct here. One of them married Mary Allwood Smith. He died very young, and his widow married Hugh Ledlie. Mr. John F. Tracy owns a porringer marked "Hugh Ledlie and Mary Ledlie, 1772." This one and two other porringers and a tankard, all of silver, owned by other members of the family, have a coat of arms upon them. Hugh Ledlie's home was upon the site of the Allyn House. It was a substantial colonial structure standing back from the street, shaded by large trees. It was owned and occupied by members of the Goodwin family later. One of his daughters married William Imlay, noted a century ago for his vast wealth and enterprise.

Barnabas Dean was associated in business in Wethersfield with his famous brother Silas. When the latter became a member of the Continental Congress, Barnabas assumed the care of the business. He fitted out a privateer sloop, the "Revenge,"—eight guns and sixty-four men. It was captured and burned by the British in 1779. He removed to Hartford, building for his home the house on Grove street known as the Hollister house. It fronted

on Front street—a deep lawn and driveway leading to it. In his will this house was left to a nephew, a son of Silas. After the surrender of Ticonderoga, Barnabas Dean was sent as Connecticut's commissioner to supply the fort with provisions. Later in life he became a merchant of great prominence, having for partners General Nathaniel Greene, quartermaster-general of the army, and Colonel Wadsworth, commissary-general. They owned privateers, distilleries, grist mills, imported salt, sold grain, wool and flour. He was interested in the growth of the town, and one who was instrumental in establishing Christ Church. He subscribed ten pounds for the enterprise, payable either in material or rum. He left no family. The Chapter has restored his headstone.

In 1795 Colvin Whiting was teaching a private school here while preparing for the ministry. He read prayers and sermons, but his sudden death prevented his ordination.

Elizabeth Cotton was the first wife of Dwell Morgan. Her stone has lost every trace of lettering and carving. She died in 1793—aged 23. Lavina Bull and Sally Bull, sisters, were the wives of Elias Morgan. They have a double headstone, from which the inscription is mostly gone. Lavina died 1792, aged 17. Sally 1795. The Morgans held a large amount of real estate, and built several stately houses on Prospect and Morgan streets. The one on Morgan street was called the John Morgan mansion. They were proprietors in the "New Theater" on Temple street. They had dealings in China, from which they brought two sets of service, having the Morgan name and arms upon them. Elias Morgan died in 1812 in St. Croix, W. I. The Morgan stones are very expensive and we need family interest in them.

In making the inventory of stones we found one hundred and thirty belonging to thirteen families—the Bulls, Bunces, Burrs, Cooks, Chenevards, Lawrences, Beauchamps, Goodwins, Lords, Marshes, Seymours, Skinners,

Sheldons, Stanleys, and Wadsworths. For these and many others, where there were not enough to constitute a family, a circular was prepared calling attention to our work and its history. A thousand were issued and sent over the country wherever we could obtain addresses. Our effort met with a degree of cordiality and appreciation that surprised us. Not only was the response generous in money, but a Godspeed was sent to the Chapter over and over. Many asked for additional copies to send to other members of the family.

The Seymours were the first to respond to the appeal. There were fifteen memorials to them. The eastern part of the ground is largely a family plot, including, besides the Seymours, the Wattles, Watsons, and Merrills. Its situation is unfortunate, for the high buildings and dense shade of the trees has made it very damp. The stones, some of which have been cared for in quite recent times, were in bad condition. They have been the target for ink and refuse, causing the cherub's heads to assume characteristics not intended by the sculptor. The descendants are numerous, and prominent among them are our late Governor Thomas H. Seymour, Governor Horatio Seymour of New York, and Origin S. Seymour of Litchfield. Richard Seymour, the first here, lived in 1639 on the east side of Main street. He moved in '55 to Norwalk, a pioneer of that town. His son John married, 1664, Mary Watson. He was an original member of the Second Church. Died 1713, leaving a large family. The records of the Second Church, as well as those of the town show the Seymours to have been strong men, trusted in affairs and looked to for counsel in times of trouble. The family have raised a large sum of money, but there remains one hundred dollars yet to be subscribed. The whole plot is in as fine condition as the state of the stones made possible. The removal of trees lets in the afternoon sun. The contributors are Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman, Mrs. J. Hammond Trumbull, Miss Annie Eliot Trumbull, Mrs. Lewis

Cheney, Miss Eliza S. Robinson, Mrs. Archibald Loomis, Miss Mary K. Talcott, and Mr. Henry C. Robinson and Mr. Charles Gross of Hartford; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney Derby; Professor Thomas Day Seymour, New Haven; Miss Catherine S. Day, Hartford; Mrs. William Blair, Chicago; Mrs. Henry T. Bulkeley, Southport; Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, Litchfield; Miss Emily Seymour, Hartford; Mr. William H. Seymour, New York; Mr. Charles A. Brooker of Ansonia; Hon. Julius H. Seymour, N. Y.; Bishop George F. Seymour, Springfield, Ill.; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney of Derby, and Mrs. Henry Gay of Winsted have made a special contribution for the Watson stones in this group.

Three stones are standing to the Edwards family. Richard, who married, 1692, Mary, the daughter of Colonel John Talcott, died 1718. He was a man of influence and character, but became still more widely known through his famous grandson, Jonathan Edwards. Mary Talcott Edwards died 1723; their son, Samuel, 1732. The stones have been restored by members of the family—Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, South Glastonbury; Mrs. Bernard Williams, and Mr. George Goodwin Williams.

Thomas Bruce, whose home was near the site of the Capitol, was an original member of the Second Church, and through all the subsequent generations his descendants have been identified with its history. Thomas served in the Pequot War, receiving later from the town sixty acres for "good service." Of his many descendants, there are but five stones standing—Thomas, who died 1711; Elizabeth, 1741; Joseph, 1750; John, 1794; Susannah. The members of the family who cared for them are Mr. Jonathan B. Bunce, Mr. Edward M. Bunce, and Mr. John L. Bunce and Mrs. A. A. Welch, all of Hartford.

Richard Lyman came as a proprietor in 1636. He lived on the south side of Buckingham street, five lots from Main. The records speak of him as a man of great wealth

inasmuch as he kept two family servants. He died 1640. His will is the first on the records. Of his descendants few remain. The stone to Martha, the wife of Justin, has been cared for by Mr. Theodore Lyman.

By the research of Mr. Henry Taintor we learn that Mr. John Howard, of whom our records gave nothing, belonged to a family of standing in Massachusetts. For four generations they lived in Ipswich, then removed to Hampton, Connecticut. A family history speaks of John as living in Hartford as a jeweller and cloak-maker. A clock of his make is still doing good service in his family. He died 1804. Mr. Howard Collins put it into our power to restore the marble stone.

The stone marking the grave of Andrew Benton, who died 1683, was found this spring sunken into the ground —almost out of sight. His descendant, John Jay Corning, has put it into condition. Andrew Benton was an original member of the Second Church. He was twice married—first to Hannah Stocking, later to Ann Cole—both members of the Second Church. He left nine children. His home was on Wethersfield avenue.

In 1784 the Reverend Benjamin Boardman left his pastorate in Middle Haddam to settle over the Second Church here. Benjamin Boardman graduated at Yale 1758. He married Ann Johnson, widow of Stephen Hosmer. He lived in Hartford until his death, 1801. He served as chaplain during the Revolutionary War, was at the Lexington alarm, and present at the Boston seige; in Washington's army in 1776; present when the British took New York. On account of the strength of his voice and its great carrying power, he was called by the soldiers "Big Gun of the Gospel Boardman." He left no immediate family. He and his wife lie under a fine table which Mr. George C. Boardman of San Francisco, deeming it an honor to be associated in our work, asked permission of our regent to restore.

Mrs. Huldah Fish was a daughter of Deacon Ezra Corn-

ing and Mary Hopkins Corning. She was born 1765, married to Miller Fish of Hartford, 1786. She died 1806, leaving eight children. Her marble headstone was badly defaced. Miss Huldah Fish of Hartford, and Mrs. Charles Wheaton of Aurora, Ill., have been interested in its restoration.

There are seven memorials to members of the Marsh family. John died 1744; his wife, Elizabeth Pitkin Marsh, 1742. John was a grandson of John Marsh, a pioneer of Hartford, and Hadley, who was the first white man to explore Litchfield. For this service he received two pounds and lands. For forty sessions he was a member of the Legislature. Captain Samuel Marsh was a son of Nathaniel and Thankful Goodwin Marsh. He married Catherine Chenevard, was a merchant, and a member of the first board of Aldermen. His wife, mother, daughters Caty and Catherine Bull are buried in the west part of the ground. The cost of the restoration of the seven stones was borne by the family—Mr. H. N. Marsh, Joliet, Ill.; Mrs. Ellen Marsh Bishop, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. J. S. Boardman, Newport, R. I.; Mrs. Talbot Mercer Rogers, Philadelphia; Mrs. Caroline Richardson, East Billerica, Mass.; Mr. G. L. Newman for his granddaughter, Jane E. Lyman of Charlottsville, Va.; Mr. C. H. Kellogg, Cincinnatti; Mrs. George F. Edmonds, Philadelphia, and Mr. John S. Marsh of Springfield.

In the more than one hundred and fifty years that this was the only or principal burying place, there were scores of Goodwins who found a resting place here. There remain but thirteen stones to their memories. The oldest is to Sarah Coles, the wife of Nathaniel Goodwin, the second son of Ozias and Mary Woodward Goodwin, the settlers. The others are descended from Nathaniel. The family is prominent in the history of Hartford in its religious, social and municipal affairs. The subscribers for the fund are Mr. James J. Goodwin, Mr. Francis Goodwin, Mr. Lester Goodwin, Mr. Charles L. Goodwin, Miss

Anna M. Goodwin, Miss Caroline A. Goodwin, Mrs. John M. Holcombe, Miss Emily Marguerite Holcombe, Mr. Harold Goodwin Holcombe, Master John M. Holcombe, jr., Mrs. Mary Foster Dickerson, Mrs. Albert Palmer Pitkin, Mrs. John D. Parker, Mrs. Bernard Williams and Mr. George Goodwin Williams of Hartford; Mrs. Frank D. Glazier of South Glastonbury; Mrs. Mary Goodwin Colt, Farmington; Mrs. P. W. Clement, Rutland, Vt.; Miss Margaret G. Clement, Mr. Edward Pratt Goodwin, and Miss Harriet L. Goodwin, New York.

Near the wall in the extreme west of the ground are two marble stones to the memories of Moses and Sarah Butler, great grand-parents of Mrs. Eliza Butler McCook. The shade from the wall and trees have given them a dim light, without any sunshine; falling branches broke them badly. In all the restoration there has been nothing more difficult or, for their size, more expensive than these two stones. Mrs. McCook gave the order for their restoration. The Butlers are descended from Richard, the settler, and from the Rev. Samuel Stone, through his daughter, Sarah, who married Thomas Butler in 1688. Moses Butler kept the tavern at the corner of Main and Elm streets. Some of the tankards used by the worthies of many years, including George Washington, are now in the historical room, and some of its furniture is owned by Mrs. McCook. Mr. Daniel Butler, a son of Moses, built the house on Main street still occupied by the family. He was a physician of large practice. His account books, still extant, go back to the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

Richard Lord came with the Colony in 1636. His home was on the bank of the river on Wells street. He was a member of the general court and commander of the first troup of horse, serving in the early Indian wars. He died in New London, but left a family, which, with its descendants, has been a noted part of Hartford's history. It was to this first Richard that Mrs. Camp two years ago erected the memorial. The second Richard married a

grand-daughter of William Pyncheon of Springfield. He was a rich merchant, but was lost at sea in 1685. His son Richard was treasurer of the colony and prominent as a man of wealth. He died 1712, leaving seven children. These married into the leading families of the State and were large land owners, giving the name of "Lord's Hill" to the western section of the town. Thirteen memorials—three of them tables—have been restored by the family. The large one to George and children had lost two tablets. Three headstones had no faces, but were identified by their markers, and Dr. Hoadly's book of inscriptions. The family who have paid for the restoration are Mrs. John Camp, Miss Alice Stillman, Morgan G. Bulkeley, jr., Miss Eleanor Houghton Bulkeley, Master Houghton Bulkeley of Hartford; Mrs. W. W. Wilcox of Middletown; Rev. A. M. Lord, Providence; Mr. John Bliss, Brooklyn; Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, Waterbury; Mrs. Harriet G. Sabin, Williamstown, Mass.; Mr. William Bingham, Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. George P. Cooley, New Britain; Mr. John J. Corning, New York; Mrs. Evelyn McCurdy, Salisbury, New Haven; Miss Julia Chester, Welles, N. Y.; and Mrs. Cynthia Davenport, Colorado Springs.

The Hansoms were natives of Dover, New Hampshire. One member of the family, Joseph, came to Hartford, where he and his two infant sons are buried. Joseph died 1803. The stone was one of those supposed to be lost; the thorough search of this season brought it to light. It has ben restored by Joseph's great grand-children, the Misses Goldthwaite.

In 1639 John Pratt was living on his estate, which extended from the corner of Asylum almost to Church street on the west side of Main. He died in 1655, leaving two sons. The elder removed from Hartford; the other lived on his estate until 1691. His wife Hannah is the first of the family who has any memorial standing. She died 1682. When the growth of the town made it neces-

sary to open a street toward the west, it was put through the center of the Pratt place and given their name. The family in more recent years has had large interests here and been identified with its growth. The subscribers to the Pratt fund are Miss Fannie Pratt, Mr. James T. Pratt, and Mr. James C. Pratt of Hartford; Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy, New York; Mrs. Adela Pratt Girdner, New York City; and Dr. George K. Pratt, New Orleans. Miss Fanny Pratt has also restored the stone to Mrs. Sarah Phelps, a daughter of John Pratt, the settler, who died in his ninety-seventh year.

Robert Chapman was sent from Saybrook as representative to the General Court; died here 1711. His memorial has been restored by Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, Mr. T. B. Chapman, Mr. Robert Chapman, Hartford; Mrs. Annie McLean Buckingham of Watertown, and Miss Louise C. Bean.

Since last year we have received additional subscriptions from Mrs. Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard of Colorado Springs; Mrs. William Hodge, and Miss Mary E. Weld of Philadelphia; Mrs. Charles S. Fairchild, Cazenovia; and Mr. Ledyard Cogswell of Albany, for the Ledyard stones. From Mrs. Jotham Goodnow of Richmond, Virginia, for the Woodbridge table; Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy of New York for Aaron Cooke; Mrs. Frederick Stanley of New Britain for John Talcott and Aaron Cooke; for the Ozias and Mary Woodward Goodwin memorial, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Rogers of Philadelphia.

James Ensign and his wife Sarah were original members of the Second Church. They lived on Elm street. He died almost immediately upon the organization of the church. To its pastor, Mr. Whiting, he left five pounds. Six pounds for the "building of a Meeting House." He had four daughters, who married out of Hartford, and one son. Four of his descendants are buried here. Mr. Charles S. Ensign of Newton, Mass., has cared for the

stone of Moses Ensign, who died 1757. Mr. John Albree, Jr., of Boston, a great grandson of Lucretia, the wife of Thomas, has cared for her stone.

Thomas Bull was in Hartford 1636, living in the southeast part of the town—an original member of Second Church. The next year he was fighting in the Pequot War. In '53 he was a lieutenant in a company formed to fight the Dutch. He was in command of the fort at Saybrook when Sir Edmund Andros attempted to get possession. His descendants showed the same brave martial spirit in the French and Indian Wars. Four generations from Thomas came Caleb Bull, who became the father of nine sons, who all lived to mature life—prominent citizens of Hartford. The family are raising a fund to restore the thirteen monuments now standing. The contributors thus far are Mrs. Mary Bull Bunce (Mrs. Frank), Hartford; Mr. Charles Gross, Mrs. Bertha O. Niles (Bishop Niles), New Hampshire; Mr. Martin Van Buren Bull, Albany; Mrs. Edward Kelsey, West Hartford; Rev. Brady Ellectus Bacchus, New York; John Quincy Adams, St. Paul; Lorenzo Bull, Quincy, Ill.; Charles H. Bull, Quincy, Ill.; Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis.; Mrs. William A. Mason, Chicago.

James Richards was the son of Thomas of Plymouth. He married Sarah, daughter of William Gibbons. He was a magistrate from 1664 to 1680, and a commissioner to the United Colonies. He united to these public duties the business of a merchant, and dealt in real estate. He died 1680, leaving to the Latin School in Hartford fifty pounds, and twenty to the poor of Hartford. He has a large table monument, which at its head has the Richards arms the same as the Somerset County family. An attempt at restoring the monument was made some years ago, but only emphasized its decay. On account of this failure the cost of its present restoration is the greatest in the ground. The members of the family who have subscribed are Mrs. Charles R. Forest, Hartford; Mrs. Ju-

nius T. Morgan, Princeton; General Alexander Perry, Washington; and Hon. Charles Brooker, Ansonia.

When the Talcott stones were cared for two years ago nothing was done for Joseph's, 1762. The face was gone and there was much doubt if there was life enough in the material to admit of treatment; but this season, under the sanction of Mr. James Talcott of New York, it is restored.

The table to Rev. Samuel Stone is the most interesting one in the ground. The quality of the stone has prevented its crumbling. When it was erected there was no attempt at smoothing or polishing the foundation above ground. It is as rough as when taken from the quarry. The inscription covers the entire top. The letters are quaint and the spelling correct for the times. The upper table had lost a large corner. This has been suplied, the riveting being from the inside. Samuel Stone was the third son of John of Hertford, England. He was educated at Emanuel College. For three years after graduating he was a Puritan lecturer at Toucester. He had come to Boston in 1633; at the organization of the church in Newtown he was chosen its teacher. This office he held until Mr. Hooker's death, when he succeeded to the pastorate. On the arrival of the Colony in Hartford, Mr. Stone, with Mr. William Goodwin, was appointed to buy land of the Indians. In 1637 he was chaplain of the little army that went out to the Pequot War. He afterward received a large grant of land for his services. His wife died 1640—a prey to melancholy. He later married Elizabeth Allyn of Boston. Their home was on Arch street, between William Goodwin's and Thomas Hooker's. Of his three sons, two died unmarried. The other returned to England after completing his studies at Harvard. From his five daughters he has a large number of descendants. Those interested in the restoration are Mrs. J. J. McCook, Mrs. William N. Pelton, and Miss Marjorie Stillman of Hartford; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney of Derby; Miss Alice Farnham, New York; Mrs. Celia A. Shephard

and Miss Celia A. Shephard, New Britain; Miss Helen Whiting, West Hartford; Mr. S. Albert Johnson, Boomsville, N. Y.; Mr. William W. Lee, Meriden, Mr. George Talcott, New Britain; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain.

Mr. Frederick Church, the artist, has cared for the memorial to Miss Elizabeth Church, who died 1751. Her husband, Joseph, was descended from Richard Church, an original proprietor of Hartford and Hadley.

Daniel Jones was interested in the welfare of this city, and especially in perfecting its military organizations. His first wife, Olive Tinker, is buried by his side in the west part of the ground. His second wife, Rhoda Mather, lived until burials were not allowed in the old ground. Levi Jones was one of the victims of the school house explosion. Amasa and Hope Jones, his wife, and Pantry lie in other parts of the ground. The various stones have been restored by Miss Susan M. Day, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Day, New Haven; Mr. Robert Webster Day, Buffalo; Mrs. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira; Thomas Thatcher, New York; and Mr. John Pantry Jones, Windsor.

The Hinsdale family were interested in early manufacture in Hartford. At one time members of the family owned the south half of Charter Oak Place. The stones of Barnabas, who died 1724, and his wife Magdaline have been cared for by Miss Cornelia Hinsdale, Lakewood, N. J.

Dr. Elikim Fish and his wife, Sarah Stillman Fish, have one of the two tables of which the tablet for inscription is marble. The restoration has been expensive and difficult. Mr. George C. Buell, of Rochester, a great grandson, has defrayed the expense. Elikim Fish was born 1741, graduated at Yale 1760. He was a successful physician here until his death in 1804. He was the first president of Hartford County Medical Society. His only child, Becca, married a son of Colonel—later, Hon. Jesse Root, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Colonel John Allyn was the eldest son of Hon. Matthew Allyn of Windsor. He married in 1651 Ann Smith, granddaughter of William Pyncheon, founder of Springfield. For a wedding present, his father gave him a large tract of land in Hartford. He held almost every office in the gift of the colony, except that of Governor. He was a deputy and magistrate, officer from cornet to colonel in the troops, secretary of the Colony for thirty-five years, appointed by Winthrop together with Samuel Wyllys and John Talcott, to have the custody of the charter, a commissioner of the United Colonies. He and Governor Treat constituted the Colonial representatives of Andros's council, and he was Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Hartford County. He translated, with additions and alterations, John Mason's history of the Pequots. Late in life he married the widow of Samuel Welles, and died 1696, leaving six daughters, one of whom married a New Haven Allyn. His descendants who have cared for the stone are Miss Fanny Pratt, Miss Alice Stillman, Mr. Francis Richards, and Mr. James T. Pratt of Hartford; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain; Mr. Ralph Ensign of Simsbury; Mr. Edward Harland and Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy, N. Y.; and Mr. J. William Allyn and Captain W. B. Hotchkiss, New York. At the foot of Colonel Allyn's table is the grave of his daughter, Mrs. Anna, wife of Joseph Whiting, and that of his grandson Joseph. Mr. Joseph Whiting, treasurer of the Colony from 1678-1719, was buried at New Haven.

The first Eggleston in Colonial history was Bagot, born 1590; married in England Sarah Talcott, supposed to be a sister of the Worshipful John Talcott of Hartford. He was in Dorchester 1630, in Windsor 1635. He died there 1674. His son James was in the Pequot war. The family intermarried into the Enos and Olcotts. Elihu's wife was Elizabeth Olcott. He died 1803. Miss Oliva Eggleston Phelps Stokes of New York has cared for his stone.

The name Beauchamp was extinct here in 1740, when John died, aged eighty-eight. He left descendants who married Sheldons, Chenevards, Sigourneys and Lawrences. His wife Margaret died 1737. They are buried in the west of the ground—cared for by Miss Elizabeth Sheldon of this city.

Hezekiah Brainerd, son of Daniel and Hannah Spencer Brainerd, was a representative in the General Assembly, Speaker of the House and a member of the Senate. The Legislature gave him for services three hundred acres in Goshen. He married Dorothy Hohert Mason, daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Hohert of Haddam. Hezekiah died while attending Legislature in Hartford 1727, aged forty-six. Stone restored by Mr. John C. Sims of Philadelphia.

Of the Wadsworth family it is almost unnecessary to speak. Hartford itself is their memorial. There is hardly a benevolent, financial, or patriotic object which originated in the times of the Colonial and early American years in which their influence was not a leading feature. Colonel Wadsworth's record in the Revolutionary War is a part of history. Several of their monuments were renovated by the family in recent years. The Rev. Daniel's and Abigail Wadsworth's table was cared for when those of the clergymen of the First Church were done. Dr. Gurdon Russell has assumed the renovation of Mrs. Millicent Wadsworth's, his grandmother. The broken shaft at the entrance to the ground is being cared for by Mrs. H. B. Closson of Orange, N. J.; Miss Julia W. Closson, Washington; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain.

Two years ago members of the Beach family restored several family stones. This season they have done the remaining ones—Elizabeth Nabby and Ashbel Steel, and the large monument to Mrs. Whitman.

Some work has been done in each of the family groups. There is none where more money is needed, and in all family interest is at work to raise it.

Southwest of the central shaft are memorials to families connected by marriage—Smiths, Strongs, Goodrichs and Cottons. A large table commemorates Solomon and Anna Hyde Smith. By its side is an unusually tall headstone to Solomon, Jr. Long ago this lost its face. When it came to be cared for the entire back was found standing against a thin shell—all that was left of the stone. Its complete restoration is very pleasing. To the west is a table to the two wives and son of the Rev. Nathan Strong, the predecessor of Dr. Hawes. The first Mrs. Strong was a daughter of Solomon Smith. Another daughter, Mrs. Abigail Goodrich, wife of Chauncey, left no children. Mrs. Emily Goodrich Curtis has been instrumental in restoring it. Mrs. Curtis has miniatures, portraits, and pieces of silver that belonged to the family. Chauncey Goodrich has no memorial. He was a man of influence. He graduated at Yale 1779, was in the State Legislature, mayor of the city, delegate to Hartford Convention 1814, and in Congress six years, where he showed himself a man of ability. President Jefferson said of him, "That white-headed Yankee from Connecticut is the most difficult man to deal with in the Senate." Solomon Smith was a deacon in the First Church. In 1812 his son Reuben gave to the church in memory of his father a pulpit Bible. It had gold clasps and corners, valued at $100. In time these disappeared and were replaced by the church with silver ones. As the Bible is now used there is no metal upon it. Mr. Eustace Smith of Peoria, Ill., a grandson and great-grandson of the Smiths, has restored the stones. He wrote many interesting details of his family and of a visit he made to the late James Hosmer when the settlers' shaft was new, but in that early day many stones had crumbled beyond recognition. To complete this group without the assistance of the Chapter requires more than one hundred dollars.

The most remarkable piece of work done is the restoration of a headstone to Austin Ledyard. It lay upon the

ground in small pieces. Much of it returned to sand. The parts were picked up, placed upon a table and matched like a dissected map—the design of the carving picked out line by line and a sketch made of it. The different parts were joined and a new face wrought into it. As it stands now it seems impossible that it can have been made from the wreck. It was quite expensive.

Two brothers named Spencer lived in Cambridge until 1637-9, when they removed to Hartford. They both served in the early wars. William was a founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. Later he was on the committee to revise the laws of Connecticut. His descendants were people of influence. The stones of Obadiah, 1741, and Abigail, 1725, have been cared for by a collateral relation.

To Dr. Hoadly we give our thanks, not only for the use of his invaluable book of epitaphs, without which it would have been impossible to do the work; but for the many interesting bits of local history with which his memory is stored. To Mr. Charles P. Cooley for much work on our behalf, and to Mr. Horace Mather for genealogical information too involved for our solution.

MRS. JULIA G. PELTON, Chairman.
MRS. WM. N. PELTON,
MRS. FRANCES GOODWIN,
MRS. J. L. HAVEMEYER,
MRS. HENRY FERGUSON,
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT,
MRS. J. H. CONE,
Committee.

A LIST ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

The following is the roll of the names on the gravestones in the Center burying ground, back of the First Church. It is taken from the list in the possession of Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian and President of the Connecticut Historical Society. It should be carefully read so that those who have relatives buried there may know the fact. They can then find a reason for helping to put that sacred spot in order. The list is as follows:

	Died.	Age.
Aggnis, Margaret	1781	20
Austin, Mary, wife of John	1753	76
Adams, Frederick	1798	1
Arnold, Jonathan	1719	39
Arnold, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	1714	35
Allyn, Hon. Col. St. John, Secretary of State 34 years	1696	
Burr, Sarah	1750	69
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah Burnham:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Abigail	1770	13
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1776	18
Bunce, John	1794	44
Bunce, Thomas	1711	36
Bunce John	1794	6
Bunce, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas	1741	65
Bunce, Joseph	1750	72
Bunce, Lusanna	1785	50
Children of Caleb and Martha:		
Bull, Martha	1759	9
Bull, George	1749	3
Bull, Susannah, wife of Capt. Thomas	1680	70

Bull, Rebecca, wife of Caleb, jr.	1775	27
Bull, Caleb, son of Caleb, jr.	1775	6
Bull, Jefferson		2
Bull, James, son of Frederick	1778	18m
Bull, Epaphras, son of Aaron	1747	15m
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph	1783	42
Bull, Abigail, wife of Aaron	1758	40
Bull, Daniel	1776	68
Bull, Mary, wife of Daniel	1769	86
Bull, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1775	55
Bull, Catharine, wife of George	1800	32
Bull, Mary, wife of David	1763	42
Bull, Ruth, wife of Thomas	1805	40
Bull, Thomas Parker, son of Amos	1794	3
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Abigail	1770	13
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1766	18
Bacon, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, formerly of Timothy Stanley	1678	76
Bigelow, Jonathan	1710	62
Bigelow, Timothy	1747	45
Bigelow, John	1780	41
Bigelow, Jonathan	1749	75
Bigelow, Rebecca	1754	44
Bigelow, Jonathan	1779	55
Bigelow, Thomas	1767	31
Bigelow, Jonas	1756	4
Bigelow, Livinia	1756	10
Bigelow, Abigail, wife of Daniel	1757	32
Bigelow, Timothy	1761	31
Bigelow, Hannah, wife of Timothy	1763	25
Balch, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer	1756	29
Bidwell, James	1718	26
Bidwell, Martha, wife of Jon'an	1735	46

Bassett, Elsy, wife of John	1778	80
Bassett	1777	12
Barnard, Thomas	1724	43
Barnard, Ebenezer	1799	73
Barnard, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1776	30
Butler, Joshua	1777	61
Butler, Patty, wife of Norman	1806	43
Butler, Moses	1801	86
Butler, Sarah, wife of Moses	1813	84
Boardman, Daniel	1799	3
Boardman, Daniel E.	1803	1
Boardman, Benjamin (Rev.), pastor Second Church	1802	71
Boardman, Anna, wife of Rev. Benjamin	1809	92
Bon, Rosanna	1739	24
Benton, Joseph	1790	38
Benton, Andrew	1683	63
Bliss, David	1791	33
Bliss, Wealthy	1799	5
Beauchamp, John	1740	88
Beauchamp, Margaret, wife of John	1727	59
Brown, William	1803	39
Brainard, Hezekiah	1727	46
Benjamin, Charles	1792	7m
Bolles, John	1799	11
Bolles, John	1783	4m
Bolles, Harris	1782	2
Breck, Helena, wife of Rev. Mr. Breck, formerly Rev. Mr. Dow	1797	78
Brewster, Elithian	1802	58
Beckwith, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	1793	33
Beckwith, Hart	1790	1
Bradley, Aaron	1802	61
Burr, Mary, wife of Timothy	1785	34
Burr, William	1800	53
Burr, William	1792	20
Burr, Mithi, wife of William	1773	

Burr, Thomas	1777	59
Burr, Sarah	1799	73
Burr, Timothy	1799	50
Burr, Samuel	1792	47
Burr, Moses	1792	77
Burr, Elizabeth, wife of Moses	1796	74
Burr, Mary, wife of Joseph	1796	36
Burr, Rebecca	1778	3
Burr, Rebecca	1775	2
Burr, Sidney	1795	2m
Burr, William H.	1800	9m
Branthwait, Robert	1799	64
Branthwait, Ruth, wife of Robert	1799	61
Babcock, John	1796	65
Babcock, Andrew	1799	17
Bartlett, Isaac	1794	35
Beach, Sally	1800	16
Barrett, Rebecca	1779	47
Barrett Joseph		
Bradley, John, son of Aaron	1802	19
Cadwell, Martha	1719	51
Cadwell, Deborah, wife of Edward	1772	85
Carwell, Edward	1751	71
Caldwell, John	1751	29
Coleman, Deborah, wife of John	1757	27
Cooke, Aaron	1725	61
Cooke, Martha, wife of Aaron	1732	65
Cooke, Joseph	1747	67
Cooke, Mabel, wife of James	1800	38
Cooke, Jeremiah, son of James	1799	17
Collier, Jennett, wife of Hezekiah	1806	75
Collier, Hepzibah	1770	57
Collier, Grove	1768	29
Collier, Hezekiah	1763	56
Collier, Hepyiah	1770	57
Collier, Thomas (Capt.)	1763	54
Collyer, Ann		

Collyer, Joseph	1738	69
Collyer, John	1740	6
Collyer, Thankful	1792	85
Coomes, Miriah	1794	9m
Crocker, Levey, wife of Freeman	1796	46
Conklin, May, wife of Benjamin	1789	36
Clark, Emmel	1774	10
Currir, James	1763	36
Cowles, Hannah, wife of John	1683	70
Cole, Lidiah	1683	28
Coble, John	1798	58
Colt, John, son of Peter	1785	
Church, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph	1751	26
Caldwell, Margaret	1775	1
Caldwell, John	1777	18m
Caldwell, Samuel	1782	3
Chapman, Robert	1711	63
Cotton, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1791	49
Chenevard, Margaret	1783	76
Chenevard, Jane	1788	63
Chenevard John (Capt.)	1805	33
Chenevard, Hepzibah		
Chenevard, Machael	1774	33
Chenevard, John Michael	1801	30
Chenevard, Mary	1735	56
Chenevard, William	1774	9m
Chenevard, Henry	1778	1
Cadwell, Margaret, wife of John	1798	40
Caldwell, James	1801	3
Caldwell, James Church	1795	1
Caldwell, Hepzebah	1795	4
Deming, Lemuel	1724	23
Dennison, George	1694	74
Doolittle, Enos	1806	56
Doolittle, Asenath, wife of Enos	1804	45
Duplessy, Francis	1731	38
Davenport, Elizabeth, wife of William	1697	27

Dan, Edward, pastor First Church	1772	50
Day, Samuel	1804	31
Day, Mary	1804	3
Day, Mary	1798	1
Deming, Pownal	1795	46
Deming, Elizabeth	1793	2
Danforth, John	1805	10m
Danforth, Lucinda	1803	4
Dwight, Charles	1799	
Deane, Barnabas	1794	51
Ellery, Experience, wife of William	1773	26
Ellery Mary, daughter of William	1781	19
Ellery, William	1812	72
Ellery John		
Ellery, Eunice	1800	60
Eddy, Susannah, wife of Charles	1734	27
Edwards, Mary, wife of Richard	1723	62
Edwards, Richard	1718	71
Edwards, Samuel	1732	30
Eggleston, Elihu	1803	59
Ensign, Lucretia, wife of Thomas	1791	21
Ensign, Thomas, jr.	1752	59
Ensign, Thomas	1759	16m
Ensign, Moses	1751	45
Flagg, Samuel	1757	53
Flagg, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1769	64
Flagg, Mary	1750	18
Flagg, Ruth, wife of Jonathan	1787	42
Fowler, Melzar	1797	20
Fish, Eliakim (Dr.)	1804	63
Fish, Huldah, wife of Miller	1806	41
Farnsworth, Joseph	1741	48
Farnsworth, Mary	1701	43
Foster, Isaac (Rev.), Pastor First Church	1682	
Foote, John	1803	40
Gardiner, David	1689	54
Gross, Rebecca, wife of Jonah	1718	32

Goodwin, Samuel	1776	66
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Samuel	1742	32
Goodwin, Mary, daughter of Samuel		15
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1676	29
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Captain Daniel	1776	73
Goodwin, Daniel	1772	67
Goodwin, Dorothy, wife of Lieut. Daniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44
Goodwin, Hannah	1805	48
Goodman, Abigail	1708	29
Goodman, Richard	1739	76
Goodman, Richard	1763	58
Goodrich, Abigail, wife of Lt. Gov. Chauncey	1778	24
Gardiner, William	1766	24
Gaines, James	1794	17
Gilbert, Jonathan	1741	40
Gilbert, Mary, wife of Jonathan	1700	70
Gilbert, Jonathan	1682	64
Hyde, Sarah	1799	56
Holton, Joseph	1770	77
Hamlin, Giles	1712	21
Hosmer, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1789	62
Hosmer, Susannah, wife of Stephen, jr.	1738	27
Hosmer, Joseph	1777	72
Hosmer, Thomas	1732	57
Hosmer, Stephen	1673	
Hosmer, Mary	1684	13
Hosmer, Sarah	1685	4
Hosmer, Stephen (Dea.)	1693	49
Hosmer, Francis, wife of Thomas	1675	75
Hosmer, Thomas	1687	83
Hooker, Thomas (Rev.), pastor First Church	1647	61
Hooker, Thomas (Doct.)	1756	64
Hooker, Roger	1609	30
Hooker, Nathaniel	1711	40
Hooker, Nathaniel	1763	53

Hooker, Mary	1765	65
Hooker, Mary	1763	20
Hopkins, Betsy, wife of Jesse	1799	26
Hopkins, Daniel		
Hopkins, Sally, wife of Daniel	1796	29
Hopkins, Rebecca, wife of Asa	1791	29
Hopkins, Asa	1805	48
Hopkins, Lemuel (Doct.)	1801	50
Hart, Ateis Evelyn	1805	22
Hansom, Joseph	1804	33
Hansom, Joseph		
Hinsdale, Magdalen, wife of Barnabas	1782	42
Hinsdale, Barnabas	1725	58
Hinsdale, Experience, wife of Amos	1781	61
Hudson, Maria, wife of Henry	1805	21
Haynes, John (Hon.), first Governor of Connecticut	1654	
Haynes, Joseph (Rev), pastor of First Church	1679	38
Haynes, Sarah, wife of Rev. Joseph	1705	67
Haynes, John	1713	44
Haynes, Mary, wife of John	1726	54
Haynes, Sarah, daughter of John	1724	27
Hubbard, Cornelia, wife of Nehimiah	1781	28
Hall, Mary	1772	5
Hall, Jerusha, wife of Henry	1804	24
Hastings, Jonathan	1798	30
Howard, John	1804	35
Hancock, Patty, wife of Jonathan	1803	24
Hempsted, Anna, daughter of Dr. Hempsted	1799	32
Hempsted, Anna, wife of Dr. Hempsted	1797	66
Hempsted, Benjamin	1793	1
Jones, Amasa	1785	57
Jones, Hope, wife of Amasa	1798	63
Jones, Nathaniel	1775	92
Jones, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1776	84

Jones, Levi, blown up in school house	1776	50
Jones, Daniel	1792	46
Jones, Olive, wife of Daniel	1788	28
Keith, William	1745	31
Keith, Margaret, wife of William	1781	88
Knox, William	1787	55
Knowles, John	1754	64
Knowles, Rachel, wife of John	1739	38
Kilbourn, Abigail, wife of Nathaniel	1798	71
Kilbourn, Samuel	1789	17
Kennedy, John, jr.	1796	17m
Lyman, Thomas	1727	49
Lyman, Martha, wife of Justin	1798	35
Lyman, Lorinda	1794	7
Ledlie, Mary, wife of Hugo	1808	79
Ledyard, Nathaniel, blown up in school house	1766	26
Ledyard, Austin	1776	25
Ledyard, John	1771	71
Lawrence, John, Treasurer of Connecticut	1802	84
Lawrence, Margaret, wife of John		
Lawrence, Roderick	1783	27
Lawrence, John, jr.	1774	26
Lawrence, Mary Ann	1790	25
Lawrence, William Henry	1792	3
Lord, Abigail	1698	
Lord, Richard	1699	
Lord, Abigail	1694	
Lord, Richard	1712	42
Lord, Mary Allias Hooker	1702	58
Lord, Elisha	1725	24
Lord, Mary	1748	
Lord, Epaphrus	1738	7
Lord, Daniel	1762	1
Lord, Daniel Edwards	1763	
Lord, John Haynes	1796	72
Lord, Rachael	1803	17
Lord, Elizabeth	1786	32

Langrell, Thomas (Doct.)	1757	29
Law, Lydia	1799	42
Leete, William, Gov. of Conn.	1683	
Marsh, Katy	1768	4
Merrills, Hannah	1730	49
Merrills, Mary, wife of Gideon	1750	29
Merrills, Christian, wife of Charles	1778	23
Merrills, Martha Smith, wife of George	1793	37
Morrison, Ann	1766	64
Morrison, Roderick	1755	39
Marshall, Josiah	1712	47
Marsh, John	1744	76
Marsh, Elizabeth, wife of John	1742	72
Marsh, Samuel	1802	72
Marsh, Catherine, wife of Capt. Samuel	1797	67
Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of Dwell	1793	23
Morgan, Lavinia	1792	18
Morgan, Sall, wives of Elias	1795	29
McCracken, Rebecca, wife of John	1803	21
Mather, Elizabeth	1785	7
McLean, Susan, wife of Allen	1741	30
Miller, Caroline	1802	2
Messenger, Rachael	1737	17
Messenger, Lydia	1725	18
Muir, William	1806	52
McLean, William	1741	3
Moore, George Smith	1788	2
Moore, Ebenezer, jr.	1793	
Moore, Anna	1802	3
Moore, David	1807	
Moore, James Grant		
Moore, Mary Smith	1808	18
Moore, Mary Smith		26
Moore, Robert	1814	30
Nevins, Robert	1764	50
Nevins, Samuel	1765	2
Nevins, Marion	1770	17

Nevins, Robert	1780	21
Nichols, Cyprian	1756	84
Nichols, Cyprian	1749	
Nichols, Abigail	1750	
Nichols, Catherine		
Nichols, Sewell Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Olcott, John	1794	59
Olcott, Sally	1794	15
Olcott, Roderick	1801	36
Olcott, Jonathan	1753	57
Olcott, Sarah, wife of Jonathan	1776	74
Olcott, Samuel	1781	53
Wives of Captain Samuel:		
Olcott, Mary	1766	35
Olcott, Mary, wives of Captain Samuel	1791	61
Olcott, Sally	1779	16
Olcott, Clarissa	1794	15
Pitkin, William	1694	58
Phippen, Rachel	1721	2
Pierce, Anna and Samuel		
Pratt, Hannah	1682	50
Pratt, Zachariah	1805	79
Pratt, Timothy	1783	33
Pratt, George	1805	50
Payson, Nathan (Col.)	1761	41
Porter, John, Comptroller of Public Accounts	1806	48
Perkins, Mary	1806	5
Perkins, Lucinda	1805	3m
Payne, Rebecca, wife of Benjamin	1786	51
Payne, Benjamin	1782	54
Payne, Mary Ann	1797	36
Phelps, Sarah	1758	96
Patten, Lucinda, wife of Nathaniel	1789	35
Patten, Lucinda	1867	22
Patten, Fanny	1809	15
Patten, Sally	1810	17
Pantry, John	1736	90

Powell, Elizabeth, wife of William	1725	27
Proctor, William	1788	23
Richards, James	1680	47
Richards, Thomas (Dea.)	1749	83
Rigaway, Naomi, wife of Samuel	1773	68
Robbins, Clarissa	1801	22
Strong, Anna Smith	1784	20
Strong, Anna McCurdy, wives of Rev. Nathan	1789	29
Strong, John McCurdy	1806	18
Smith, Daniel	1790	29
Smith, Solomon, jr.	1787	25
Smith, Anna, wife of Dea. Solomon	1784	49
Smith, Solomon (Dea.)	1786	51
Smith, George	1808	82
Smith, Ann, wife of George	1796	70
Smith, Martha	1756	5
Smith, James	1798	1
Smith, John	1801	9m
Sweetland, Sarah, wife of Benjiman	1805	33
Sweetland, Polly		
Sweetland, Effingham		1
Sweetland, Polly, wife of Elcayur	1792	22
Sweetland, Elcayur	1798	32
Sargeant, John	1802	11
Steel, Elizabeth, wife of George	1800	29
Steel, Nabby	1772	14
Steel, Ashbel	1790	59
Steel, Dorothy, wife of Jonathan	1775	82
Steel, Jonathan	1753	60
Sloan, Samuel	1775	4
Starr, Harriett	1801	
Stone, Samuel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1663	61
Sheldon, Joseph	1794	65
Sheldon, Isaac	1786	67
Sheldon, Anna, wife of Isaac	1802	73
Sheldon, Lucretia, wife of Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, Daniel	1772	46

Sheldon, George	1764	2
Sheldon, William	1758	5
Sheldon, Isaac	1754	2
Sheldon, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1785	50
Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac	1745	53
Sheldon, Isaac (Dea.)	1749	63
Sewell, Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Seymour, Israel	1784	49
Seymour, Jonathan	1776	73
Seymour, Thomas	1740	71
Seymour, Thomas	1767	62
Seymour, John	1748	84
Seymour, Mary Ann, wife of Thomas Y.	1782	19
Seymour, Mary, wife of Nathaniel	1758	54
Seymour, Zebulon	1765	65
Seymour, Mary, wife of Thomas	1746	69
Seymour, Jerusha	1753	29
Seymour, Mary Ann	1766	6
Seymour, Elizabeth, wife of Richard	1759	44
Seymour, Prudence, wife of Frederick	1799	30
Seymour, Deliverance, wife of Israel	1799	66
Seymour, Lovisa, wife of Joseph W.	1798	39
Spenser, Obadiah	1741	75
Spenser, Abigail, wife of Disbrow	1725	46
Sanford, Huldah, wife of Robert	1759	28
Sanford, Robert	1728	
Sanford, Zachariah	1683	
Skinner, Stephen	1758	43
Skinner, Joseph	1748	79
Skinner, John	1773	76
Skinner, Mary, wife of John	1771	67
Skinner, Mary, wife of John, jr.	1772	42
Skinner, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1780	31
Skinner, Leonard	1740	4
Skinner, Rachel, wife of John	1748	77
Skinner, John	1743	77
Skinner, Sarah	1750	1

sell).

Skinner, Abigail	1750	3
Skinner, Abigail, wife of Elisha	1777	19
Skinner, Hepzebah, wife of John	1791	54
Stanley, Bennett Alas Wollterton	1664	
Children Noah Stanley.		
Stanley, Hannah	1681	7
Stanley, Susannah	1683	2
Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1716	76
Stanley, Nathaniel	1712	76
Stanley, Joseph	1675	4
Stanley, Anna, wife of Col. Nathaniel	1752	66
Stanley, Nathaniel (Hon.), Treasurer of Connecticut	1755	73
Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Hannah (wives of Caleb)	1689	45
Stanley, Caleb	1710	
Stanley, Caleb	1712	37
Stanley, Mary	1698	6
Stanley, William, gave his property to the Second Church	1786	63
Thomas, Rachel	1760	2
Thomas, Lydia	1758	30
Thomas, Mary	1764	34
Tilley, Walter	1761	9m
Tilley, Susannah, wife of John	1724	43
Thompson, Gideon	1759	56
Tisdale, Emily	1802	
Talcott, Joseph (Hon.) governor of Connecticut, 1725-1741	1741	
Talcott, John, son of Joseph	1771	73
Talcott, Abigail, wife of John	1784	80
Talcott, Mabel, wife of Samuel	1784	80
Talcott, Joseph	1799	62
Toocker, Michael	1801	18
Taylor, James	1772	
Van Norden, Anna, wife of John	1799	40

Woollerton, Gregory	1674	81
Woollerton, Susannah, wife of Gregory		75
Woollerton, Samuel	1668	
Wilson, Phineas	1692	64
Wilson, Mary, wife of Phineas	1688	29
Waters, Bevil	1729	97
Wattles, Jonathan S.	1779	1
Wattles, Delight S.	1780	9
Webster, Sarah, wife of Robert	1725	53
Walker, Marion, wife of John	1762	25
Watson, Ebenezer	1777	33
Watson, Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer	1770	28
Whitman, Elanthon (Rev.), pastor of Second Church	1777	69
Wilson, Elizabeth, wife of Phineas	1727	87
Welles, William Samuel		
Welles, Hannah	1683	50
Welles, Blackleach	1788	64
Welles, Mary	1793	6
Welles, Julia	1799	15
Welles, Betty, wife of Ashbel	1793	31
Wentworth, Samuel	1711	20
Watson, Sally, wife of John	1796	38
Watson, John	1795	66
Watson, Hannah	1799	
Woodward, John	1793	4
Walker, Mary Ann, wife of John	1795	42
White, Elizabeth	1804	29
White, Susan	1804	7
Williamson, Caleb	1738	87
Williamson, Mary, wife of Caleb	1737	77
Williamson, Anna, wife of Ebenezer	1750	49
Wadsworth, Joanna, wife of Joseph	1760	73
Wadsworth, Daniel	1762	42
Wadsworth, William	1771	49
Wadsworth, Thomas	1716	26
Wadsworth, Daniel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1747	43

Wadsworth, Abigail, wife of Rev. Daniel	1773	67
Wadsworth, Daniel	1750	10
Wadsworth, Ruth	1750	5
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Col.)	1804	61
Wadsworth, Millicent, wife of Capt. Jeremiah	1817	82
Daughters of Rev. Daniel.		
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	1810	72
Wadsworth, Eunice	1825	89
Wadsworth, Millicent, wife of Capt. Samuel	1790	67
Willet, Nathaniel	1698	80
Winchester, Elanthon (Rev.)	1797	46
Whiting, Mary	1714	26
Whiting, Abigail	1722	4
Whiting, Calvin (Rev.)	1795	24
Weare, Caty	1791	1
Weare, William S.	1807	10m
Weare, Martha, wife of William	1795	38
Watson, Joseph	1803	29
Watson, Joseph	1806	3
Weeden, Mary, wife of Henry	1803	19
Wood, William	1795	4
Wood, Benjamin S.	1793	1
Wood, Lucy	1802	37
Warner, Azubah, wife of Eli	1774	43
Way, Mary	1701	70
Woodbridge, Abigail, wife of Rev. Timothy	1754	77
Woodbridge, Timothy (Rev.) pastor of First Church	1732	
Westcooke, Samuel	1775	26
Whiting, Anna, wife of Joseph	1735	82
Whiting, Joseph	1715	

HEBRON.

A little Hebron history may be preserved by *extracts* from a sermon preached in Gilead, Nov. 17, 1842, by the pastor, Rev. Charles Nichols; text, Psalms, 145-4: "One generation shall praise Thy works to another and shall declare Thy mighty acts:" He states that he will place before them some incidents and facts connected with the history of the town and parish in which "we have our location."

"Before entering upon the subject it is proper that I should notify you that the sources of *accurate* information respecting the early history of this town are very few, and there is much that would probably be of great interest to us which has transpired since its settlement is entirely lost. There are no town records to be found anterior to the year 1708 and but one record of that date.

"Respecting the original state of all that tract now included in the limits of Hebron, we suppose it was one dense and unbroken forest, in which roamed the beast and the wild and savage nations of the country. Relics of the Indians are still found occasionally in our fields. The original owner of this soil previous to any settlement of white inhabitants in this town was an Indian sachem by the name of Joshua. The first settlers received the land as Joshua Sachem legatees. The first settlement was commenced in the town of Hebron by men from Windsor, Saybrook, Northampton and Long Island in the year 1704. No records can be found anterior to 1708 a part of this, and all that was made anterior being lost.

"In December, 1709, it appears that there was a town meeting, that Nathaniel Phelps was chosen town clerk, Stephen Post, Timothy Phelps and Samuel Palmer, selectmen; and Edwin Sawyer was chosen constable.

"The General Assembly of the State, on the petition of Stephen Post and others in behalf of the legatees of Joshua Sachem, incorporated the town of Hebron, but with limited privileges, in the year 1707. In the year 1710 the town petitioned the General Assembly for liberty to tax all the land in Hebron township for civil and religious use. The facts in the case seem to have been these: Joshua's legatees and his assigns claimed all the land within the limits of the present township, except a piece at the north and south end, and these two tracts north and south of the town were claimed by Major John Mason and his assigns. Between these claimants frequent and *grevious controversies* arose respecting their lines and boundaries, and probably Mason's men refused to pay the taxes to Joshua's legatees, and this was the ground for the forementioned petition 'for liberty to tax all the land in the township.'

"One of the first objects of the town after the settlement was commenced was that of establishing Gospel institutions employing a minister and preparing them a place for the public worship of God; and we have a distinct record as early as 1712 of the committee appointed by the town to procure a minister and agree upon his salary.

"In 1714 a committee was appointed to agree upon a place to build a meeting house. The people, however, were not united as to the location of the meeting house, and the consequence was some altercations and controversy among them. On this point it is proper to remind you that at this time (1714) Hebron, Gilead, Andover and Marlborough were all included in Hebron, and that all the Ecclesiastical Societies' business as well as civil business, was transacted in town meeting—the society was the town—and I conclude every legal voter in town was also a voter with respect to society matters.

"We can easily see then that when the town had decided the previous question to build them a house of

prayer, the other question, where the house should stand, would give occasion for strife and division. In 1716 the town applied to the General Assembly with reference to this question—where their meeting house should stand.

"The Assembly in those times held the power in religious matters as well as civil, and stood in the relation of a sort of father to the churches, a thing, of course, that we at this day should regard as very singular and highly improper.

"On the application of the town to the State Legislature to decide for them where their meeting house should stand, a committee was apointed who came out to Hebron, examined the ground, and finally pitched upon the place on Hebron Green for a meeting house, where still a meeting house was standing till within the last ten or twelve years. In 1715 Mr. John Bliss was employed as the first minister for the town and continued his labors to 1734. In 1716 the first meeting house was erected. In dimensions the house was 40 feet by 30 feet with 19 feet post, but though raised and covered the house was not completed for several years, petitions being presented to the town meeting from time to time for liberty to build new pews in the galleries and finally over the gallery stairs, for want of room, as late as May, 1730.

"It appears by records that Elizabeth Curtis, Sybil Post and five more ladies presented their humble petition to the town meeting showing that 'the seats in the back part of the gallery are much shattered and broken so that it is very uncomfortable sitting there on the Sabbath,' praying for liberty to build a pew for themselves, provided they shall take a suitable number to fill it, 'and if any shall leave the pew and sit somewhere else, it shall be kept full, so that there shall be no vacancy there and the house crowded somewhere else.' The petition was granted on the above conditions.

"The society of Andover was incorporated in May, 1747, and from that time the society records in Hebron

were kept separate from the town records. It became necessary for want of room, either to build a new house of worship or enlarge the old one. The latter course was finally voted and timbers were drawn and prepared to enlarge the old house. This was in 1747. In the night of October 8, 1747, the old meeting house was set on fire by an incendiary and burned down. Afterwards it was found to have been done by ———. He was prosecuted and committed to jail and afterwards sold to Samuel Gilbert, Esq., in service to pay damages and costs.

"We come now to the date when the parish of Gilead was set off from Hebron and incorporated, May, 1748. The first record made is that of a society meeting June 13, 1748. Capt. Joseph Phelps was chosen moderator; William Sumner, society clerk; Capt. Benoni Trumbull, Mr. Josiah Mack and Ensign Sam Gilbert, society's committee; Mr. Ichabod Phelps, collector.

"In Sept., 1748, the vote was passed, with only one in the negative, to build a house for worship and somewhere between that date and May, 1749, the meeting house was framed and raised.

"Rev. Elijah Lothrop was ordained and installed pastor April 1, 1752, and was pastor more than forty-five years, until his death, which occurred Aug. 3, 1797, ae. 72 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days. On the grave stone is the following:

'Behold our Reverend Sire assends
  Swift to the Relms of endless day
Celestial Choirs his flight attend
  An Mark for him his glorious way.'

"He was connected in marriage with Silence Leonard (of Raynham, Mass.,) daughter of Zephaniah Leonard. She survived her husband a little over two years until Oct. 15, 1799. On her tombstone we find this: 'She filled her sphere with becoming dignity—tenderly nursed her numerous offspring—persevered to the end in the Christian faith and died in the hope of an endless life.

"They had, I am told, eleven children, ten of whom were daughters. The son was Elijah Leonard Lothrop, and his son, a grandson of Parson and Madame Lothrop, was a minister of the Gospel, a man of more than ordinary talents.

"The next pastor was Rev. Nathan Gilbert, who was ordained Nov. 13, 1799, and honorably dismissed by mutual consent Jany. 28, 1824. The next pastor was Rev. Charles Nichols, ordained Sept. 28, 1826.

"The year 1830 will ever be remembered as an especially distressing one: twenty deaths occurred that year; the mortality in the Ellis family was unusual and heart-rending—from Sept. 4th to Oct. 20th, six were carried from the house to the grave.

"The year 1838 will for a long time be a memorable year, as that in which we built and dedicated to the triune God this house of worship.

"We are reminded daily that names which were once familiar here are now known no more in the place, for example our Polly corner, our Jagger lane, our Asher lot, our Buell road, our Dunham lane, and Sulton corner, our Townsend and Wilcox farms, but where are the persons to whom these places are entitled for their names? Gone!

"I pass to the subject of education. Facts justify me in saying that the people of this parish have from the first shown a high regard for the education of their children. Several have taken their degrees at college:

"Aaron Hutchinson grad. Yale, 1747; settled as a minister in Vt.

"Clement Sumner of Yale, 1742; settled in New Hampshire. His brother William died while in Yale College.

"Benj. Trumbull, D. D., grad. Yale, 1759, settled in North Haven, Conn.; a distinguished divine and author of History of Conn. and other valuable works.

"John T. Peters, grad. Yale, 1789; one of the judges of this State; was a native of Gilead.

"Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, grad. Dartmouth, 1775; was elected to the General Court before he was twenty-five years of age and was chosen thirty times to represent the town in the legislature, at that time meeting twice a year.

"Prince Bryant Hall, grad. Yale, 1769; became a merchant in Vt., and John Hall, his uncle, grad. 1769, and became a minister.

"Daniel Bishop Brown, grad. Yale, 1800; Elijah L. Lothrop, 1787; Henry Brown in 1808; Charles Champion Gilbert in 1817; Edwin Randolph Gilbert in 1829.

"Carter Hutchinson, Brown University; James Way, Washington College, and many others have been fitted for the learned professions, among the number Absalom Peters, John Dunham, John S. Peters, Alfred Townsend, Augustus Brown, Ephraim Brown, Ira Hutchinson, Fletcher Sumner and Tudor Sumner. All obtained a liberal education and few probably have at any time been found in this place who could not both read and write.

"Great changes have occurred since the settlement of the town—the spelling of names has changed in some instances. Rollo was spelled originally Raleigh; also Rowley, now Rollo. Horton was spelled Houghton and Herton, Gilbert spelled Gilbard, Leothrop also Lathrop.

"Fashions with respect to dress and equipage have undergone many changes. The day has gone by for ladies to appear in the house of God in linen short gowns of their own manufacture as did our good grandmothers. We do not see now a man and his wife riding the same horse to meeting—the wife upon the pillion, and maintaining her balance by means of her right arm thrown around her husband. The minister does not now as formerly appear with his small clothes, buckles large white wig, and cocked hat, those emblems of dignity have passed away before the improvements of the age, as darkness before the rising sun. The style of building is changed, also the manner of cultivating the soil.

"Once every man must be called by his title as Ser-

geant, Ensign, Lieut., Captain being more common in ancient records than Mr.

"Last but not least, the days of strong drink have in some good measure passed away. Early in 1800 a family would not be considered as supplied with the necessaries of life if it were not furnished with its decanter well filled with which to cheer the hearts of visiting friends. Who now thinks of showing in this way his hospitality to neighbors and friends?

"Respecting the lands in this place *most* of them have passed out of the hands of the original holders.

"Respecting sickness and death, the year 1775 was one of distressing mortality, there being thirty-one deaths, three by the name of Mack—and I have previously spoken of the year 1830—the mortality in the Ellis family."

FRAGMENTS HEBRON RECORDS.

Bliss—Births.

1754, Samuel, son of John.
1761, Ellis of Ellis.
1761, John of Ellis.
1784, Hannah of Ellis.
1786, Flavel of Ellis.

Deaths.

1849, Sept. 12, d. Harriet J., dau. S. A. and E. M. ae. 3 yrs.

1849, Sept. 17, d. Fletcher C., son S. A. and E. M., ae. 1 yr.

1769, Nov., Abigail, wife of Ellis Bliss.
1830, Sept. 29, Nathan Bliss, ae. 80.
1830, Oct. 13, Abiel Bliss, ae. 78.
1838, July 15, Mrs. Bliss, advanced in life.
1895, May 25, Samuel A. Bliss, ae. 81.
1896, Mar. 24, his wife, Electa M., ae 81.
1899, Sept. 10, William C. Bliss, ae. 54.

Marriages.

1780, Jany., Simeon and Anna Case.
1814, Mar., Abigail and Simeon Daniels.

Brown—Baptism.

1842, July 2, Charles Norton of David Brown.

Death.

1837, July, Ezekiel Brown, in old age.

Buell—Marriages.

1897, Jany. 5, Hart Eugene and Mattie B. Winchenbaugh.
1897, June 23, Edith May Buell and Oscar Elisha Bailey.
1799, Born, William Carter, son of Eleazer.

Chapman—Births.

1775, Daniel, son of Daniel.
1777, Ichabod, son of Daniel.
1779, Lucy, dau. of Daniel.

Deaths.

1806, Sept., Martha Chapman, ae. 26.
1848, July 23, Prudence, ae. 67.

Marriage.

1772, June, Ezra Chapman and Mary Dewey.

Davis—Births.

1766, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel.
1766, Zerubbabel, son of Nathaniel.
1768, Keziah, dau. of Thomas.
1769, Joseph, son of Nathaniel.

Deaths.

1771, Mar. 22, Joseph Davis, in old age.
1777, Jany., Joseph son of Nathaniel.

Dewey—Births.

1753, Simeon of Ebenezer.

1755, Timothy of Ebenezer.
1757, Samuel Rollo of Roger.
1775 or 1755, Lydia of Roger.

Marriages.

1760, Ebenezer and Temperance Holdredge.
1761, Nov., Dea. Ebenezer and Christian Phelps.
1764, Jany., Sarah Dewey and Henry White.
1772, Mary Dewey and Ezra Chapman.

Finley—Death.

1796, April 10, Anna, wife of John, in 25th yr.

Marriages.

1777, Jany., John, Jr., and Phebe Ford.
1795, Jany., John and Anna Morgan.
1795, Dec., John and Rhoda Morris.
1800, April, David and Polly Hosford.
1800, Nov., Delight and William Buell.
1814, June, Lucy and Elijah Strong.

Gear—Death.

1812, Jany., Samuel E. Gear.

Gilbert—Birth.

1764, Lydia, dau. of Samuel.

Deaths.

1855, May 29, Sarah Louisa, dau. J. C., ae. 2½.
1858, Mar. 19. Anna Gilbert, ae. 71.
1861, Dec. 18., Mrs. Ralph Gilbert, ae. 42.
1891, May 16, Ralph Porter Gilbert, ae. 71.

Marriages.

1760, May, Samuel and Lydia Post.
1772, Dec., Roxanna and David Taylor.
1886, Jany. 13, Anna L. and Emerson Moore.

Gillett—Marriage.

1843, Oct. 29, Nathan and Abigail E. Buell

Hall—Births.

1779, Oct. 29, David, son of Amos.
1795, Chester, son of Jonathan.

Deaths.

1796, Mar., Chester, son of Jonathan.
1869, July 24, David Hall, ae. 89.
1884, June 19, Martha C., b. Sept. 2, 1796 (wife of David Hall).

Marriages.

1762, Jany., Susanna and Abiel Wilcox.
1868, June 17, David and Eliza Tracy.
1895, Sept. 4, David and Martha Mack.

Hawes—Death.

1867, June 5, Dr. Hawes, Center Church, Hartford, ae. 77.

Hodge—Baptisms.

1841, May 2, Elijah and Elisha Hodge.
1842, Sept. 25, Timothy Hale, son of Elijah Hodge.
1845, July 27, Martha Ann, dau. of Elijah Hodge.

Deaths.

1854, Aug. 1, Mary Louisa, wife of Elisha, ae. 41.
1856, Nov., 27, Elisha Hodge, ae. 40.
1858, Jany. 15, Nathan C., ae. 2, son of Elisha and Delia, his wife.
1861, Sept. 23, Daniel Hodge, ae. 58.

Marriages.

1828, Jany. 3, Daniel and Wealthy Curtiss.
1854, Oct. 12, Elisha and Delia A. Bidwell.

Hosford—Marriages.

1793, Aug., Lydia and Charles Kellogg.
1800, April, Polly and David Finley.

Hutchinson—Deaths.

1802, Jany., Widow Abigail Hutchinson.
1806, Aug., infant child of Eleazer Hutchinson.

1814, June, infant child of Eleazer Hutchinson.
1818, Feb., Sally, wife of Eleazer Hutchinson.
1819, Nov., Widow Hutchinson, ae. 93.
1832, Aug. 26, wife of Dea. Jonathan Hutchinson, ae. 88.
1834, June 9, Eleazer Hutchinson, ae. 55.
1838, Jany. 1, Dea. Jonathan Hutchinson, ae. 92.
1840, April 29, Ruth Hutchinson, ae. 57, died in Bolton.

Marriages.

1776, Jany., Lavaner Ralvlin and Thankful Hutchinson.
1796, Nov., Anna Hutchinson and Daniel Loomer.
1803, Oct., Eleazer Hutchinson and Sally Talcott.
1755, Oct. 16, Rachel Hutchinson and William Shepherd.
1756, Jany. 1, Moses Hutchinson and Ruth Cook.

Ingham—Births.

1759, Oct. 7, Catherine, dau. of Alexander.
1761, Aug. 25, Huldah, dau. of Alexander.
1763, Nov. 23, Tirzah, dau. of Alexander.
1764, Dec. 16, Alexander, son of Alexander.
1766, Thomas, son of Alexander.
1768, Gamaliel, son of Alexander.
1770, Theodora, dau. of Alexander.
1771, Thomas, son of Alexander.
1761, Katherine, dau. of Alexander.

Deaths.

1769, Aug., Thomas, son of Alexander.
1761, June 6, Widow Ingham in old age.

Births.

1731, April 4, Mary (dau. of Samuel).
1733-4, Nov. 24, Rhoda (of Samuel) m. Townsend.
1728-9, Jany 1, Hannah (of Samuel) m. Brown.
1737, Mar. 26, Phebe of Samuel.
1738-9, Feb. 18, Alexander of Samuel.
1741, Oct. 23, Thomas of Samuel.

1746, Aug. 23, Micajah of Samuel.

1753, June 19, Joseph Ingraham of Nathaniel and Sarah.

Marriages.

1716-17, June 17, Sarah and Joseph Munger.
1741, April 17, Nathan Ingraham and Sarah Pitts.
1750, Feb. 27, Hannah and Alma Brown.
1753, Oct. 19, Rhoda and Martin Townsend.
1759, May, Alexander and Catherine Noble.
1759, May 1, Alexander and Catherine Trumble.
1776, Jany., Jabez and Naomi Root.
1776, Dec. 31, Eunice and Nathaniel Derby.
1753, Sept. 7, Mary and Samuel Abens.
1756, Jany. 29, Phebe and Amasa Townsend.

Jewett—Marriage.

1841, Oct. 6, Mehitable and Ebenezer Witter.

Loomer—Deaths.

1818, Dec., Lucy Loomer, ae. 20 yrs.
1820, Jany., child of John Loomer.
1842, May, John Loomer, ae. 67.
1848, May, Anna Loomer, ae. 81.
1849, Oct. 20, Eunice Loomer, ae. 81.
1851, Dec. 30, infant child of Harriet Loomer.
+ 1852, April 21, Lucy Loomer, ae. 26 yrs.
1863, Sept. 16, David Loomer, ae. 75 yrs.
+ 1871, Nov. 17, Harriet Loomer, ae. 42 yrs.
1864, D. Loomer.
1859, Martha Loomer.
1859, Mahala A. Gray Loomer.
+ 1852, Lucy A. Loomer.
+ 1871, Nov. 14, Harriet A. Loomer, ae. 42.

Lord—Baptisms.

1826, June 11, Elisha Manly, son of Elisha.
1828, Aug. 4, Sylvester George, son of Elisha.

Deaths.

1866, Feb. 7, Anna, wife of Manly Lord.
1900, June 1, Harriet Strong Lord, ae. 76 yrs

Martin—Marriage.

Joseph Martin and Eleanor Shepard.

Merrill—Death.

1820, May, John Merrill, ae. 31.

Northam—Death.

1840, Feb. 3, Dea. Jonathan Northam, ae. 84 yrs.

Marriage.

1780, May, John Northam and Elizabeth White.

Norton—Deaths.

1813, Feb., wife of David Norton.
1839, Oct. 6, David Norton, ae. 87 yrs.
1862, June 26, William Norton.

Marriage.

1841, Dec. 29, Solomon Norton and Matilda Webster.

Obernauerd—Death.

1896, Sept. 14, Jacob Obernauerd, ae. 68.

Phelps—Deaths.

1775, Oct., Daniel Phelps in his youth.
1786, Feb., Martha, wife of Capt. Phelps.

Marriages.

1761, Christian Phelps and Dea. Ebenezer Dewey.
1800, Feb., Sally and ——— Atherton.
1804, Dec., Anna and Eliphas Hunt.
1824, Feb., Ulrica and John Swan.

Porter—Baptisms.

1753, Mary, dau. of Increase Porter.
1867, Jany. 6, Julia Ann Porter.
1871, July 2, Mary Ella Porter.
1879, July 6, Annie Jerusha Porter.
1881, Sept. 4, John Solomon Porter.

Deaths.

1837, Dec. 11, Widow Hannah Porter, ae. 79 yrs.

1855, Oct. 5, Mary Porter (dau. of David) ae. 21 yrs.

1862, Oct. 6, Jennie Porter, dau T. B. and S. A. Porter, ae. 3.

1865, Sept. 29, Mrs. Jerusha Porter, ae. 67 yrs.

1875, Feb. 4, John Porter, ae. 42.

1863, Feb. 18, Betsey E., wife of Abiezer Porter, ae. 64 yrs (formerly wife of Edmund C. Gear).

Marriages.

1775, Nehemiah Porter and Abigail Strong.

1812, Dec., Nehemiah and Hannah Gear.

1863, Mar. 12, Marion J. and Joseph Treat.

1889, Oct. 16, Arthur and Annie Bell Capwell.

1890, Jany. 25, George A. and Helena A. Vibert.

1893, Oct. 3, John Solomon and Lizzie Lucretia Colver.

Post—Baptisms.

1843, Jany. 1, Ichabod Post, professor of religion.

1848, Feb. 8, Julia Sprague, child of Ichabod Post.

1848, Feb. 8, Sabina Dickinson, child of Ichabod Post.

Deaths.

1848, Feb. 11, Sabina D., son of Ichabod and Lovina Post, ae. 10 mos.

1869, May 11, Lydia A. Brown, wife of Henry Post. She was b. May 6, 1832.

1894, Jany. 12, Henry Post, b. Nov. 25, 1817.

Marriages.

1760, May, Lydia Post and Samuel Gilbert.

1808, Oct., Clarissa Post and Neziah Brown.

1814, June, Weltha Post and Warren Warner.

1827, Mar. 7, Polly C. Post and Wm. Hutchinson.

1836, Sept. 21, Mary Ann Post and John W. Buell.

Root—Births.

1772, Rachel, dau. of Solomon.

1773, Solomon, son of Solomon.

1774, Daniel, son of Daniel.
1776, Elijah, son of Solomon.
1777, Mindwell, dau. of Daniel.
1778, Benjamin, son of Solomon.
1780, Mary, dau. of Solomon.
1782, Benjamin, son of Solomon.
1785, Rhoda, dau. of Joshua.

Deaths.

1762, April 21, Daniel Root, in 79th yr.
1781, Oct., Sarah Root.
1781, Nov., Daniel Root.
1836, Dec. 28, Chauncey L. Root, ae. 2 yrs.
1847, May 2, Cynthia Elizabeth, ae. 17 yrs.

Marriages.

1773, Mar., Rachel Root and Ebenezer Bill.
1776, Jany., Naomi Root and Jabez Ingham.
1829, June 10, Chauncey L. and Cynthia M. Sumner.
1847, Feb. 24, Sarah I. and Ralph M. Carpenter.

Rose—Death.

1780, Mar., Dr. Josiah Rose.

Rowlee—Marriage.

1780, July, Thomas and Eunice Cooper.

Skinner—Death.

1779, Oct., the aged Ebenezer Skinner.

Smith—Death.

1875, Mar. 9, Mrs. Mary Smith, ae. 78.
1876, Oct. 7, Matilda Smith, ae. 41.

Strickland—Marriages.

1892, Sept. 12, John and Minnie Lockwood.
1896, June 24, Albert R. and Grace May Allen.

Strong—Marriages.

1775, Abigail and Nehemiah Porter.
1812, June, David and Clarissa Bissell.

1814, Elijah and Lucy Finley.
1820, April, Elijah and Lu.

Talcott—Births.

1760, Anna, dau. Widow Talcott.
1769, William, son of William.
1770, Benjamin, son of Gad.
1772, Abigail, dau. of Gad.
1773, Wait, dau. of Gad.
1784, John, son of Daniel.
1786, Lydia, dau. of Daniel.

Deaths.

1812, March, Mary Talcott, ae. 67.
1813, Dec., Benjamin Talcott, ae. 42.

Marriages.

1784, Oct., Anna and Ebenezer Buck.
1791, May, Mary and Ichabod Warner.

Tarbox—Death.

1777, Aug., Benjamin Tarbox.

Marriage.

1777, Dec., Deborah and James Brown.

Townsend—Deaths.

1830, May 6 or 7, Jonathan Townsend, ae. 79.
1846, April 16, Laura, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Northam) Townsend.

Marriage.

1778, June, Azubah and Alexander White.

Warner—Death.

1866, Nov. 19, Jerusha C. Warner.

Marriages.

1791, May, Ichabod and Mary Talcott.
1804, Sept., Kirtland and Sally Trumbull.
1814, June, Warren and Weltha Post.
1821, Mar. 21, Elijah and Abigail Buell.

Way—Deaths.

1810, July, Daniel, son of Daniel S. Way.
1891, Dec. 26, Elizabeth Jerusha Way, ae. 78.

Wells—Marriages.

1774, Sept. 2, Margery and Joshua Page.
1786, Elizabeth and John Taylor.

West—Deaths.

1876, Sept. 11, Florinda E. Wrisley, ae. 68, wife of Francis C. West.
1882, May 21, Francis C. West, ae. 79 yrs, 10 m.

Marriages.

1841, Sept. 19, Betsey and Benjamin Carpenter.
1854, June 8, Maria L. and L. Leander Otis.

White—Death.

1839, May 23, Frederick White, ae. 46.

Marriages.

1777, June, Adonijah and Hannah Kingsbury.
1778, June, Alexander and Azubah Townsend.
1780, May, Elizabeth and John Northam.
1817, June, James and Lucina Horton.

Wilcox—Births.

1754, Lucy, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.
1756, Asa, son of Obadah Wilcox.
1758, Sarah, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.
1759, Anna, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.
1761, Martha, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.
1763, Phebe, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.
1764, Susannah, dau. of Abel and Susannah (Hall) Wilcox.

Marriages.

1760, July, Phebe Wilcox and Benj. Sweetland.
1762, Abiel Wilcox and Susanna Hall.
1763, May, Elizabeth and Jonathan Webster.
1820, Feb., Mary and Russell Bidwell.

Hollister.

The emigrant ancestor in this country came about 1642 and was called Lieut. John Hollister. He was one of the most prominent and influential men of Wethersfield and of the Connecticut Colony.

John Hollister, b. in England in 1612, d. April, 1665, Wethersfield, Conn., m. ———, Joanna Treat (dau. of Richard Treat and Joanna ———, b. ———, d. Oct., 1694. Their children were

Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, 1659, Samuel Welles (son of Gov. Thomas Welles), b. ———, d. July 15, 1675. She then m. Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Allyn of Hartford.

+ John, b. about 1644.

Thomas, b. ———, m. 1st, Elizabeth Latimer and 2d, Elizabeth Williams.

Joseph, b. ———, d. Aug. 29, 1673-4.

Lazarus, b. ———, 1656, d. Sept., 1709.

Mary, b. ———, m. John Welles (a gr. son of Gov. Thomas Welles), b. 1648, d. Mar. 24, 1714.

Sarah, b. ———, m. 1st, Rev. Hope Atherton, and 2d, Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, Mass.

Stephen, b. ———, 1658, m. 1st, Abigail Treat (dau. Matthias) and 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coleman) Reynolds (widow of Jonathan Reynolds and dau. of John Coleman).

Jonathan Treat's father, one of the first settlers in Wethersfield, was also a prominent man, being assistant magistrate of the Colony, 1658-65. His son Robert was Governor of Conn. many years.

John Hollister (son of Lieut. John), b. about ———, 1644, d. Nov. 24, 1711, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Nov. 20, 1667, Sarah Goodrich (dau. of William Goodrich and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, b. ———, d. in 1700, Glastonbury, Conn. Sarah Marvin was a dau. of Matthew Marvin and wife Elizabeth, who came from London in 1635 in ship "Increase." Matthew Marvin was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn.

John Hollister was a prominent man in Glastonbury, Conn. His children were

John, b. Aug. 9, 1669, m. 1st, Abiah Hollister (dau. Lieut. Hollister) and 2d, Susannah. He d. Dec. 13, 1741.

+ Thomas, b. Jany. 14, 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1741, m. ———, Dorothy Hills (dau. of Joseph Hills and Phyllis (Lyman) Hills), b. abt. 1677, d. Oct. 5, 1741.

Joseph, b. July 8, 1674, d. July 9, 1746, m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1694, Ann ———, and 2d, ———, Sarah ———.

+ Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1676.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1678, d. in infancy.

David, b. Nov., 1681, d. Dec. 27, 1753, m. ———, Charity ———.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 15, 1684, d. ———, 1733, m. April 1, 1707, Elizabeth Green (dau. of Tobias Green).

Charles, b. July 29, 1686.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. Feb. 16, 1715, Dr. Joseph Steele (of Kensington, Conn., that part now called Berlin, son of Capt. James Steele and Ann (Welles) Steele.)

Mary, b. ———, m. ———, Capt. Robert Welles, son of John Welles, and Elizabeth (Curtis) Welles. She was his second wife. No children.

Thomas Hollister, b. Jany. 14, 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1741, m. ———, Dorothy Hills, b. about 1677, d. Oct. 5, 1741. He was styled "the weaver." Their children were

Josiah, b. ———, 1696, m. Martha Miller (dau. of William Miller).

Dorothy, b. ———, 1697, m. Abram Fox (son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox).

Gideon, b. Sept. 23, 1699, m. ———, 1723, Rachel Talcott (dau. Nathaniel), b. Oct. 6, 1706, d. June 13, 1790. Resided, Eastbury, Conn.

Charles, b. July 26, 1701, d. Feb. 2, 1753, m. April 5, 1729, Prudence Francis (dau. of John Francis). Res., Eastbury.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1703, m. William Miller.

Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1705, d. Oct. 12, 1712.

+ Thomas, b. Jany. 13, 1707.

Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1710, m. ———, Nehemiah Smith of Hartford.

Rachel, b. July 27, 1712, d. Mar. 10, 1807, Bolton, Conn., m. Jany. 9, 1735, Joshua Talcott (son of Sergt. Nathaniel Talcott), b. July 15, 1711, d. Mar. 22, 1799, Bolton, Conn.

Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1714, m. William House of Glastonbury, Conn.

Eunice, b. ———, m. Nov. 27, 1733, Thomas Loveland, Jr.

Susanna, b. ———.

Elisha, b. ———, 1722, d. Nov. 12, 1800, m. 1st, abt. 1748, Experience Robbins (dau. of Richard and Martha Robbins), b. ———, d. July 7, 1765, m. 2d, Mrs. Penelope (Graves) Dwight (widow of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Strong) Graves), b. May 8, 1733, d. ———, 1801. "It is related of her that she could give the definition of every word in the dictionary."

Sarah Hollister, b. Oct. 25, 1676, d. Oct. 15, 1715, m. Jany. 5, 1699, Benjamin Talcott, b. Mar. 1, 1674, d. Nov. 12, 1727. (See "Talcott.") Their son,

John Talcott, m. Lucy Burnham. Their son

John m. Abiah Phelps. Their dau.

Mary Talcott m. David Mack. Their dau.

Laura Mack m. Solomon Root. Their dau.

Elvira Root m. John Smith. Their dau.

Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. She is the compiler of Mack Genealogy.

Thomas Hollister, b. Jany. 13, 1707, d. Sept. 17, 1784, Eastbury, Conn., m. Jany. 1, 1734, Abigail Talcott (dau. of Sergt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Talcott,) b. ———, 1717, Glastonbury, Conn., d. there March 31, 1812. Their children were

+ 1. Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1735, m. Eleazer Hubbard.
+ 2. Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1738.
3. Asahel, b. April 17, 1741.
4. Jonathan b. Aug. 16, 1743, d. in Rev. War.
5. Dorothy, b. Dec. 1, 1745, m. 1st, Nathaniel Hubbard and 2d, ——— Hudson.
+ 6. Nehemiah, b. June 8, 1748.
+ 7. George, b. Aug. 4, 1750.
+ 8. Aaron, b. April 3, 1753.
+ 9. Josiah, b. Feb. 21, 1756.
+ 10. Ruth, b. July 6, 1758.

Abigail Hollister, b. abt. 1735, m. ———, Eleazer Hubbard of Glastonbury. One child.
+ Prudence, b. ———.

Thomas Hollister, b. Sept. 23, 1738, d. Jany. 27, 1713, Eastbury, Conn., m. Feb. 19, 1767, Jemima Goodrich (dau. William and Rachel (Savage) Goodrich), b. Sept. 16, 1741. Their children were
+ Jemima, b. abt. 1770.
+ Lucretia, b. ———.

Sabry, b. ———, m. ———, Roger Gibson.
+ Penelope, bapt. Feb. 7, 1776.
+ Thomas, bapt. May 10, 1778.

Savilla, bapt. Sept. 10, 1780, d. young.
+ Lovisa, bapt. July 13, 1783.

Nehemiah Hollister, b. June 8, 1748, d. abt. 1820, Eastbury, m. 1st, Jany. 24, 1776, Abigail House, b. ———, d. June 16, 1787. He m. 2d, April 2, 1788, Elizabeth Fox, b. ———, d. July 5, 1795. He m. 3d, Sept. 10, 1800, Mehitable Chapman. Their children were

Mary or Polly, bapt. Dec. 6, 1776, m. 1st, ———, who was lost at sea. She m. 2d, ———, Mr. Poole.
+ Nehemiah, bapt. July 12, 1778, d. ———, 1842.

Abigail, bapt. April 23, 1780, m. ———, Stephen Cadwell.
+ Allen, bapt. July 6, 1782.

Asenath, bapt. May 20, 1784, m. ———, McKee.

George Hollister, b. Aug. 4, 1750, m. ———, 1773, Dorothy House. Their children were

+ George, bapt. July 19, 1778. } Twins.
+ Dolly, bapt. July 19, 1778. }
+ Britty, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779.

Ruth, bapt. ———, 1781, m. ———, James McClen.

Asahel, bapt. ———, 1783, m. ———, Electa Hollister ("aunt Electa").

(?) Mehitable, b. ———, m. ——— Hills.

(?) Asenath, b. ———, m. ———, Nathaniel McKee.

Aaron Hollister, b. April 3, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1795, Richfield, N. Y., m. Dec. 9, 1777, Phebe Goodrich (dau. Joshua). There children recorded, were:

Honor, b. ———, 1780, m. Elijah Keeney.

Anson, b. ———, 1782, a physician.

Cynthia, b. ———, 1785, m. ———, Chester House.

Julian, b. ———, 1787.

Jason, b. ———, m. ———, Zilpha Perkins.

Prudence, b. ———, m. ———, Cooper McKee.

Laradocha, b. ———.

He (Aaron) m. 2d, ———, Louise ———. Their children were

Louise.

Phebe.

Josiah Hollister, b. Feb. 21, 1756, d. Sept. 8, 1849, buried Manchester Center cemetery. He m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1780, Mary House, b. Sept. 15, 1760, d. July 15, 1786. He m. 2d, Asenath Sweetland, b. Sept. 15, 1763, d. June 5, 1844. There were two children.

(1st Marriage.)

+ Deucy, b. March 1, 1781.
+ Josiah, b. Aug. 23, 1783.

Their children by second marriage were

+ Pierrepont, b. ———, 1790.

+ Grove, b. ———, 1790. } Twins.
+ Orrin, b. ———, 1790. }
+ Horace, b. ———, 1791.
+ Eleazer, b. ———, 1794. } Twins.
+ Hannah, b. ———, 1794. }
Aaron, b. ———, 1796, d. ———, 1797.
+ Mary, b. ———, 1798.
+ Asenath, b. ———, 1801.
Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1805, d. Aug. 8, 1822.

Ruth Hollister, b. July 6, 1758, d. ———, 1842, m. ———, Israel Hills, b. ———. Their children were
+ Jared.
Eunice, b. ———, m. ———, Frary Hale.

Prudence Hubbard, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Thomas Blish. Their children were
+ Dorothy, b. April 8, 1789.
+ Hubbard, b. ———.
Sylvester, b. ———, m. ———, Rhoda Cheney.
+ Adeline Pamelia, b. ———, 1808.

Jemima Hollister, bapt. ———, 1770, d. ———, m. Jany. 4, 1792, Capt. George Hunt, b. ———. Their children were
Fanny, bapt. ———, 1792.
Alvin, bapt. ———, 1794.
George, bapt. ———, 1797.
Jemima, bapt. ———, 1798.
Electa, bapt. ———, 1801.
Narcissa, bapt. ———, 1807.
Mary Phidelia, bapt. ———, 1810.

Lucretia Hollister, b. ———, d. ———, m. Jany. 2, 1791, Benoni Buck, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were
Benoni, b. Aug. 9, 1791.

+ Halsey, b. ———, 1793.
Chauncey, b. ———, 1794. Had 2 sons, and Calista and Emily.
Erastus, b. ———, 1796.
Lucretia, b. ———, 1798.
Jasper, b. ———, 1799.
Brazella, b. ———, 1800.
Lucretia, b. ———, 1802.
Tryphena, b. ———, 1804.
Sabra, b. ———, 1806.
Matilda, b. ———, 1807.
Nancy, b. ———, 1809.

Penelope Hollister, bapt. ———, 1776, d. ———, 1814, m. ———, 1795, Lieut. Geary Goodale, d. ———, 1813. Their children were (Goodell)
Penelope, bapt. ———, 1798.
Hiram, bapt. ———, 1800.
Cyrus, bapt. ———, 1802.
Geary, bapt. ———, 1807.
Lucia, bapt. ———, 1813.
Susanna, bapt. ———, 1813.
Charlotte, bapt. ———, 1813.

Thomas Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1854, Eastbury, m. 1st, Tryphena Hancock and there was one son. William Goodrich, b. ———, 1804, d. ———, 1838.
He m. 2d, Sypha Hollister, bapt. ———, 1784. Their children were
Buckley, b. ———, 1806, d. ———, 1882.
Sypha Calista, b. ———, 1808.
Lyman, b. ———, 1811, d. ———.
+ Lyman Thomas, b. ———, 1814.
Elisha, b. ———, 1817, d. ———, 1863.
+ John Chauncey, b. ———, 1821.
Franklin, b. ———, 1824, d. ———, 1881.

Lovisa Hollister, b. May 17, 1783, d. April 4, 1873, Hartford, Conn., m. May 10, 1803, James Wheat, b. Nov. 18, 1781, d. Mar. 4, 1836. Their children were

James, b. Aug. 11, 1804, d. Dec. 23, 1804.

+ James, b. June 17, 1806.

+ Lovisa, b. June 17, 1808.

Eliza Ann, b. March 6, 1811, d. ———, m. Aug. 18, 1832.

Joseph Hayden, b. ———, d. May 22, 1838, in Indiana.

+ Elvira, b. Mar. 30, 1813.

+ Martha, b. June 17, 1815.

+ Louisa, b. July 26, 1817.

+ Permelia, b. *Mar.* 10, 1820, by record in Family Bible. *April* 22 her own authority.

+ Francis, b. Sept. 7, 1822.

Martha Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1827, d. June 7, 1831.

Nehemiah Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1842, m. ———, 1801, Eunice Hale, b. Aug. 9, 1784, d. Dec. 6, 1885, E. Glastonbury, Conn. "Aunt Eunice." Her one hundredth birthday was celebrated. There was one child.

+ Edwin, b. July 21, 1802.

Allen Hollister, bapt. ———, 1782, d. ———, 1823, m. Feb. ———, 1808, Rachel Hollister, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1836. There were three children.

+ Myron, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Mehitable, b. ———.

Capt. George Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1817 (at sea), m. ———, Lavina Hodge, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, 1875, Portland, Conn., having married Enoch Jackson of that place. There were three children.

Lorenzo Watson, b. ———, 1811, d. ———, 1839, in Alabama.

+ Gilson D., b. ———, 1814.

+ George, b. ———, 1817. Resided Minnesota.

"Dolly" or Dorothy Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, m. ———, 1795, Elisha McCall. Their children were
Sarah, bapt. ———, 1796.
Dolly, bapt. ———, 1800.
Elisha, bapt. ———, 1809.

Britty Hollister, bapt. ———, 1779, d. ———, m. ———, 1789, Nathaniel Curtis, b. ———, d. ———. There was a child.
Britty, bapt. ———, 1799.

Deucy Hollister, b. ———, 1781, d. ———, m. ———, Samuel Pratt, b. ———. Their children were
Clarissa, b. ———, m. ——— Pitkin.
Ann, b. ———, d. unmarried.
Samuel, b. ———.
George, m. ———, Sarah Nye; had George and Henry.
Harriet, m. ———, Lorenzo Black and had Stephen, Byron L., Sarah and Volney.

Josiah Hollister, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1836, in Vt., m. 1st, Mary House, 2d, Phebe Rich, in 1809. Their children were
+ Stephen Rich, b. ———, 1814.
Horace H., b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1849.
+ Samuel Dwight, b. ———, 1817.
+ George Henry, b. ———, 1821.

Pierrepont Hollister, b. ———, 1788, d. ———, 1835, m. ———, 1810, Martha Wallace (dau. of William Wallace, Jr., and his wife Eleanor Drake), b. ———, 1793, d. ——— ,1835. Their children were.
+ Eleanor Drake, b. ———, 1811.
+ William Wallace, b. ———, 1813.
Horace W., b. ———, 1815, d. ———, 1833.

Martha M., b. ———, 1819, d. ———, 1833.
+ Christopher Columbus, b. ———, 1821.
+ Aaron Francis, b. ———, 1823.
+ George Washington, b. ———, 1825.
Grove Pierpont, b. ———, 1827, d. ———, 1831.
Asenath S., b. ———, 1830, d. ———, 1837.
+ Mary Ann, b. ———, 1832.

Grove Hollister, b. ———, 1790, d. ———, 1875, m. 1st, ———, 1814, Rhoda Wallace (dau. of William Wallace, Jr.) b. Dec. 14, 1794, d. ———, 1837. He m. 2d, in 1837, Mary Cooley (dau. of Noah and Lydia Cooley of South Windsor, Conn.), b. ———, 1814, d. ———, 1878. Children were.

(1st Marriage.)

+ Cornelia Rhoda, b. ———, 1817.
Helen Maria, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, 1838.
+ Hannah Jane, b. ———, 1831.

(2d Marriage.)

+ Orrin Grove, b. ———, 1838.
+ Henry Harrison, b. ———, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, b. ———, 1841, d. ———, 1842.
Sarah Cooley, b. ———, 1843, m. ———, Albert Lathrop.
+ Josephine Joanna, b. ———, 1844.
Asenath, b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1849.
+ Harriet Knapp, b. ———, 1852.
Mary Ann, b. ———, 1854.

Orrin Hollister, b. ———, 1790, d. ———, 1871, m. ———, 1819, Rebecca Carroll Rich, b. ———, 1800, d. ———, 1879. Their children were
Josiah, b. ———, 1820, d. ———, 1820.
Irene R., b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1840.
Chester P., b. ———, 1823, d. ———, 1824.
+ Harriet S., b. ———, 1825.

Rebecca C., b. ———, 1828.
+ Martha J. D., b. ———, 1831.
Mary L., b. ———, 1832.
+ Alice E., b. ———, 1842.

Horace Hollister, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, 1867, m. ———, 1817, Ruth P. Rich (dau. of Stephen and Rebacca (Carroll) Rich), b. ———, 1797, d. ———, 1872. Their children were
Josiah, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1829.
Asenath S., b. ———, 1822.
+ Andrew Jackson, b. ———, 1827.
+ Martin Van Buren, b. ———, 1829.
+ J. Edward, b. ———, 1831.
+ Homer H., b. ———, 1837.

Eleazer Hollister, b. ———, 1794, d. ———, 1867, m. ———, Caroline M. Hubbard (dau. Hon. David E. Hubbard), b. ———, 1802, d. ———, 1861. There were three children.
+ Hubbard E., b. ———, 1829.
+ Julius J., b. ———, 1831.
+ Edgar D., b. ———, 1838.

Hannah Hollister, b. ———, 1794, d. ae. 89, m. ———, Peregrine Miner (dau. David). There were two children.
+ Mary B., b. ———, 1815.
+ Martha, b. ———.

Mary Hollister, b. ———, 1798, d. ———, m. ———, 1820, Joseph Chester Pitkin (son of Richard and Abigail (Loomis) Pitkin), b. ———, 1796. There were three children.
+ Mary, b. ———.
Charles, b. ———; accidentally shot while hunting.
+ John, b. ———, 1830.

Asenath Hollister, b. ———, 1801, d. ———, 1883, Hartford, m. ———, 1823, Ogden Spencer (son of Silas Spencer), b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. ———, 1882, Hartford. Their children were

Harriet Hollister, b. ———, 1824, d. ———, 1825.

Harriet Augusta, b. ———, 1826, d. ———, 1844.

Aaron Ogden, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, m. ———, Lavinia Perry (dau. Dr. Perry), b. ———, d. ———, 1877.

+ Celia C., b. ———, 1831.

Christopher Miner, b. ———, 1833.

+ Wilbur Fiske, b. ———, 1835.

+ Mary Jane, b. ———, 1837.

+ Emma Frances, b. ———, 1841.

Jared Hills, b. ———, m. ———. Their children were

Israel, b. ———. He was a minister.

Walter, b. ———, m. ——— Goslee.

Norman, b. ———, m. ———, Electa Hale.

Edwin, b. ———, m. ———, Ruth Andross.

Adeline, b. ———.

Dorothy Blish, b. ———, 1789, d. ———, m. ———, 1805, Capt. William Talcott, b. ———, 1784, d. ———, 1864 (son of William and Mary (Carter) Talcott of Hebron, Conn. Their children were

Thomas Blish, b. ———, 1806, m. ———, Sophia E. Willard.

Wait, b. ———, 1807, m. ———, Elizabeth Norton.

William Hubbard, m. ———, Harriét N. Williams.

Sylvester, b. ———, 1810, m. ———, Mary Westlake.

Adeline, b. ———, 1812, d. ———, 1828.

Walter Henry, b. ———, 1814, m. ———, Emeline McConnell.

Mosely Dwight, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1828.

Samuel, b. ———, 1818, m. ———, Minerva P. Cody.

Harriet Newell, b. ———, 1820, m. ——— ,Charles C. Wright.

Prudence Hubbard, b. ———, 1822, m. ———, Samuel Hersey, Jr.

Hubbard Blish, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna Hale. Their children were

Timothy, m. ———, Eleanor Hill.

Dwight, m. ———, Cornelia Goslee and had Prudence, John, Rebecca and Johanna.

Aaron, b. ———, m. ———, Bingham, and had Rush and Rose.

Hiram, m. ———, Mary Peck and had John and Hubbard.

Jeanette, m. ———, Elijah Hodge and had Timothy Hale, ———, 1841; Martha Ann, ———, 1845; Ellen, ———, Hawley, Emma, Belle and Jennie, Adeline, m. ———, Asaph Hale and had Frederick and Aaron.

Adeline Pamelia Bish, b. ———, 1808, d. ———, 1875, m. ———, 1825, Halsey Cheney, b. ———, 1799, d. ———, 1853. Their children were

Prudence Hubbard, m. ———, William Ellery Hart and had Ida A. and Richard William.

Thomas Blish m. 1st, ———, Fanny E. Foote and 2d, ———Emily L. Hollister. The children by first wife were George Foote, Abby, Frederick Shelton, and those by second wife were Thomas Shelton and Frances Emily.

Edward Halsey, m. ———, Catherine M. Anderson and had Edna A., Willard C., Laura E. and Harriet E.

George W. m. ———, Amelia P. Haynes and had Halsey and Winthrop.

Charles Sylvester, m. ———, Catharine A. Hotchkins and had Catharine B., Alice M. and Charles H.

Harriet E. m. ———, James W. Cheney and had John P. and Adeline. Adeline L. m. ———, Charles Beckington and had Mary and Alice. Emma Jane m. ———, Edward M. Vail and had Sidney P., Walter C., Edith and Richard H. Ellinor M. m. ———, Jacob Weidman and had Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

Halsey Buck, b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. ———, m. Sept. 15, 1814, Sally Wood (dau. of Alexander), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

Mary, b. ———, 1815, m. ———, William Sparks.
Wealthy Ann, b. ——— ,1817, m. ———, David Blish.
Edward, b. ———, 1820, m. ———.
Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1822, m. ———, Henry Perkins.
Benoni, b. Mar. 22, 1827, m. ———, Fanny Camp.
Lucretia, b. Sept. 21, 1831, m. ———, David Stratton.
John R., b. Dec. 6, 1834, m. ———, Mary A. Kinne.

Lyman Thomas Hollister, b. Aug. 14, 1814, d. ———, 1878, m. ———, 1846, Sarah Hale Strong. There were Frederick Horace, Julius Strong, Emily Elizabeth and Wilbur Fisk.

John Chauncey Hollister, b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. June 3, 1855, Mrs. Adeline (McLean) Cone (dau. of Flavel McLean and Amelia (Pulsifer) McLean), b. Sept. 23, 1829. Their children were

+ Alice Adella, b. ———, 1856.
+ Milton Dexter, b. ———, 1858.
+ Celia, b. Mar. 26, 1861.
Wesley, b. Mar. 26, 1861.

James Wheat, b. June 17, 1806, d. Aug. ———, 1854, Sandusky, O., m. Oct. 17, 1827, Harriet Hunt, b. ———. Their children were

Hayden, b. ———.
Chauncey, b. ———, d. ———.
Horace, b. ———, d. ———.
Ralph, b. ———, m. ———.
Emma, b. ———, m. ——— Hunt.
James, b. ———. Resided Sacramento, Cal.

Lovisa Wheat, b. June 17, 1808, d. Jany. 7, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Sept. 9, 1829, David Simons, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

George O., b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. ———, Josephine L. Fox, b. Aug. 8, 1842. No children.

Martha, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, John Durham, b. ———, d. ———; had children Anna L. and Frank. Frank is dead. Anna is a nurse. Res., Waynesboro, Pa. Martha m. 2d, ———.

Elvira Wheat, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Aug. 25, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. May 9, 1833, James Morrell, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

Alonzo m. three times.
Lester, m. ———.
Louisa, m. ———.
Jeanie, m. ——— Wilson.
Gertrude m. ———.

Martha Wheat, b. June 17, 1815, d. ———, m. May 2, 1837, Thomas H. Butler, b. ——— . At one time resided Malden, Mass. A silversmith. Their children were

Sanford, b. ———.
Martha, b. ———.
George, b. ———.

Louisa Wheat, b. July 26, 1817, d. July 14, 1879, m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1835, Oliver H. Waters, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, John Anderson, b. ———, d. ———. The children by first marriage.

Oliver, b. ———, d. ———.
Austin, b. ———, d. ———.
James, b. ———.
George, b. ———, d. ———.
Frank, b. ———, d. ———.

There was a son by second marriage.

James, (?) b. ———.

Permelia Wheat, b. April 22, 1820, d. Jany. 1, 1887, m. April 16, 1843, Thomas Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1818. There was one child.

Anna Permelia, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 14, 1859.
Thomas Martin m. again. For record see his number.

Francis Wheat, b. Sept. 7, 1822, d. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nov. ———, 1846, Elizabeth Olcott, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.
Lizzie, b. May ———, 1848, d. ———.
Mary Olcott, b. ———, m. ———, Alfred M. Wallace, b. ———. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Edwin Hollister, b. July 21, 1802, d. May 2, 1879, m. ———, Nancy Case, b. Nov. 30, 1876 (dau. of William Case and Phebe (Hollister) Case). Their children were
Horace N., b. ———.
Nelson E., b. ———.
Charles, b. ———.
George B., b. ———.
Leverett T., b. ———.
+ Ezra S., b. Aug. 12, 1837.
Anna E., b. ———, m. ———, James B. Smith.

Myron Hollister, b. abt. 1810, d. before 1879, m. ———. Their children were
Theron R., b. ———, 1837.
Reuben, b. ———, 1839, d. ———, 1856.
Charles N., b. ———, 1847, m. ———.

Gilson D. Hollister, b. ———, 1814, m. ———, Mary Ann Cooper, b. Sept. 26, 1822. Their children were
Mary Augusta, b. ———, 1841, m. 1st in 1860, George D. Coomes, b. ———, d. ———, 1867. She m. 2d, ———, 1871, William F. Winter, b. ———, 1834. He was in Civil War.
There was a daughter, Christine Mary, by second marriage.
Lewis G., b. ———, 1844.
Frances E., b. ———, 1847, m. ———, Luther S. Johnson.

George Watson, b. ———, 1850.
Myrtle J., b. ———, 1852, m. ———, Eugene Draper.
Harriet E., b. ———, 1853, m. ———, Leon H. Bearse.
William C., b. ———, 1857, d. ae. five weeks.
Bertha C., b. ———, 1860, m. ———, Harris B. Waite.

George Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, Lavina Hodge. Their children were
Newton.
Dallas.
Belle C., b. ———, d. ae. 16.

Stephen R. Hollister, b. ——— ,1814, d. ———, m. ———, 1847, Emily B. Coburn, b. ———, 1820. Their children were
Josiah, b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1870.
George Edwin, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1883, Mary Ruby Snow, b. ———. They had a daughter, Edith.
Sarah, b. ———, 1885.

Samuel D. Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, 1850, Flora S. Coburn, b. ———. Their children were
Susan Blanche, b. ———, 1852, m. ———, 1875.
Leroy A. Kent, b. ———, 1844 They had a son, Ira Rich, b. ———, 1876.
Harry Dwight, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
Alice Phebe, b. ———, 1857, m. in 1881, William P. Jones, b. ———. Their children were William Dwight, b. ———, 1882, in Chicago; Anna, and a child b. ———, 1886.

George Henry Hollister, b. ———, 1821, m. 1st, Sept. ———, 1852, Elizabeth H. Pettibone, b. ———, 1833, d. Sept. 30, 1860. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1861, Fannie E. Hooker, b. Sept. 18, 1838. She was dau. of Dr. Harley and Mary B. Hooker of Rockton, Ill. There was one child by first wife.

Harry Lumon, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1879, Fanny C. Merritt, b. Oct. ———, 1859.

There were two children b. at Sioux Falls, Dakota. Bessie, b. ———, 1880, d. ———, 1883, and Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1881, d. ———, 1883.

The children of George H. by his second wife were

William C., b. ———, 1862.

Grace, b. ———, 1864.

Frederick H., b. ———, 1865.

Mary B., b. ———, 1871.

Fannie, b. ———, 1873.

Eva, b. ———, 1879.

Eleanor Drake Hollister, b. ———, 1811, d. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1833, Ashbel Wesley Case, b. ———, 1806. Their children were

Frederick W., b. ———, 1834, m. ———, 1856, Eunice Eliza DeWitt, b. ———, 1837. Their children were

Alta Louisa, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1878, Frank R. Fisher; had Frederick L., Earl W., and Stella.

Addie Marion, b. ———, 1863, m. ———, 1882, Waldo J. Hotchkiss and had a son, Case R., b. ———, 1884.

Mary E., b. ———, 1866.

Son, b. Jany. 19, 1870, d. same day.

Nellie L., b. ———, 1872.

William Wallace Hollister, b. ———, 1813, d. ———, m. ———, 1835, Mariah Keeney (dau. Austin and Sarah (Roberts) Keeney), b. ———, 1814. Their children were

Adelaide Mariah, b. ———, 1836, m. ———, 1866, Edward F. Hills, b. ———, 1840, Marlborough, Conn., and they had Frank, Belle M., Harry E. and Charles Williams.

Martha Ellen, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1860, Albert Taylor, b. ———, 1837, and their children were Flora L., b. ———, 1861, m. ———, 1883, Rollin M. Rood and had a child, Mildred Cleveland, b. ———, 1884.

George Pierrepont, b. ———, 1842.

Albert William, b. ———, 1847, m. ———, 1872, Nellie Brown (dau. James of Hebron, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1849, and had dau. Edna M., b. ———, 1873.

Harry, b. ———, 1861, d. ———, 1863.

Christopher Columbus Hollister, b. ———, 1821, m. ———, 1872, Nellie M. Wallace, b. ———, 1841, and they had a child, Annie E., b. ———, 1874.

Aaron F. Hollister, b. ———, 1823, m. ———, 1854, Sarah Smiley, b. ———. 1832. Their children were

Eleanor Maria, b. ———, 1855, m. ———, 1876, Russell J. Broughton and they had Sarah E., b. ———, 1877, Laura M., b. ———, 1879; Dolly, b. July ———, 1883, d. Aug. ———, 1883.

George Washington Hollister, b. ———, 1825, m. ———, 1856, Elizabeth White Goldy, b. ———, 1832. Their children were

May Goldy, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1879, Julius E. Doolittle and they had a son, Rollo H., b. ———, 1885.

Charles Henry, b. ———, 1860.

Willie, b. ———, 1866, d. same day.

Mary Ann Hollister, b. ———, 1832, m. ———, 1851, Joseph C. Truman, b. ———, 1828. Their children were

Arthur Hollister, b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1856.

Burdette Clark, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1880, Rhoda A. Weed, b. ———, 1857, and they had Roy Burdette, b. Dec. ———, 1880. Frank W., b. ———, 1882, Lafayette Hollister, b. ———, 1884.

Cornelia Rhoda Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, 1837, William Dart, b. ———, 1810, d. ———, 1865. Their children were

Milon, b. ———, 1841, d. ———, 1842.

Wilbur, b. ———, 1843, d. ———, 1862.

Alice Rhoda, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1879, Edward Duke and they had Erwin A., b. ———, 1880. Ora M., b. ———, 1859.

Hannah Jane Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. —— —,1862, William Monroe Keeney (son of Alanson and Lucy (Strong) Keeney of Bolton, Conn.), b. ———, 1836. Their children were

Alfreda, b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1878, William Rawlings and had a dau. Edith L., b. ———, 1879.

Orrin Grove Hollister, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1865, Mary F. Spaulding, b. ———, 1839, and their children were

Jessie M., b. ———, 1866.
Helen L., b. ———, 1868.
Edith M., b. ———, 1869, d. ———.
Etta P., b. ———, 1873.
Rhoda A., b. ———, 1874, d. ———, 1874.
Christine M., b. ———, 1877.

Henry Harrison Hollister, b. ———, 1840, m. ———, 1866, Julia Barker, b. ———, 1845. Their children were

Flora A., b. ———, 1867.
Addie E., b. ———, 1869.
George H., b. ———, 1870.
Ella R., b. ———, 1873.

Josephine J. Hollister, b. ———, 1844, m. ———, 1872, George Wesley Brown, son of Daniel Brown), b. ———. Their children were

Child, b. ———, 1873, d. unnamed.
Ruth C., b. ———, 1883.

Harriet K. Hollister, b. ———, 1852, m. ———, 1874, Frank W. Foster (son of Edwin Foster), b. ———, 1848. Their children were.

Elsie W., b. ———, 1875.
Dora F., b. ———, 1878.

Harriet S. Hollister, b. ———, 1825, m. ———, 1844, Frederick W. Merrill, b. ———, 1819. Their children were
Alice L., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1847.
Alice R., b. ———, 1848, d. ———, 1856.
William H., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, 1877, Sarah E. Cowen, b. ———, 1850, and had Mary E. and Ray W.
Hattie M., b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1880, George W. Conners, b. ———, 1848, and had Walter S. and Florence J.
James Allen, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1883, Minnie Talcott Comstock, b. ———, 1856, and had son, Fred Talcott, b. ———, 1885.

Martha J. D. Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1854, Martin Clough, b. ———, 1828. Their children were
Charles Rich, b. ———, 1855, m. ———.
Frank C., b. ———, 1860.
Florence M., b. ———, 1864.
Henry H., b. ———, 1867.
Mabel R., b. ———, 1871.

Alice E. Hollister, b. ———, 1842, m. ———, 1861, Dr. Oren H. Boynton. Their children were
Herbert Carroll, b. ———, 1864.
Perry S., b. ———, 1866.
Harry H., b. ———, 1869.

Andrew J. Hollister, b. ———, 1827, m. ———, 1850, Elizabeth Knapp, b. ———, 1831. Their children were
Charles P., b. ———, 1855, m. ———, Julia Dwinell.
Horace H., b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1884, Myra H. Child, b. ———, 1858. He is a physician.
Ruth R., b. ———, 1860, m. ———, 1880, Joseph W. Butterfield. Their children were

Anna Ruth, b. ———, 1881, d. ———, 1885.
Ralph Edward, b. ———, 1885.
Orlando K., b. 1865, son of A. J. and Elizabeth.

Martin Van Buren Hollister, b. ———, 1829, m. ———, 1859, Sophia W. Davis (dau. Julius B. Davis), b. ———, 1832. Their children were:
Dora S., b. ———, 1862.
Belle R., b. ———, 1868.
Julia S., b. ———, 1870.

J. Edward Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1859, Lucy A. Gray, b. ———, 1842. Their children were:
Laura, b. ———, 1861, d. ———, 1864.
Hubert C., b. ———, 1863.
Henry, b. ———, 1867.

Homer H. Hollister, b. ———, 1837, m. ——— 1856, Myra Carpenter, b. ———, 1840. Their children were:
Mattie E., b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1880, William J. Clapp and had Elsie L., b. ———, 1884, Stella G., b. ———, 1886.
Emma M., b. ———, 1863.
Susie P., b. ———, 1866.
Dwight H., b. ———, 1870.
Minnie A., b. ———, 1876.

Hubbard E. Hollister, b. ———, 1829, d. ———, 1882, m. 1st, ———, 1850, Mary J. Brace, d. ———, 1877. He m. 2d, ———, 1878, Martha Burke, b. ———, 1834. Their children were:
John F., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, 1875, Helen Card. He d. ———, 1875.
Charles H. B., b. ———, 1854, m. ———, 1876, Carrie Oakley. Their children were Harry B., b. ———, 1878, and Joseph H., b. ———, 1882.
Thomas H., b. ———, 1857, m. in 1881, May Reed,

who d. ———, 1886 and they had Bertha Anita, b. ———, 1883, and a dau. b. ———, 1886.

Julius J. Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1853, Sarah E. Brace, b. ———, 1824. (The two brothers m. sisters.) Their children were:

Frederick J., b. ———, 1855.

Clarence E., b. ———, 1858.

Jennie, b. ———, 1862, d. Sept. ———, 1862.

Nellie, b. Jany. 29, 1862, d. Mar. ———, 1866. Twin to above.

Edgar D. Hollister, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1878, Rose Foster, b. ———, 1852. Their children were:

Carrie R., b. ———, 1879.

Edgar, b. ———, 1882.

Mary B. Miner, b. ———, 1815, m. 1st, ——— ,Henry Keeney, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1853. She m. 2d (as second wife), Dr. George G. Griswold, a dentist, d. ———. Her children by first husband were:

Mary O., b. ———, 1845, d. Oct. ———, 1868, m. Frederick L. Case, June ———, 1868.

Martha D., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1849.

Rose, b. ———, 1852, d. ae. three mos.

Lillie A., b. July ———, 1853, d. Mar. ———, 1854. There was a son by second marriage.

Gilbert Miner, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1883, Ella B. Robbins, b. ———, 1858, and had Florence M. and Arthur R. He (G. M.) is a dentist.

Martha Miner, b. ———, m. ———, Hart Porter (son of Eli). She d. and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Gardner. There was a son.

Olin Porter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

Mary Pitkin, b. ———, m. ———, Owen Spencer (son of Silas). Their children were:

Mary Adelaide, b. ———, m. ———, Henry F. Hills and they had Leonard M., Mary P., Emily A., Carrie C., Susan C.

Ellen, b. ———, m. ———, Christopher W. Le Valley.

John Pitkin, b. ———, 1830, m. ———, Susan J. Thompson. Their children were:

Charles Thompson, b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1884, Minnie Hoodless.

Mary Dell, b. ———, 1858, d. young.

Susan Lord, b. ———, 1860.

Esther A., b. ———, 1864.

William R., b. ———, 1868, d. young.

Celia C. Spencer, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, DeWitt C. Perry (son of Dr. Perry). Their children were:

Richard DeWitt, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1883.

Jennie C. Swan, b. ———, 1860. There was a son, Philip Williams, b. ———, 1884.

Leone, b. May ———, 1858, d. Nov. ———, 1858.

Luene, b. Nov. ———, 1859, d. Feb. ———, 1864.

Mary A., b. Dec. 27, 1871.

Christopher Miner Spencer, b. ———, 1833, m. 1st, ———, 1860, Theodora Peck, b. ———, d. ———, 1881. He m. 2d, ———, 1883, Georgette Taylor Rogers. There was a dau. Vesta, b. ———, 1884.

Wilbur Fiske Spencer, b. ———, 1835, m. ———, 1857, Mary Bennett. They had a dau.

Ernestine, b. ———, 1859, m. ———, 1878, Charles W. Cooper, and had Daisy L., b. ———, 1879 and Mary E., b. ———, 1881.

Mary Jane Spencer, b. ———, 1837, m. ———, 1858, Judson Noah Strong (son of Noah Strong of Bolton, Conn.), b. July 20, 1830, Bolton, Conn. Their children were:

Grace Foote, b. ———, 1860, m. ———, 1886, Edward C. Case, b. ———.

Edward Ogden, b. ———, 1861, Chicago, Ill.

Arthur Judson, b. ———, 1865.

Emma Frances Spencer, b. ———, 1841, m. ———, 1869, George Herriott. Their children were:

Maude Howard, d. ———, 1870, ae. 2 days.

Reuben Randolph, b. ———, 1872.

William Howard, b. ———, 1878. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Alice Adella Hollister, b. ———, 1856, d. ———, 1879, m. ———, 1874, Edward C. Stanley. There was a dau., Alice A., b. ———, 1879. He m. 2d, his wife's sister, Celia, b. ———, 1861, m. ———, 1880. There was a son by this marriage, Edward M., b. ———, 1880.

Milton Dexter Hollister, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1882, Nellie Hollister. There was a daughter, Jessie, b. ———, 1884.

Celia Hollister, b. Mar. 26, 1861. See record of her sister, Alice A.

Ezra S. Hollister, b. Aug. 12, 1837, East Glastonbury, m. April 19, 1857, Jerusha Tryon, b. ———. Their children were:

Emma, b. ———, 1858, m. ————, 1878, Hawley Hodge, b. ———, 1851. Their children were:

Louis, b. ———, 1881.

———, b. ———.

Nellie, b. ———, 1862, m. Milton D. Hollister, 1882. (See above.)

Hattie, b. ———, 1869, d. ———, 1877.

Holmes.

John Holmes of Plymouth, b. ———, m. ———, 1632. There were four children.

+ John, b. ———, 1636.
Josiah, b. ———.
Nathaniel, b. ———.
Sarah, b. ———.

John Holmes, b. ———, 1636, d. 1687 or 97, m. ———, 1661, Patience Faunce (dau. John Faunce), b. ———, d. ———. There were eleven children.

John, b. ———, 1663.
Richard, b. ———.
Patience, b. ———, m. ———, James Cobb.
Mehitabel, b. ———, m. ———, Manasseh Kemp or Kempton.
Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, John Ellis. (See record of Ellis Family.)
George, b. ———.
Nathaniel, b. ———, m. ———, Eleanor Racer.
Ebenezer, b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Blackmer.
Thomas, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna Morton.
Joseph, b. ———.
Desire, b. ———, m. ———, John Churchill.

Howland.

John Howland came over in the Mayflower in 1620. It *was* stated that he married Elizabeth Carver, dau. of Gov. Carver, but since the discovery of Gov. Bradford's history it has been found that he married soon after his arrival *Elizabeth Tillie,* dau of John Tillie and an only child. John Howland was an assistant of the Governor 1633-4-5, and was a prominent man in the colony, "a godly man and an ancient professor in the ways of Christ, and proved a useful instrument of good in his place." An incident on the Mayflower:

"In a mighty storm, *John Howland,* a Passenger, a stout young man, by a keel of ye ship was thrown into ye sea. But it pleased God, he caught hold of ye Topsail Halliards wh hung overboard and run out yer length; yet he kept his hold, tho several Fathoms under water, till he was drawn up by ye same Rope to ye surface and by a Boat Hook and othr means got into ye ship: and tho somewhat ill upon it, liv'd many years and became a usefull member both in Church and Comonwealth." Resided Plymouth, Mass.

John Howland, b. ———, 1592, d. Feb. 24, 1672, m. (soon after his arrival) Elizabeth Tillie(dau. of John Tillie and his wife, the three also passengers in the Mayflower 1620), b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children, b. Plymouth, Mass.

Desire, b. ———, d. Oct. ———, 1683, m. ———, John Gorham.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. 1st, ———, 1649, Ephraim Hicks and 2d, ———, 1651, John Dickinson of Barnstable.

Lydia m. James Brown of Swansey.

+ John, b. Feb. 24, 1627.

+ Hope, b. ———, 1629, m. "Elder John Chipman" (which see).

Jabez, b. ———, m. ———, Bethia Thatcher of Yarmouth.

Joseph, b. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth Southworth.

Hannah, m. ———, Nathaniel Bosworth.

Ruth, m. ———, Thomas Cushman.

Isaac, m. ———, Elizabeth Vaughan.

Lieut. John Howland b. Feb. 24, 1626-7, d. ———, m. Oct. 26, 1651, Mary Lee (dau. Robert Lee), b. ———, d. ———. He removed from Plymouth to Marshfield and in 1658 he removed to Barnstable, Mass. There were ten children.

Mary, b. ———.

+ Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1655.

Isaac, b. ———, 1659, m. ———, Anne Taylor.
Hannah, b. ———, 1661, m. ———, Jonathan Crocker.
Mercy, b. ———, 1663.
Lydia, b. ———, 1665.
Experience, b. ———, 1668.
Ann, b. ———, 1670, m. ———, Joseph Crocker.
Shubael, b. ———, 1672, m. ———, Mercy Blossom.
John, b. ———, 1674, m. 1st in 1697, Mary Lathrop; 2d, in 1709, Mercy Shove and 3d, June 18, 1709, Mary Crocker. The first two were b. in Marshfield and the other eight in Barnstable.

Elizabeth Howland, b. May 17, 1655, d. ———, m. as his 1st wife, Dec. ———, 1673, to John Bursley, b. about April 11, 1652, d. ———, 1726. He m. 2d, ———, Elizabeth ———, but his first wife was the mother of his ten children. He inherited the mansion house of his father's and he bequeathed it to his son, Joseph, and he also left a large estate, being industrious and enterprising. His children were:

(1st Marriage.)

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1674, d. ———, 1675, ae 1 year.
Mary, b. Oct. ———, 1675, d. April ———, 1676.
John, b. ———, 1677-78, m. ———, Mary Crocker (dau. John).
Mary, b. ———, 1679, m. ———, Joseph Smith.
Jabez, b. ———, 1681, m. ———, Hannah ———. Had 8 children.
+ Joanna, b. Nov. 29, 1684, m. ———, Nathan Crocker (son Eleazer).
Joseph, b. ———, 1686-7, m. ———, Sarah Crocker (dau. of Eleazer).
Abigail, b. ———, 1690, m. ———, Nathan Bodfish, b. ———, 1685.
Elizabeth, b. ———, 1692, m. ———, Jonathan Crocker (son of Jonathan).

Temperance, b. ———, 1695, d. ———, 1734, unm. An invalid.

Joanna Bursley, b. Nov. 29, 1684, d. ———, m. March 10, 1708, Nathan Crocker (son Eleazer), b. April 27, 1685, d. ———. For further record see "Crocker."

A copy of the last Will and Testament of Mr. John Howland of Plymouth late deceased, exhibiting to the court held at Plymouth the fifth day of March Anno Dom^e 1672 on the oathes of Mr. Samuel Fuller and Mr. William Crow as followeth: Know all men to whom these presents shall come, that I, John Howland Sen'r of the town of Plymouth in the coloni of New Plymouth in New England, in America, this twenty-ninth day of May 1672, being of whole mind and in good and perfect memory, and rembrancy, praised be to God, being now grown aged and having many infirmities of body upon me, and not knowing how soon God will call me out of this world, doe make and ordaine these presents to be my Testament, containing herein my last will in manner and form following—Imp. I will and bequeath my body to the dust and by soul to God that gave it, in hope of a joyfull resurrection unto glory and as concerning my temporall estate I dispose thereoff as followeth. Item: I give and bequeath unto John Howland my eldest son besides what lands I have already given him; all my right and interest to that one hundred acres of land granted me by the court, lying on the eastern side of Taunton River between Tetiott and Taunton bounds and all the appurtenances and privileges thereunto, belonging to, to him and his assigns forever and if that tract shall faill then to have all my right title and interest by and in that last court grant to mee in any other place: to belong to him and his heirs forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Jabez Howland all those my uplands and meaddow that I now possess at Satuchett and Paomett and places adjacent, with all the appurtenances and privileges belonging thereunto and

all my right title and interest thereunto belonging to belong to him and his assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Jabez Howland all that my one piece of land that I have lying on the South side of Mill Brook in the town of Plymouth aforesaid, be it more or less and is on the north side of fie' that is now Giles Richards Senr to belong to the said Jabez Howland forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Isaac Howland, my youngest son, all these my uplands and meddow with all the appurtenances and privileges unto them belonging, lying and being in the Towne of Middleboro and in a tract of land called the Majors Purchase near Naramarkett Ponds which I have bought and purchased of William White of Marshfield in the colonie of New Plymouth which may or shall appear by any deed or writing that is given under the said White's hand, all such Deeds or writings together with the aforesaid or mentioned particulars to belong to the said Isaac, his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my said son Isaac Howland the one half of my twelve acre lot of Meddow that I now have at Ninatucksett River within the Towne of Plymouth aforesaid, to belong to him, the said Isaac Howland his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I will and bequeath unto my deare and loving wife Elizabeth Howland the use and benefit of my now Dwelling House in Rockey Nook in the Township of Plymouth aforesaid with the out housing lands, that is upland and Meddow land and all appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging in the Township of Plymouth, excepting what upland and Meddow land I have before given to my sonnes Jabez and Isaac Howland, during her natural life to enjoy and make use of and to improve for her benefit and comfort. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Howland after the decease of my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my aforesaid Dwelling House at Rockey Nook together with all the outhousing upland and med-

dow appurtenances and privileges that I have within the Towne of Plymouth excepting what Lands and Meddows I have before given to my two sonnes Jabez and Isaac, to belong to him the said Joseph Howland, to him his heirs and assigns forever—

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Desire Gorham Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Hope Chipman Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Dickenson Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lydia Brown Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Bosworth Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Cushman Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grandchild Elizabeth the daughter of my son John Howland Twenty Shillings.

Item: My will is that these legacies given to my daughter be paid by my executrix in such species as she thinketh best or most meet.

Item: I will and bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my Debts and legacies being first payed, my whole estate, viz. Lands, Houses, Goods, Chattels, or anything else that belongeth or appertaineth unto me undisposed of, be it either in Plymouth, Duxborrow, Middleboro, or any other place whatsoever, I doe freely and absolutely give it all to my deare and loving wife Elizabeth Howland whom I doe by these presents make ordaine and constitute to be the sole executrix of this my last will and Testament, to see the same, truly and faithfully performed according to the tenor thereoff.

In witness whereoff I, the said John Howland have hereunto set my hand and seal the aforesaid Twenty ninth day of May, one Thousand six hundred and seventy two.

John Howland. Seal.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Samuel Fuller, William Crow (Plymouth S. S. November 10, 1846).

A true copy of the last will and Testament of John Howland from the Old Colony records, Book of Wills Vol 3, Folio 49-50. Attest Signed

Wm. Russell Register.

The dates are old style commencing with the March Moon for the year. Copied by B. J. H. 1863. The will is for sale. Address Mrs. H. O. Houghton, Cambridge, Mass.

Inserted by Request.

John Howland, a Mayflower passenger, m. *Elizabeth Tillie* also a passenger. She was a dau. of *John Tillie* and his *wife.* They were also passengers. *John Howland* m. Elizabeth Tillie. Their son *John Howland* m. Mary Lee. Their dau. *Elizabeth Howland* m. John Bursley (son of John 1st).

John Howland m. Elizabeth Tillie. Their dau. *Hope Howland* m. Elder John Chipman.

John Bursley m. *Elizabeth Howland.* Their dau. *Joanna Bursley* m. Nathan Crocker.

John Chipman m. *Hope Howland* and their dau. *Ruth Chipman* m. Eleazer Crocker. Their son *Nathan Crocker* m. Joanna Bursley (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Bursley). Their dau. *Temperance Crocker* m. Joseph Annable. Their dau. *Asenath Annable* m. Matthew Smith. Their son *Matthew Smith* m. Betsey Ward. Their son *John Smith* m. Elvira Root. Their dau. *Sophia Smith* m. Thomas Martin.

Dea. William Crocker m. Alice ——— and among their seven children were *Eleazer,* named already, and *Joseph* also. Joseph Crocker m. Temperance Bursley (dau. of John 1st). (She was aunt of Joanna Bursley, and Joseph Crocker was uncle of Nathan Crocker who *m.* Joanna Bursley). Joseph and Temperance Crocker's daughter *Remember* Crocker m. Samuel Annable. Their son Jos-

eph Annable m. Temperance Crocker (dau. of Nathan and Joanna Crocker). Their dau. Asenath Annable m. Matthew Smith. (*See above.*)

Hungerford.

Thomas Hungerford, b. ———, d. in 1663, New London, Conn., m. 1st, ———, to ———, and 2d, about 1658 to Hannah Willey (dau. of Isaac Willey of New London, Conn.), b. ———, d. about 1681, then wife of Samuel Spencer. Thomas Hungerford's children by 1st marriage were:

+ Thomas, b. abt. 1648.

Sarah, b. abt. 1654, m. ———, Lewis Hughes of Lyme, Conn.

By his second marriage there was a dau., Hannah, b. May 1, 1659, m. ———, Mr. Ross or Rose, of R. I.

Hungerford.

Beautiful for situation is the home of Wm. E. Hungerford of Hadlyme overlooking the valley of the Connecticut where have dwelt for many generations the Hungerford descendants of their English ancestors, Lord Walter and Lady Hungerford of Wiltshire, England. Their "twin-tombs" with brass effigies can be seen today in the Salisbury Cathedral. A brother, Lord Robert, reposes in the same cathedral to which he had added what was known as the Hungerford Chapel. with the family coat-of-arms and "Knight of the Garter," inscription, in relief upon the walls. Later we find them as builders of Hungerford Square, now Trafalgar, and a bridge of the same name spanned the Thames. From "London Town" to "New London Town," in Connecticut and part of the grounds of Fort Trumbull of today were in the "land-grants" to the Hungerfords, 1650, show the records.

The first selectman on the town books of Haddam—

1704—is a Hungerford. The family and church burying plots show massive shaft and slab by the scores, including many a "Son of the Revolution."

For generations the town of East Haddam has been the home of the Hungerfords, since the first of the name crossed the sea in 1640. In the early days, after securing land grants in Hartford, they drifted southward to Pequot, now New London, and the present Fort Trumbull site was included in a timber reservation of the Hungerfords.

The Hungerfords were among the first settlers of Haddam and Lyme, from which comes the twin combination, "Had-lyme," as applied to this village. In Revolutionary times, Captain Zac Hungerford was in command of both Fort Trumbull and Fort Griswold.

Thomas Hungerford moved from New London with his family to Hadlyme as early as 1692. He was a blacksmith and in consideration of his trade the society of East Haddam gave him a section of land and he was the first selectman of the town of East Haddam.

Thomas Hungerford died about 1714 and his will mentions wife Mary, sons, and daughters as follows:

+ Thomas.
+ John.
+ Green.
  Elizabeth
  Susanna.
  Sarah.
  Mary.
  Esther.

and grandson John Church. He was buried in Cove burying ground.

Thomas Hungerford m. Elizabeth Smith (sister of Matthew, Thomas and Mary which see). He was a sea-faring man. On his return from his last voyage he was taken sick at New London where he died in 1750. The family lived on a farm by the Eight Mile River in East Haddam, Conn. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1700.
Thomas, b. July 11, 1702.
Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1705.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1707.
David, bapt. May 21, 1710. He was in French War, d. near Saratoga, N. Y., of camp distemper when forty-five years of age. His wife's name was Sarah. They resided Bristol, Conn.
Jonathan, bapt. April 17, 1715, m. Jany. 13, 1736-7, Martha Wells (dau. of Thomas Wells).
John, b. Mar. 4, 1718, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Deborah Hungerford. She d. before Mar. 6, 1745.

John Hungerford(son of Thomas 1st), m. Dec. 3, 1712, Deborah Spencer. He d. July 9, 1748. She d. Oct. 14, 1750. It has been stated there were two sons.
+ Robert, b. Jany. 3, 1715.
Thomas.

Green Hungerford (son Thos. 1st), m. Mar. 3, 1709, Jemima Richardson(dau. Stephen and Lydia Richardson) of Stonington, Conn. She was bapt. June 19, 1692. There were thirteen children.
Jemima, b. Jany. ———, 1709-10.
Lydia, b. Dec. ———, 1712.
Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1714.
Prudence, b. Jany. 18, 1716.
+ Green, b. Jany. 4, 1718.
Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1720.
Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1722, m. ———, Joseph Spencer and Freedom Chamberlain.
Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1724.
Stephen, b. May 1, 1726.
Esther, b. May 22, 1728, m. ——— Fuller.
Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1730.
+ Lemuel, b. May 23, 1733.
Nathaniel, b. May 23, 1733, m. Dec. 8, 1756, Rachel Cone (dau. Daniel). Twin to above.

Green Hungerford about 1730 removed to Millington where he became one of the leading men of the society. He built a house at Tator Hill. His son Green occupied the old homestead which afterwards was used as a public house; also headquarters of the militia for a number of years. The widow of Green m. Matthias Fuller.

Robert Hungerford (son of John), b. Jany. 3, 1715-16, d. Feb. 11, 1794, m. Mar. 2, 1735-6, Grace Holmes, b. Aug. 4, 1717, d. April 27, 1798. There were ten children.

John, b. Feb. 21, 1736, m. Mar. 2, 1757, Jane Church of Lyme. He d. Dec. 11, 1760, E. Haddam. (Jane Church possibly dau. John and Joanna.) He served in French and Indian Wars.

Anna, b. ———.

Zachariah, b. ———, m. Jany. 10, 1764, Lydia Bigelow, b. Aug. 31, 1743. He was Captain.

Deborah, b. Oct. 14, 1743, m. ———, Uriah Church, bapt. June 15, 1740 (son of John and Joanna Church), settled in Hartland where she d. at an advanced age.

Silence, b. ———.

Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1749, d. Feb. 24, 1776, m. ———, Abishai Church (son of John and Joanna), bapt. May 15, 1748.

+ Robert, b. ———.

Grace, b. ———.

Elijah, b. ———.

Grace, b. Aug. 16, 1759, d. Nov. 5, 1759.

Green Hungerford (son of Green and Jemima), b. Jany. 4, 1718, d. Nov. 14, 1808, m. Feb. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Stewart (said to be dau. John), b. ———, d. June 7, 1807, ae. 80. There were five children.

Sarah, b. Jany. 16, 1747.

+ Susanna, b. Jany. 10, 1749.

Prudence, b. Feb. 10, 1751.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1754.

Huldah, b. Sept. 26, 1756.

Lemuel Hungerford (son of Green and Jemima), b. May 23, 1733 (a twin), m. July 27, 1755, Sarah Stewart (dau. of John and sister of Elizabeth who m. Green Hungerford, brother of Lemuel). There were three children.

Lemuel Richardson, b. ———, m. Nov. 9, 1785, Abigail Beebe, b. ———.

Josiah, b. ———.

Green, b. ———, m. Jany. 11, 1791, Alice Willey, b. ———. Widow Sarah Hungerford m. 2d, Matthias Spencer.

Robert Hungerford (son of Robert and Grace), m. in 1776. There were nine children (possibly some by 2d marriage).

Robert, b. ———, 1777.

Joseph E., b. ———, 1784.

William, b. ———, 1786.

Lovisa, b. ———, 1789.

Ansel, b. ———, 1792, d. about 1800.

Asa, b. ———, 1795.

Richard, b. ———, 1798, and killed in 1815 by the falling of a tree.

Ansel, b. ———.

Rebecca, b. ———, 1804.

Susanna Hungerford (dau. of Green and Elizabeth), b. Jany. 10, 1749, d. Mar. 12, 1808, m. ———, William Church, b. Aug. 25, 1745, d. Mar. 16, 1818. There were six children (at least).

William, b. ———.

Green Hungerford, b. ———.

Ambrose, b. ———.

Warren, b. ———.

Diodate, b. ———.

Millicent, b. ———.

For further record see Church family.

Hutchinson Family.

For this branch of the family you are indebted for much of it to J. R. Gilbert, Gilead, Conn.

John Hutchinson went from Lebanon to Gilead in 1718 to the place now owned by Wm. T. Warner. His wife's name Mary, b. ———, 1689 (?), d. June 13, 1759 (?). There were two children.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1720, d. Sept. 26, 1796, in 77th yr.

Aaron, b. ———, 1722, d. Sept. 22, 1800.

He was a graduate of Yale in 1747 and took the first prize. He settled as pastor at Grafton, Mass., in 1750. He had a most marvellous memory for he said if the New Testament were destroyed he could rewrite it entirely.

The above has been given me. *I supposed* Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1690, d. Feb. 6, 1732, was father of Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1719, and d. Sept. 26, 1796.

Jonathan Hutchinson, b. abt. 1720, d. Sept. 26, 1796, m. 1st, ——— Carter of Marlborough, Conn., and had one child (Jonathan, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. Jany. 1, 1838, who m. Sept. ———, 1765, Eleanor Post, b. June 28, 1744, d. Aug. 26, 1832). He m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1747, Hannah Sawyer and had eleven children. See record No. 1546. His first wife died at the birth of child.

Hutchinson.

There was a Joseph or John Hutchinson, b. Nov. 17, 1690, d. Feb. 6, 1732, who had a son.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1719, d. Sept. 26, 1796, m. 1st, ———, and there was a son Jonathan, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. Jany. 1, 1838, and the last named Jonathan had a son, Eleazer, b. Sept. 23, 1778, d. June 10, 1834, and a dau., Abigail. Jonathan, b. ———, 1719, m. 2d, Hannah Sawyer and for record See No. 1546.

Mary, wife of Jonathan, d. June 13, 1759, ae. about 70.

An Anna Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1767, d. May 18, 1848, m. Nov. ———, 1796, Daniel Loomer.

An Abigail Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1775, d. Jany. 26, 1863, unmarried and was an only daughter of Deacon Jonathan Hutchinson.

Contributed by Mrs. Celia I. Ingham, Geneseo, Ill.

The following was taken from a little pamphlet, published in 1871, entitled "Joseph Ingham and his descendants, 1639-1871."

"In the same ship with Col. Fenwick and the 'Guilford Company' came the Rev'd Henry Whitfield, their first pastor and teacher, Francis Bushnell the elder, Francis Bushnell the younger, his dau. Sarah and Joseph Ingham to Guilford, June 1, 1639, the name of Joseph Ingham appears third on the plantation covenant of Guilford. (*This last statement is incorrect.*) Francis Bushnell the elder, who was the common father of the Bushnells in this country, died in Guilford, in 1646. Deacon Francis Bushnell, his dau. Sarah, and Joseph Ingham removed to Saybrook in 1648, where Deacon Bushnell, who was a miller, built the first mill in that town, afterward called Jones Mill. He d. in Saybrook Dec. 4, 1681."

1. *Joseph Ingham* precedent, m. at Saybrook June 20, 1655, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Francis Bushnell. Children Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1656, and Sarah, June 11, 1658. Joseph, senior, was freeman in 1669. (His name does not appear in history of Guilford—note by compiler of this work.)

2. *Joseph Ingham,* (son of Joseph and Sarah (Bushnell) Ingham), b. Aug. 30, 1656, was by trade a weaver. He m. Mary; her family name is not known. On the 6th of Aug., 1700, he divided his real estate (which appears to have been considerable) with certain reservations to himself for life, and his weaver's shop so long as he should be able to work in it, betwixt his sons Samuel,

Ebenezer and John. Their descendants constitute the three main branches of the family.

3. *Ebenezer Ingham* (son of Joseph Jr., and grandson of Joseph 1st.), and Dorothy Stone of Guilford were married "each to the other," July 9, 1701.

Mary Johnson, who married Thomas Stone of Guilford, Dec. 2, 1676, and d. July 6, 1732, was aunt to the late Rev'd Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford, who is regarded by many as the father of Episcopacy in Conn., and great aunt to the late Gov. Thomas Chittenden of Vermont, and mother of Dorothy Stone, who m. Ebenezer Ingham.

Mr. Ingham's will, of which his widow Dorothy was executrix, bears date the 26th Nov., 1742, and was approved by the Court of Probate in Guilford, June 6, 1749. There were nine children.

Dorothy, b. June 1, 1703.
Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1705.
Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1707.
Susannah, b. May 8, 1710.
Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1712.
Benjamin, b. May 23, 1715, d. Mar. 28, 1716.
Sarah, b. March 10, 1717.
Benjamin, b. April ———, 1720.
+ Daniel, b. May 1, 1723.

4. *Daniel Ingham*, 9th child of Ebenezer 1st, b. May 1, 1723, went to Hebron probably some time prior to 1746, and m. Mahitable Phelps, Sept. 4 of that year. From about 1763 he is invariably called on the records of the town (where his name frequently occurs) *Capt.* Daniel Ingham. Often during a lengthened period in early times, he represented the town of Hebron in the Legislature, and was a member of the State Convention held at Hartford, in 1788, to ratify the constitution of the United States. He d. May 21, 1801, in the 78th year of his age. His wife d. April 1, 1773, in the 47th year of her age. He never married again.

"Mahittabell, daughter of Nathaniel Phelps Seneyer was born June ye 23 day, 1726."

There were nine children.

Daniel, b. Jany. 25, 1747, d. ———.

Daniel, b. Jany. 16, 1749, d. Nov. ———, 1783.

+ Solomon, b. Nov. 1, 1751.

+ Erastus, b. July 16, 1755. See No. 1580.

Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1757, d. at Horse Neck Oct. 30, 1776, while in service in Revolutionary War.

+ Micajah, b. Nov. 15, 1763.

+ Marsilva, b. May 26, 1760.

+ Mehitabel, b. May 5, 1765.

+ Oliver, b. Jany. 13, 1768.

Solomon Ingham, b. Nov. 1, 1751, d. Nov. 9, 1837, Hinsdale, Mass., m. about 1782, Mary Wright of Chester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———, ae. abt. 82. He went to Middlefield, Mass., about 1776. There were seven children.

Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1782, d. in Indiana abt. 1820.

Mary, b. July 30, 1783, d. Salem, Pa.

Daniel, b. Dec. 7, 1784, d. Jany. 8, 1785.

+ Daniel, b. June 12, 1787. See No. 249.

Mehitabel, b. Dec. 25, 1793, d. ———, Genesee, Wis.

Tryphena, b. Mar. 12, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1851, Hinsdale, Mass. The last two named sisters married brothers—Mehitable m. Oct. 16, 1816, Abner Wing. Tryphena m. May 15, 1817, Zeri Wing.

Alexander, b. June 22, 1797, d. ———, m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Foote, b. ———, d. July 22, 1848, ae. 39. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1851, Clarissa M. Barber, b. ———, d. May 24, 1861, ae. 43. There were by his first marriage four children.

Samuel, b. ———, d. ———. Was a Congregational minister.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Rev. N. G. Bonney, also a Congregational minister. He is dead. His widow re-

sides Norwichtown, Conn., and has two children, Jennie, who has been a teacher, and Thurston, who is married.

Alexander Ingham, always known as Deacon Ingham, had by his second marriage one son, Joseph, b. ———, and is said to have been killed in an elevator accident at Windsor Hotel, Denver, Colo.

Micajah Ingham, b. Nov. 15, 1763, Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1844, Compton, Canada East, m. Feb. 16, 1786, Eunice Mack, b. Oct. 12, 1762, d. Oct. 20, 1837, ae. 76, in Canaan, Vt. See No. 2225.

Marsilva Ingham, b. May 26, 1760, d. Oct. 1, 1850, m. Nov. 5. 1795, Amos Dean of Marlborough, Conn., b. ———, d. Sept. 17, 1844, ae. 80. No children. Res., Marlborough.

Mehitabel Ingham, b. May 5, 1765, d. April 12, 1832, m. Aug. ———, 1816, David Norton (being his second wife), b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1839, ae. 87. Res., Hebron, Conn. No children.

Oliver Ingham, b. Jany. 13, 1768, d. Feb. 13, 1857, near Medina, Ohio. He m. 1st, ———, Anna Buell (dau. of Benjamin Buell) b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1812, ae. 48. There were four children.

+ Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Hebron, Conn.
+ Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1796, Hebron, Conn.
+ Daniel, b. ———, 1798 or 99, Hebron, Conn.
+ Oliver, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Canaan, Vt.

He was subsequently twice married but there were no children. He outlived all his wives and died at the home of his youngest son. He represented the town of Canaan, Vt., in Legislature in the years 1808-10-11-13-14-16-17-18-19-20-21-24-25-27; was Sheriff of the county in 1811; was Associate Judge of the County Court in 1813 and 1815, and Chief Judge of the same court, 1816-20, inclusive.

Samuel Ingham, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. Feb. 1, 1819 (in Griswold, Conn.), Lydia Wilson (dau. of Capt. John Wilson of Jewett City), b. April 24, 1791, d. Aug. 5, 1861, Essex, Conn. There were two children.

+ Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Essex, Conn.

+ Mary Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1826, Essex, Conn.

After reading law in Peacham, Vt., and Hebron, Conn., he was admitted to the Bar in 1815. He spent about four years in Jewett City, Conn., and Canaan, Vt., settling Aug., 1819, in Essex, Conn. Besides several local offices he was State Attorney for Middlesex Co. nine years; also Judge of the County Court from 1849-53 inclusive. He represented the town of Saybrook in Legislature from 1828-1834 in 1835 and 1851; was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1834-1835 and 1851. He was member of the State Senate in 1843 and 1850, and a member of Congress from 1835 to 1839, and Commissioner of Customs in Washington from 1857 to 1861. He practised his profession more than forty years.

Betsey Ingham, b. Feb. 1, 1796, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 14, 1831, m. Jany. 3, 1826, John Bailey, b. ———, d. Feb. 8, 1871. There were three children.

Samuel I., b. April 3, 1827, m. Dec. 25, 1856, Joanna Jordan, b. ———. Res., Columbia, N. H., has been a member of Legislature and County Commissioner.

Robert B., b. June 12, 1828, lost at sea.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1829, d. April 13, 1848.

Daniel Ingham, b. ———, 1798-9, m. ———, and it is supposed d. in New Orleans. He had one son.

Edward, b. April 16, 1821, m. 1st, ———, Lucy Wheeler, b. ———, d. ———, by whom he had two daughters. Both are dead. He m. 2d, ———, Miranda S. Potter, b. ———. There were two children.

Edward, b. ———.

Ellen, b. ———.

Mr. Ingham was Supt. and Treas. of the State Reform School at Manchester, N. H.

Oliver Ingham, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Canaan, Vt., d. ———, m. June 20, 1820, Mary Ann Chapman, b. ———. There were several children, among them Samuel, b. Jany. 9, 1849.

Mr. Ingham emigrated to Ohio in early life and settled at Montville near Medina.

Lydia Ann Ingham, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Essex, Conn., m. Sept. 30, 1845, James Phelps, b. ———, 1822 (son of Hon. Lancelot Phelps of Colebrook, Conn). He was admitted to the Bar in 1845; was a member of the Legislature in 1853-54-56-58 and 59, the last two years in the Senate. He practised his profession until 1863, when he was elected by the Legislature a Judge of the Superior Court for the term of eight years, and at the expiration was again elected for a like term. Res., Essex, Conn. There were two children, both born in Essex, Conn.

Samuel I., b. July 15, 1847.

James L., b. May 5, 1856.

Mary W. Ingham, b. Nov. 7, 1826, Essex, Conn., d. Nov. 30, 1856, m. June 22, 1846, Edward C. Williams (son of R. P. Williams of Essex), b. ———. For many years he was shipmaster in Essex, but later removed to New York City. There were four children.

Louisa L., b. April 27, 1847.

Irene A., b. June 8, 1850, d. Nov. 30, 1856.

Edward C., b. Nov. 28, 1853.

Mary I., b. Nov. 13, 1856.

Jennings

Children of John Jennings and Ruhama his wife.

Remembrance, b. ———, 1668.

Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1670.
John, b. Mar. 12, 1672.
+ Isaac, b. July 3, 1675, or 77.
Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1680, d. Sept. 13, 1682.
Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1684.

Isaac Jennings, b. July 3, 1677, m. July 10, 1700, Rose Goodspeed, b. Feb. 20, 1680-1, d. Dec. 21, 1721, and they had a dau.

Rose, b. ———, 1710, Sandwich, Mass., d. April 27, 1782, m. Feb. 4, 1730, John Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1704-5, d. Oct. ———, 1792, in 88th yr. (See "Ellis.") They had a daughter, Mary Ellis m. Elisha Mack. They had a son, David Mack, m. Mary Talcott. They had a dau. Laura Mack, m. Solomon Root, and they had a dau. Elvira Root m. John Smith, and they had a daughter Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. (She is compiler of this work.)

Kilburn.

Children of Josiah (?) Kilburn and ———.

Keziah, b. Mar. 23, 1729, m. Mar. 1, 1749-50, Nathan Stiles.

Josiah, b. Feb. 25, 1730-1.

Temperance, b. April 23, 1733.

Sarah, b. April 5, 1736, m. Mar. 13, 1755, Simeon Porter.

Mary, b. June 30, 1738, d. July 11, 1740.

A Josiah Kilburn m. June 6, 1728, Beck Tillotson, b. ———, d. Sept. 15, 1740.

Little.

Children of Barzillai Little and his wife Betsey (Blush) Little as recorded in town records of Middlefield, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1835, ae. 85. She d. May 8, 1838, ae. 82.

1. Nial, b. April 29, 1775, m. Sept. 14, 1803, Rhoda Root (dau. of Thomas), b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Achsah, who m. Champion Smith of Windham, O.

William, who m. ———.

Walter, who resided Becket, Mass.

2. Barzillai, b. Sept. 8, 1778.

3. Warren, b. April 16, 1780, m. Sept. 19, 1811, Susanna Spencer.

4. Russell, b. Sept. 5, 1782, m. ———, Sally Mack. See No. 2357.

5. Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1784, d. Dec. 24, 1846, name Dr. Charles H. Little.

6. Betty, b. Dec. 22, 1786.

7. Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1791, d. April 6, 1863, m. ———, James Church. See record of Church family.

8. Sarah, b. Jany. 22, 1795.

9. Amasa, b. Aug. 17, 1800, m. ———, Achsah Smith, and they had children, Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1829, d. April 5, 1829; Julia, b. April 11, 1830.

Almira Little (dau. Nial and Rhoda (Root) Little), d. Aug. 15, 1825.

Children of Samuel H. and Rebecca (Howe) Little (Rebecca H. Little, d. June 30, 1813, in 36th year).

Rebna, b. April 23, 1805.

Samuel Edwin, b. Mar. 14, 1811.

Amos Howes, b. May 30, 1813.

Children of Samuel H. and Submit (White) Little. (Submit W. Little d. Jany. 8, 1828, ae. 42 yrs.)

Juliana Submit, b. Mar. 5, 1815.

Achsah White, b. Sept. 14, 1816, d. June 18, 1834.

Elijah Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1818.

Martha Eusebia, b. Feb. 13, 1821.

Joseph Ranney, b. May 17, 1823.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1826.

Children of Joseph R. and Polly (Clark) Little.
Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. ———, Jefferson Church, a physician. Had a dau. who m. ——— Harris of Chicopee.
Rhoda R., b. Feb. 20, 1808.

A Thomas Little of Devonshire, England, b. ———, d. ———, 1671, arrived Plymouth, Mass., 1630. In 1633 m. Anna Warren of Plymouth, dau. of Richard, who came in the Mayflower.

Ephraim Little, b. ———, 1650, d. Nov. 23, 1723, East Marshfield, Mass., m. in 1672, Mary Sturtevant.

John Little, b. ———, 1681, d. ———, m. in 1713, Constant Fobes of R. I.

John Little, b. probably 1714, m. in 1741, Mary Simpson, b. ———, 1710, d. ———, 1798.

Children of a Dr. John Little, who m. Anna ———.
Anna, b. ———, 1770.
Polly, b. ———, 1773.
John, b. ———, 1776.
George, b. ———, 1782.
Betsey, b. ———, 1785.

Loveland.

Malachi Loveland, b. abt. 1735, d. Oct. 13, 1799, Middlefield, Mass., m. Aug. 8, 1757, Priscilla Norcott (of Middletown, Conn., b. ———, d. ———). Their children, b. Hebron, Conn., were
Epaphroditus, b. June 6, 1758.

Priscilla, b. Feb. 20, 1760.

Malachi, b. Mar. 15, 1762.

Paine, bapt. ———, 1774, d. Feb. 2, 1858, Middlefield, Mass.

Marriages in Hebron, Conn.

1756, May 5, Thomas Loveland and Hannah Norcott, of Middletown, Conn.

1761, July 30, George Loveland and Anne Morley.

LYME.

It has been stated that "Lyme was settled by an active, sensible, resolute and blue-blooded people, who gave it a moral and intellectual character it has never outgrown. Its climate is one of perfect health and its people live to a great age."

From the Hartford Courant:

"First Citizens" of Lyme.

The list of names is from the first town meeting book Jany. 14, 1677: Mr. Richard Ely, Mr. Usher, Matthew Griswold, Sen., Abraham Brunson, Matthew Griswold, Jun., Thomas Lee, Abraham Waterous, John Borden, Richard Wallis, Isaac Waterous, John Robins, John Lay, Sen., John Comstock, Woolstan Brockway, Richard Smith, Sen., Richard Smith, Jun., Peter Pratt, Peter Lay, Henry Champion, Jun., Widow Marvin, William Measure, Widow Waller, William Waller, John Waller, Aaron Huntly, Baltasser De Woollf, Edward De Woollf, Stephen De Woollf, Joseph Peck, Mr. Moses Noyse, Robert Perrigo, Richard Lord, John Smith, Henry Peettherson—36 persons.

Among records sent me were the following, relating to deeds:

Book 3, P. 140. Nathaniel Cogswell to Josiah Mack, Aug. 8, 1716.

Book 3, P. 92. Jonathan Mack, 8 acres, adjoining his father's land, July 26, 1721.

Book 5, P. 112. Ebenezer Mack to Jonathan Mack, May 7, 1730.

Mack.

Lineal descent of Sophia S. Martin (Sophia Smith). The first by the name *John.*

John Mack m. Sarah Bagley.
Josiah Mack m. Abigail Peterson.
Elisha Mack m. Mary Ellis.
David Mack m. Mary Talcott.
Laura Mack m. Solomon Root.
Elvira Root m. John Smith.
Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin.

Mack.

There are many Mack families not connected with the family in this genealogy—as the Londonderry Macks—of which some data has been collected in gathering material for this Mack Genealogy.

John Mack, b. ———, 1698, Londonderry, Ireland, m. ———, Isabella or Sibella Brown, came to Londonderry, N. H., in 1732, and d. there ———, 1753. He m. in Ireland a dau. of Sir John Brown. There was a large family, among them one went to Londonderry, Vt., another settled near Ithaca, N. Y., and another near Albany, N. Y., a dau. m. a Smith.

+ Andrew, b. ———, 1748.
+ William, b. ———, in Ireland.

Robert, b. ———, d. in State of New York. Descen. in Western N. Y. and Ohio.

Daniel, b. ———, m. ———, Nancy Holmes and removed to Central, N. Y.

Martha, b. ———, d. June 21, 1808, m. ———, William

Moore, b. ———, 1733, d. Feb. 13, 1812, and they had nine children.

Andrew Mack (son of John), b. ———, 1748, d. ———, 1820, m. ———, Elizabeth Clark. They had children, among them

Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1784, d. Sept. 9, 1870, a very prominent man in public life in Londonderry. In 1813 he m. Anne Clarke (dau. of Dea. Robert Clarke of New Boston).

+ John, b. ———.

William Mack (brother of Andrew and son of John), b. in Ireland, came to this country in 1807, m. ———, in Ireland, Mary Murray, and he died in New York City in 1819. They had only one child.

William, b. ———, soon after their arrival at Flushing, L. I. He m. and had a son, J. B. Mack, who wrote to me from Fort Mill, York Co., South Carolina, in 1902.

John Mack (son of Andrew), b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Phebe Goodrich, b. ———, d. abt. 1815. He m. 2d, in 1817, Hannah Abbott, b. ———, d. ———. (In the Abbott line she was descended from William, John, John, John, George, 1640.) Their children, five by first wife and seven by second.

1. Andrew. Now deceased.
2. Sewall. Now deceased.
3. John. Now deceased.
4. Sewall G., now living in his 90th year, m. Orpah Spaulding, had a daughter Helen S., who in 1880 m. Frederick Lawton, b. May 10, 1852, and have two children, Richard Mack Lawton and John Spaulding Lawton, and they reside 213 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass.
5. Benjamin. Now deceased.

(2d Marriage.)

6. William A. Now deceased.
7. Charles E. Now deceased.

8. Phebe J. Now deceased. She became the stepmother of the wife of Rev. William L. Gage of Hartford, Conn.

9. Elizabeth C.

10. William A., b. ———, m. ———, Mary J. Batchelder, b. ———, Mount Vernon, N. H. His letter written March, 1902, states that he was married 40 years ago by Rev. Mr. Sanborn, who lived in Hartford, Conn., and was connected with the Asylum, but when he was married he was preaching in Mount Vernon, N. H. He also writes his age is 77; height 6-2, weight 225.

11. Maria.

12. Augusta. Now deceased.

There was June 15, 1725, a division of estate of a John Mack (thought to be *not known,* of Preston or Stonington, Conn.), naming sons

John as eldest son.

William as second son.

Daniel.

Thomas.

Edward as fifth son.

Moses.

Aaron as youngest son.

It is very possible the above family could have been in the Mack Genealogy.

David Mack (sea captain) of Plymouth, Mass., had a son, Henry Lord Mack, b. Oct. 1, 1819, Hingham, Mass., brought up by Shakers until he was 18; m. ———, Sarah Brainard Skaats of Wethersfield, Conn. He was a harness maker and res. Wethersfield and Essex, Conn., and their children were

Abram E., a harness maker, resides New Haven, Conn. See No. 6446.

Henry H., res. Guilford, Conn.

Frank, res. in the "West."

Charles, res. in the "West."

Joseph S., is dead.

Mattie, m. ———, Theodore P. Fordham and have three daughters, two of them are married.

Eva, m. ———, Hosmer Gladding and they have three sons.

Fannie, m. ———, Daniel Doane and have two children.

These three sisters, I am told, res. Essex, Conn., and then there are two who res. Chicago, Ill.

Henry Lord Mack had an aunt and uncle in New Britain, Charlotte Russell and Leverett Russell, and an aunt in Middletown, Conn., Ruth Derby.

Christian L. Mack, 65, died after an illness of 14 months Monday afternoon at 3:50. He had been ailing more or less during the past three years, but kept around and worked occasionally to within about 14 months. He was a caster by trade, and came to this town about 31 years ago, working for A. N. Woolson until 1894, when he left the factory on account of poor health. He was a veteran of the Civil War and served in Company G, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He was the last of his regiment to leave Fort Wagner, and then he took two wounded men out with him. He was wounded in the left arm at the battle of Drury's Bluff. He was born in Wuertemberg, and came to this country when 16 years old, and settled in New Britain. Here he married Miss Hatty Wells. In 1876 he married Mrs. Mary Gilbert. He leaves a widow and one son, Louis Frederick, and a sister in New Britain. The funeral will take place from his late residence next Thursday afternoon at 2 p. m.; d. in 1902, Watertown, Conn.

Norman E. Mack, editor and proprietor of the Buffalo *Times,* is one of the best known newspaper men in the

State of New York, and in politics his fame is national, as a leader in the councils of the Democratic party.

Mr. Mack was born July 24, 1857, and is in the full flush of virile and vigorous manhood. He established the Buffalo *Sunday Times* in 1879. The paper had for some time an uphill struggle. The Buffalo public was not educated up to Norman E. Mack's idea of calling a spade a spade and of handing men and measures without gloves. They soon found out, however, that the *Sunday Times* was just the paper that they were looking for and that the only fault that it had was that it only came to them once in a week, which seemed like once in a lifetime. This fault was remedied in 1883, when the Buffalo *Evening Times* first saw the light.

From its initial number the daily gained in circulation and influence and was soon recognized as the organ of the Democratic party in Western New York.

It was then that Mr. Mack commenced to devote to politics all the time he could spare from the demands of the paper upon his every hour, and to shaping out for himself a political career. He has now been active in politics for over fifteen years, and has been the leader of his party in Western New York for the past five. He was a member of the Democratic State Committee for a number of years and was chosen delegate to the National Convention in 1896 and 1900. He was elected a member of the Democratic National Committee from this State, at the last convention held in Kansas City.

At Northampton 24th, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Pease, wife of Charles W. Mack.

Funeral at 54 Pleasant street today (Saturday) at 1:30 p. m. Burial at Oak Grove cemetery, Springfield, Mass.

Elizabeth Mack, wife of Charles Mack, was found dead in bed at her home on Pleasant street yesterday morning. Mr. Mack is away, and the daughter, Viola, spent the

night at the home of friends. When she returned in the morning she found her mother had died. Death probably resulted from heart disease. Mrs. Mack leaves, besides her husband and daughter, a sister, Mrs. William St. Clair of Springfield, Mass.

MACK—CHAMBERS.—On Wednesday, April 17, 1901, at the residence of the bride's parents, Somerville, N. J., by the Hon. Abraham Q. Garretson of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, Louise Frelinghuysen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Chambers, to Lewis Charles Mack.

Information given by Alice Davenport Mack, wife of John Talman Mack.

Sewell Tiffany Mack came to America from Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1770 (possibly earlier) and settled in Stafford, Connecticut. He there married a sister of Rev. Isaac Foster, pastor of the Congregational Church of that town for many years. He had two sons, one of them named Sewell Mather Mack who married Hannah, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Cady, of Stafford. The Cady family was very numerous in Tolland county. Jedediah Cady was a Revolutionary soldier; served in Captain Roswell Grant's company of Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, enlisting Jany. 7, 1778, at Stafford, Conn. He also served in Ebenezer Perkins' Company First Connecticut Regiment. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr, enrolled July 1, 1780. (Authority Record and Pension Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.) His brother, Abner Cady, also served in one of the same regiments and in another. Sewell Mather Mack had four children: Sewell Mather, Lydia, Isaac Foster and John. The exact date of Sewell Mather Mack's birth I have not, but he died in 1812 leaving a widow and the four children named. Isaac Foster Mack, was born in 1806 at Stafford, and died in Chicago in August, 1886, in his eightieth year. He was educated

in part at Munson Academy, Massachusetts. He took a partial course at another academy and in 1825 went to Rochester, New York, where he taught a private school for some time. He was then elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of Rochester and founded the first public school or common school in that city. Subsequently another free school was opened and he was chosen superintendent of public education and served for many years until he removed to Wisconsin, in 1848. He renewed his active work as an educator in a little town where he settled in Wisconsin and in 1870 removed to Englewood, now a part of the City of Chicago. He was chosen superintendent of the public schools of Englewood and served in that capacity until Englewood was incorporated in the City of Chicago. Isaac Foster Mack, the son of Sewell Mather Mack, married Clarissa Beebe, daughter of Deacon Asa Beebe, Jr., of Monroe County, New York.

Asa Beebe, Jr., son of Asa Beebe, was born in Colchester, Connecticut, removed to Winhall, Vt., in 1772 or 1773. He was a member of the Vermont Colonial Council and was chosen representative from Bennington County to the first Legislature of Vermont. Later he removed to Monroe County, New York.

Clarissa Beebe was on her mother's side and also on her father's mother's side a lineal descendant of Robert Day, one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut, whose name is on the founders' monument of that city. Her mother was Lydia Day, and her father's mother was a Day. Isaac Foster Mack had by his first wife seven sons, four of whom are living, viz.: Westcott Beebe Mack, of Brodhead, Wisconsin; William C., of Chicago; Isaac Foster and John T., of Sandusky, Ohio. By his second wife, Frances Day, he had four children now living, one of them, a son, Franklin D. Mack, in the employ of the New York Life Insurance company in New York. Wescott B. Mack is a contractor and builder; William C. Mack is connected with a manufacturing establishment in Chicago,

and Isaac Foster and John T. Mack are the publishers and proprietors of the Sandusky Register, the former its editor and the latter its business manager. Isaac Foster Mack enlisted in the spring of 1861, while a student in Oberlin College, in Co. C, 7th Regt., O. V. I., was taken prisoner after the battle of Cross Lanes, W. Va., in August of that year, and was confined for about a year in Libbey Prison, Richmond, Va., Perish Prison, N. C., being Libbey Prison, Richmond, Va., Parish Prison, New Orleans, and at Salisbury, N. C., being paroled while in the last named prison. He served for some years as president of the Board of Trustees of the Ohio Soldiers' Home, later as a Trustee of the Ohio Hospital for Epileptics, and in 1892-3 as Commander of the Ohio Department of the Grand Army of the Republic. John T. Mack is now serving his third term as a Trustee of the Ohio State University, and his fourteenth year as President of the Associated Ohio Dailies. (Nov., 1901.)

Isaac Foster Mack, Sr's, second wife was Frances Day, of Dansville, N. Y. Her father was Dr. Day and died when she was a little child.

Children by Frances Day now living, are:

Mrs. Flora Day Mack Gaskill, wife of Frank M. Gaskill, Mgr. Riverbank Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Fanny Mack Lathrop, 106 W. 96th St., New York.

Clarissa Mack Church.

Franklin Mack, N. Y. Life Bldg., New York. He is an electrical engineer, lives at Oradell, N. J. The mother is still living and makes her home with her son, at Oradell, N. J.

John Talman Mack graduated from Oberlin College, class of 1870, and has the degrees of A. B. and A. M. Married Feb. 25, 1873, Flora Alice Davenport. Children, John Davenport Mack, Alice Ritschard Mack. Snyder (married to Reginald Claire Snyder and resides at Findlay, O. Has one child, Alice Davenport Snyder.) Ethel Beebe Mack, Egbert Hiram Mack, Cornelia Penelope Mack.

Isaac F. Mack married Mary Foote, Oct. 6, 1864. 2 children, *Mrs. Cora Eugenia Robinson* (married John C. Robinson and has 2 children, Mary and Richard), St. Louis, Mo.

Chas. Foot Mack married Anna DeWolf, resides at Cleveland, O.

Isaac F. Mack's dau. Cora Eugenia, m. Sept. 14, 1887, John Cooley Robinson, b. June 20, 1865. They have two children.

Mary Foote, b. June 1, 1888, Westfield, Mass.

Richard, b. ———.

Jeremiah Mack's children.

+ Joshua.

Joseph.

Levi.

Ezra.

John.

Phebe.

Eliza.

Jerusha.

Joshua Mack's children.

Norman B.

William A.

Harmon.

John Wallace.

Nancy.

Harriet.

Abby.

Charlotte.

Lucinda, living in New Haven, N. Y., m. Eli Parsons.

Elizabeth.

+ Milo.

Joshua Mack came from Augusta, N. Y., to New Haven, N. Y. Is not this the Joshua Mack who m. Charlotte Boies?

A Joshua Mack m. at Aurora, N. Y., Charlotte Boies (dau. of ———, and gr. dau. of Joel Boies and Betsey (Blair) Boies, b. ———, d. in 1815, ae. 32. The children were:

Nancy, ——, m. ——— May.
Abby, ———, m. ——— Crouch.
Harriet.
Harmon.
Norman.

Comparing the preceding list of children it "looks probable."

Milo Mack's children were:
Florence.
Fred.
Jennie, b. ———, m. ———, Charles H. Nichols of Demster, N. Y.

Information furnished by R. H. Mack of Saratoga, N. Y., now deceased:

"William Mack was a weaver" and m. ——— Highlands and there were eleven children, among them *four* sons.

Eli, who was a teacher at one time on L. I. Sound. Res., Flatbush, L. I.
Jesse.
Elijah.
Son (name not given).

One of the sons, a bachelor, served in Rev. War in battle of Bennington.

Jesse was father of Thomas D. Mack, b. Feb. 22, 1822, and in 1900 living in Argyle, N. Y., and had a son (name not given), b. Feb. 22, 1853, also a nephew, b. Feb. 22, 1834.

Elijah Mack m. and there were children.
James.
Robert Highlands, Dr., b. about 1817. Res., Saratoga,

N. Y. He writes, "My grandfather was a weaver by trade. How his came up I don't see. They all married and brought up well-trained, happy and industrious families, not a black sheep in the flock. I think we had more honest people in those days than at present."

"My grandfather served seven years in the French and Revolutionary War. Of my grandfather's children, eleven in all, two of the daughters died, two of the sons went West. I *think* my grandfather lived in Vermont."

John.

Sarah.

Elizabeth.

Jane.

Of these children James is dead—died in his 84th year. He m. and there were two daughters living in Southwest, N. Y., also a son, Josiah Dunton, who resides Salem, N. Y., manufacturer of hat racks which he invented. Thos. D. said he had a nephew, b. Feb. 22, 1834, but did not give his name; it may be Josiah D. Mack.

Horace Mack of Ithaca, N. Y., furnishes the following:

Judge Stephen Mack, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Mary Chambers, by whom there were four children.

Elizabeth.

Stephen.

Phebe.

Ebenezer.

He m. 2d, ———, at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1797, Mary Sargents, then recently from Bellows Falls, Vt., by whom he had two children.

Horace.

Maria, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, as first wife of John Carmichael of Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1824.

Horace Mack, b. Jany. 20, 1799, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1855, at Ithaca, N. Y., m. Jany. 19, 1826, at Spen-

cer, N. Y., Eliza Ann Ferris (dau. of Judge Joshua Ferris), b. ———, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1876, ae. 72. Their children were eight in number.

Joshua, ———, deceased.

Susan Maria, b. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1850, Henry Fitch Hibbard and their children were Horace Mack, Mary L., Susan (who m. Clements T. Stephens, and has a son Fitch Hibbard) and Henry Fitch, Jr., who died some years ago.

Horace (see below).

Eliza Ann, ———, deceased.

Mary Eleanor.

Frances Louisa, ———, deceased.

Stephen Ferris, b. ———, m. ———, Fannie E. Thomas of Factoryville, N. Y., and had two sons, Horace and Fredenill Thomas.

Ebenezer, ———, deceased.

Horace Mack, b. ———, m. Sept. 24, 1857, Lucy Wheeler, b. Mar. 7, 1838, Brattleboro, Vt. He resides Ithaca, N. Y. There were three children.

George William, b. Feb. 13, 1860, Ithaca.

Laura White, b. Feb. 14, 1862.

Julia Whiton, b. Nov. 3, 1877.

Laura White Mack, b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. April 12, 1887, Horace Kephart, b. Sept. 8, 1862, E. Salem, Pa. (son of Isaiah L. and Mary E. (Sowers) Kephart). He was educated in the public schools of Iowa and in 1879 grad. Lebanon Valley College, in 1882 degree of A. M. conferred, took post graduate studies at Cornell University, Boston Univ. and Yale College. In 1880-84 he was Assistant Librarian at Cornell, 1884-86 in Europe, 1886-90 Asst. in Library, Yale College. Since 1890, Librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo. There were six children.

Cornelia, b. Aug. 10, 1888, New Haven, Conn.

Margaret, b |April 28, 1890, New Haven, Conn.

Leonard Mack, b. Jany. 10, 1892, Ithaca, N. Y.

Lucy Wheeler, b. Mar. 30, 1893, St. Louis, Mo.
George Stebbins, b. Dec. 30, 1894, St. Louis, Mo.
Barbara, b. Aug. 4, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.

Mack.

There were three brothers, Samuel, Zedic, William, the last two were ministers.

Samuel Mack's children were *Amanda* (who m. ———, Thomas Woodfield, and resided Nicholson, Pa., their daughter marrying Stephen Ingham), *Johnson, Samantha, Clara, Frank, Sally* and *George.*

A William Mack in 1875 living in Davenport, Iowa, m. Jane Peck, b. May 28, 1820 (dau. of Enos and Annis (Hopkins) Peck.

Ebenezer Mack m. Oct. 17, 1837, Sophronia Harding of Lyme, Conn.

Ambrose Mack, son of Abigail Mack, b. Aug. 11, 1804, d. Nov. 3, 1804.

Rachel Mack m. April 14, 1817, Thaddeus Jacklin.

Mehitable Mack, b. ———, d. Nov. 16, 1777, m. Dec. ———, 1774, Thaddeus Phelps, b. ———, 1749, Lyme, Conn. Their children were:

Richard, b. July ———, 1776, d. Nov. 6, 1777.
Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1777, d. at birth.

An Elizabeth Mack, m. ———, Hon. Richard Smith of Forestville, N. Y. There was a daughter, Sophia, b. Mar. 10, 1811, State of N. Y., d. April 14, 1888, Kankakee, Ill., m. Aug. 10, 1830, Elijah Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1805, Lisle, N. Y., and d. Mar. 6, 1862, Forestville, N. Y.

An Elizabeth Mack m. Aug. 23, 1762, Titus Hall, b. June 28, 1737, d. ———, 1773, ae. 36. Their children were:

Thomas, b. ———, 1763.
Elizabeth, b. ———, 1765.
Titus, b. ———, 1767.
Elias, b. ———, 1769.
Lydia, b. ———, 1771.

Mary Mack m. ———, William F. Hall, b. ———, 1802. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. There were nine children.

Lauriston D. Mack m. Oct. 3, 1856, Angeline A. Gardner.

A John Mack m. ———, Rosetta Humphrey, b. about 1767.

Polly Mack, b. ———, 1775-6, d. July 10, 1847, m. Dec. 20, 1779, Ithamar Bliss (of Wilbraham, Mass.), b. April 27, 1778, d. Mar. 4, 1864. There were five children. He married again.

Elisha Mack of Montague, Mass., m. Jany. 16, 1793, Hannah Graves (dau. of Simon or Simeon), b. Dec. 25 or 29, 1779.

Macks of Windsor, Conn.

Andrew Mack, b. ———, d. July 7, 1839, ae. 89, m. ———, Sally Pease, of Enfield, Conn., b. ———, d. Jany. 23, 1833, ae. 80. There were seven children.

Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1780. (Called Col. Andrew.)
+ William, b. May 31, 1783.
Hezekiah, b. Jany. 3, 1786.
James, b. Aug. 19, 1788, served in War 1812 and died on his way home from New Orleans.
Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1791.
Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1792.
Fanny, b. Sept. 14, 1797.

2d Generation.

William Mack, b. May 31, 1783, d. June 15, 1862, m. May 22, 1804, Charlotte Allen, b. July 30, 1784, d. Nov. 2, 1857, both buried in Windsor. He served in War 1812. There were nine children.

Charlotte, b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. May 23, 1836, in East Hartford, Conn., m. William Perkins, about May 28, 1825.

Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1808, d. Jany. 18, 1810.

+ William, b. May 14, 1810.

Andrew, b. June 4, 1812, d. Jany. 26, 1876, in Chaplin, Conn.

+ George A., b. July 23, 1815.

Henry, b. March 1, 1818, d. young.

Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1819, or Mar. 6, 1820, m. Lucius S. Merrit of Windsor. In 1902 living, has dau., Mrs. Lottie A. Seymour.

Hezekiah, b. April 19, 1821, d. ———, 1898.

Griswold, b. Sept. 21, 1829, accidentally killed in Sanilac, Michigan, by a fall from a trestle.

3d Generation.

William Mack, b. May 14, 1810, in Windsor, m. when twenty-six years of age to Sarah M. Ware, b. ———, d. June 30, 1890. On his 92d birthday children, grandchildren and great grandchildren gathered to the number of about fifty and the evening was enlivened by music impromptu speeches, readings, a phonograph and the reading of an original poem, in honor of the occasion, by Mrs. Eva (Mack) Whitney. The party broke up at a late hour with the earnest wish of all "that Mr. Mack continue for years in his present good health and spirits." There were nine children.

+ William Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1836.

+ Henry C.

Warren, b. ———, d. ae. 9 years.

Sarah M., b. ———, d. ae. 1 year.

Charles N., b. ———. Res New Haven, Conn.

+ Daniel Ware, b. Jany. 6, 1847.

Willard W., b. ———, d. ae. 16 yrs.

Sarah M., b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Cobb, of Windsor.

Frederick W., b. ———, m. ———, Vernelia Case, of Bloomfield, Conn.

George A. Mack, b. July 23, 1815, d. May 4, 1898, m. Nov. 29, 1837, Eliza M. Reynolds, b. ———, d. ———, 1850. When a R. R. station was established at Windsor he was station master. The latter part of his life he was engaged in farming. He m. second time and at his death she was living, as was also his brother William and sister Ruth, also a daughter, Mrs. Wallace G. Wrisley.

William Russell Mack, better known as "Russell" Mack, b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. 1st, Juliette Holt and m. 2d, Mrs. Anna (Clapp) Baldwin (widow of Charles Baldwin), and he m. 3d, Mrs. Jane (Cobb) Camp (of Norfolk, Conn., widow of Abel Camp), and he m. 4th in 1898, Mrs. Mary A. (Barnes) Cornell (widow of Geo. Cornell of Providence). There were five children, all by first marriage.

Eva R., b. ———, m. T. H. Whitney.

R. W., b. ———.

E. W., b. ———.

Nellie, b. ——— ,m. ———, Wilbur Reid. Res., Windsor, Conn.

Etta, b. ———, m. ———, Henry Elcock. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Daniel Ware Mack, b. Jany. 6, 1847, m. June 30, 1873, in Poquonock, Elizabeth P. Rowles, b. May 19, 1847. There were six children.

Clara L., b. July 28, 1874, d. March 2, 1885.

Daniel R., b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Feb. 5, 1878.

Florence E., b. May 14, 1879. (See after H. C. Mack.) She was a graduate of Hartford High School in 1898. Res., Windsor, Conn.

Daniel W., b. April 30, 1882, d. Mar. 25, 1883.
Clinton L., b. July 9, 1885.
Louis P., b. Feb. 9, 1889.

Henry C. Mack, b. ———, m. Mar. 24, 1858, Emma S. Taylor, b. ———. There were thirteen children, six girls and seven boys.

In 1902 the 44th wedding anniversary was celebrated by a genuine surprise of relatives and friends. At that time there were four daughters and one son living. He served on Board of Selectmen and held other local offices.

From Hartford Times.

Windsor, Conn.

May 19.—Miss F. Elizabeth Mack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Mack, returned to her home last Saturday from Boston, where she has been taking a full course of studies at the Emerson School of Oratory, her graduation taking place May 8. Miss Mack graduated with the highest honors of her class. In the comedy, "The Love Chase," given by several students of the school, Miss Mack took the part of "Widow Green." Boston papers spoke in very high terms of her acting. The Boston Journal has this to say of her: "Probably no better piece of acting was ever seen off the professional stage than that of Miss Mack, in the character of 'Widow Green.' The careful study of the part was obvious and the spontaneity of the many comedy passages demonstrated a degree of talent likely to make itself known in more ambitious attempts in the future." The Globe has this to say of Miss Mack: "Miss Mack as 'Widow Green' scored one of the biggest hits of the day, her acting being superb." Miss Mack enjoys a large circle of friends in Windsor and Hartford, who will be pleased to learn of her success.

Martin.

From Lebanon's Old Record, Page 199 (Lebanon, Conn.).

Thomas Martin and Ann Clark (she was probably dau. of Moses Clark) were m. Aug. 9, 1744. There were at least five children.

David, b. April or Aug. 25, 1745. } Twins.
Jonathan, b. April or Aug. 25, 1745. }

Ann, b. May 8, 1747, d. ———.

Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1748.

Molly, b. Oct. 27, 1750.

Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1752, and bapt. Dec. 10, 1752. He m. ———, b. ———, d. ———, and there were four children, perhaps others.

Clark, b. ———. See record in book.

Cyrus, b. ———. Went to Ohio.

James, b. ———. Went South.

A dau. m. ——— Harper and resided Harpersfield, O., and a daughter of theirs m. her own cousin, John C. Martin, son of Clark.

Ann Clark, probably b. Jany. 26, 1723 (dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Huntington) Clark), m. ———, Thomas Martin.

LEBANON LAND RECORDS.

Vol. 7, Page 145. I, Moses Clark, of Lebanon, to my son-in-law, Thomas Martin, of said town, 1747-8.

Vol. 3, P. 307. I, Benjamin Martin, of Groton County of Middlesex, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, to Joseph Martin, all my right given to me by my father Martin by will, 1721.

Vol. 3, 24. John Martin, of Bristol, County of Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1717.

Vol. 7, P. 147. Thomas Martin and Ann, his wife, both of Lebanon, sell land, 1747-8.

Vol. 9, P. 33. Thomas Martin of Lebanon sells, 1757.
Vol. 13, P. 48. John Martin and Lois, his wife, sell, 1776.

Martin.

There are few of the early New England families more difficult to trace and distinguish between than those of the Martins, and especially of the John Martins. At an early period there were in Massachusetts at least six distinct persons bearing this latter name, viz: John of Swansea, John of Pehoboth, John of Chelmsford, John of Marblehead, John of Boston and John of Charlestown. Having spent considerable time in looking up the family of the latter, the results may be of interest to others.

John Martin settled in Charlestown, 1635. He was probably a son of Richard, who died in Ottery, St. Mary, Devon. England, 1633, and a brother of Abraham, Robert and Richard Martin of Rehoboth, and of Elizabeth Upham of Malden. He was a ship carpenter, and with his wife Rebecca was admitted to the Charlestown Church, 1639. His second wife Sarah, after his decease, married Randall Foster 1665. His children by first wife were: Sarah, bapt. 1639; Mary, bapt. 1641; John, bapt. 1642, and Mehitabel, bapt. 1643. He had land set off to him in Malden 1638. In 1650 he sells land in Malden to John Greenleaf, and his wife Sarah releases dower.

John (2) Martin (John 1) bapt. 1642; married April 14, 1671, Mary Mudge, daughter of Thomas and Mary Mudge of Malden. He afterwards lived in Swansea, Bristol, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn. He was a soldier in Captain Samuel Moseley's company in King Phillip's War, 1675; also under Captain John Cutter, 1676. He was admitted with his wife Mary to the Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., 1695. He purchased land in Lebanon, Conn., 1717. His will was proved in New London, June 19, 1719. His children as recorded in Bristol were: Mary, b. April 19, 1674, in Malden; Thomas, b. June 8, 1675, in Malden; John, b. Sept. 14, 1679, in Malden; Abi-

gail, b. July 19, 1681, in Swansea; Joseph, b. Jany. 15, 1684-5, in Bristol; Benjamin, b. May 24, 1686, in Swansea; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1689, in Swansea; Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1691, in Swansea. The latter married Joshua Finney.

John (3) Martin (John 2, John 1), married about 1701 Hannah Darling or Hannah Pierce. In the Rehoboth Records appears the marriage of John Martin and Hannah Darling, Dec. 25, 1701. The residence of the groom does not appear, but I can find no other John who is the probable person. In the "Pierce Genealogy" appears the record, Hannah Peirse, born at Warwick, R. I., 1680 (Ephraim 2, Michael 1), married John Martin (John). I find no record of this Hannah in Warwick, and am unable to determine which of the two names is correct. The children of John and Hannah Martin, born in Bristol, R. I., were: John, b. May 14, 1703; Mary, b. Jany. 7, 1704-5, and Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1706. The latter probably married Dec. 3, 1727, Ann Munroe of Bristol. John (3) Martin died before his father. His son Thomas was bapt. in 1711, and the record states his father was dead. His widow Hannah married Abraham Crane of Swansea, Mar. 27, 1719.

John (4) Martin (John 3, John 2, John 1), cordwainer, removed to Attleboro and married Feb. 9, 1726-7, Experience, the widow of Henry Rew of Dighton. She was a daughter of William and Experience (King) Pratt of Norton, previously of Weymouth. She was born April 3, 1703, and admitted to the Norton Church in 1724. The children of John (4) and Experience Martin, as recorded in Attleboro, were: Mary, b. May 27, 1730; Sarah, b. July 17, 1733, and Anne, b. May 2, 1736. Perhaps there were others. I am unable to place a John Martin, Jr., of Norton, born in 1760, a Revolutionary soldier 1776 to 1781, who married Feb. 24, 1785, Rachel Cobb. She was living in Calais, Me., in 1845, aged seventy-nine years.

4. Martin.

In connection with answer printed June 18, Jathniel (3) Peck (Joseph 2, Joseph 1) may be found in the "Peck Genealogy" (1868), page 33. He was born July 24, 1660; married Feb. 28, 1688-9, Sarah Smith, and died April 5, 1742, in eighty-second year; his wife Sarah died June 4, 1717, in forty-seventh year. Joseph (2), eldest son of Joseph (1) and Rebecca (Clark) Peck, was bapt. in Hingham, Eng., Aug. 23, 1623, and came with his father to Hingham, Mass., in 1638; his wife's name is not given in "Peck Genealogy."

Rehoboth Vital Records gives births of children of Joseph and Hannah Peck, including Jathniel; date of marriage of Jathniel and Sarah Jany. 28, instead of February; birth of "Sary," daughter of Daniel Smith, Aug. 8, 1670, which corresponds with age at death; and marriage of Daniel Smith and Ester Chickering, Oct. 20, 1659, who were probably parents of Sarah.

Metcalf.

Michael Metcalf, the emigrant ancestor of this family, was born Tatterford, County of Norfolk, Eng., 1586, d. Dec. 27, 1664. He was twice married, 1st, to Sarah ———, in England, Oct. 13, 1616. She was b. June 7, 1593, Waynham, and d. Nov. 30, 1644, at Dedham, Mass., ae. 51. He m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1645, Mary Pidge, of Roxbury, Mass. There were no children by 2d marriage. There were eleven by first marriage.

Michael, b. Nov. 13, 1617, d. young in England.
Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1618.
+ Michael, b. Aug. 29, 1620.
John, b. Sept. 5, 1622.
Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1624.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1626.
Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1628.
Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1629.

Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1631, d. young in England.
Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1632.
Rebekah, b. April 5, 1635.

The above children were all born in England. He, with his wife, nine children and a servant, sailed in John and Dorothy, April 15, 1637, for New England, and settled in Dedham, Mass.

Michael Metcalf, b. Aug. 29, 1620, d. Dec. 24, 1654, m. April 2, 1644, Mary Fairbanks (dau. of John Fairbanks, Sen.), b. ———. d. ———. There were five children.

Michael, b. Jany. 21, 1645.
Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1646.
Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1648.
+ Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1650.
+ Eleazer, b. Mar. 20, 1653.

Jonathan Metcalf, b. Sept. 21, 1650, d. May 27, 1727, m. April 10, 1674, Hannah Henric (dau. of John Henric), b. ———, d. Dec. 23, 1731. There were ten children.

Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1675.
+ John, b. Mar. 20, 1678.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1680.
Joseph, b. April 11, 1682.
Timothy, b. Nov. 18, 1684.
Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1687.
Hannah, b. April 10, 1689.
Nathaniel, b. April 17 or 22, 1691.
Mehetable, b. ———.
Mary, b. ———.

Eleazer Metcalf, b. Mar. 20, 1653, d. ———, m. April 9, 1684, Melatiah Fisher, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Eleazer, b. May 30, 1685, d. in infancy.
+ Michael, b. May 21, 1687.
Samuel, b. Jany. 15, 1689.

Ebenezer, b. Jany. 8, 1691.
Jonathan, b. April 9, 1693.
Meletia, b. April 21, 1695.
Timothy, b. July 2, 1697.
Martha, b. Aug. 27, 1699. } Twins.
Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1699. }
Eleazer, b. Nov. 21, 1710.

John Metcalf, b. Mar. 20, 1678, d. Oct. 6, 1749. He was thrice married, 1st, April 29, 1701, Mehitable Savels of Braintree and there were six children.

+ John, b. Mar. 31, 1704.
Eleazer, b. Aug. 21, 1706.
Timothy, b. Dec. 11, 1707.
Joseph, b. May 11, 1710.

Twin daughters, b. and d. Mar. 30, 1712. Their mother also died, aged 29 yrs. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1713, a cousin of his first wife Bethia Savels and there were three children.

Jonathan, b. May 4, 1714.
Bethia, b. Dec. 31, 1715.

Infant, d. May 22, 1717, the mother also died, ae. 35 yrs. He m. 3d, Oct. 25, 1718, Grace Williams (of Roxbury), b. April 2, 1688 (dau. of Stephen and gr. dau. of Robt., the emigrant), d. Nov. 11, 1749, ae. 61. There were nine children by this marriage.

Katharine, b. Aug. 12, 1719, d. young.
Katherine, b. June 27, 1721.
Mehitable, b. Sept. 17, 1723.
Sarah, b. June 9, 1725.
Timothy, b. Dec. 2, and d. Dec. 12, 1728.
Timothy, b. July 14, 1730.
Grace, b. Nov. 10, 1732.
Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1732, d. young.
Son, b. ———, d. ———, 1734-5.

The father of this family (John, b. Mar. 20, 1678), was born at Dedham, Mass. In 1700 twelve acres of land were

granted to him "for encouragement to him to set up his trade, as a tanner, in that town." He was chosen to represent his town six years, Town Clerk sixteen years; Selectman, twenty-seven years, besides holding other offices of trust. Of his eighteen children, but seven lived to be married.

His third son Timothy, d. Aug. 14, 1727, "of a wound received by sliding down a stack of hay, upon the tine of a pitchfork."

Of his married children, John "Coroner" died aged 95. Mehitabel lived about 99 yrs. Timothy (3d) died aged 91 yrs.

Michael Metcalf, b. May 21, 1687, d. ———, Elder at Wrentham. He m. ———, Abiel Colburn and their children, twelve in number, were:

+ Pelatiah, b. ———.
Michael, b. ———.
Barnabas, b. ———.
Joseph, b. ———.
Ebenezer, b. ———.
John, b. ———.
James, b. ———.
Samuel, b. ———.
Melatia, b. ———.
Mercy, b. ———.
Abiel, b. ———.
Esther, b. ———.

John Metcalf, b. Mar. 31, 1704, d. ———, ae. 95. Res., Bellingham, Mass., m. ———, Mary Fisher, of Needham, Mass. He was called "Coroner." There were twelve children.

+ John, b. June 12, 1730.
Stephen, b. ———, "Judge."
Mary, b. ———.
Thomas, b. ———.

Margaret, b. ———.
Savel, b. ———.
Matthew, b. ———.
Mehitable, b. ———.
Anne, b. ———.
Joseph, b. ———.
Jabez, b. ———.
Grace, b. ———.

Pelatiah Metcalf, b. ———, d. April 1, 1770, m. ———, Hepsibah Mann, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1773. (She was dau. of Thomas, gr. dau. of Rev. Samuel Mann.) There were nine children.
+ Peletiah, b. ———.
Jabez, b. ———.
Michael, b. ———.
Benjamin, b. ———.
Elias, b. ———.
Enos, b. ———.
Hepsibah, b. ———.
Thomas, b. ———.
Silas, b. ———.

John Metcalf, b. June 12, 1730, d. ———, m. ———, Susanna Andrews, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were, among them one named John. *Is this John,* the one b. ———, 1768, said to be from Herkimer Co., N. Y., and d. Feb. 24, 1858, Middlefield, Mass.? If not, who were his parents?

Peletiah Metcalf (son of Peletiah and Hepsibah Mann), b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia Estey, b. ———, d. ———. There were children, and among them, Isaac Stevens, b. Jany. 29, 1822.

Isaac Stevens Metcalf, b. Jany. 29, 1822, Royalston, Mass., m. 1st, July 5, 1852, Antoinette Brigham Putnam,

b. ———, d. ———, and by this marriage there were nine children.

Wilder Stevens, b. ———, 1855, grad. Oberlin College 1878. Res., Lawrence, Kansas. Was in Spanish-American War. Colonel, afterwards Major-General.

Charles Rick, b. ———, 1857, grad. at Business College, Elyria, O.

Marion, b. ———, 1859, grad. Wellesley 1880, and a teacher there ten years.

+ Anna Mayo, b. ———, 1862, graduate of Oberlin College, 1884, m. Prof. A. S. Root. See Nos. 702 and 3328.

John M. P., b. ———, 1864, grad. Oberlin College 1885, and of Theological Sem. in 1888 and then Professor in the Seminary.

Paul Harlan, b. ———, 1867, grad. of Oberlin College 1889.

Grace Ethel, b. ———, 1870, grad. of Oberlin College 1890.

Henry Martyn, b. ———, 1871, grad. of Oberlin College 1891.

Antoinette P., b. ———, 1873, a grad. of Oberlin College 1893.

Isaac S. Metcalf m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1878, Harriet (West) Howes, and there were six children by this marriage.

Ralph Howes, b. Jany. 9, 1879.

Joseph Mayo, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

Eliab Wright, b. Dec. 26, 1881.

Isaac Stevens, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

Keyes Dewitt, b. April 13, 1889.

Thomas Nelson, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

MIDDLEFIELD, MASS.

The town was incorporated March 12, 1783. It was the result of a rearrangement of other townships. To this territory, central to them all and belonging about equally

to Hampshire and Berkshire counties was appropriately given the name of Middlefield.

David Mack was the leader in the enterprise of organization. He undertook the work of a survey and of an application to the Legislature with the agreement to pay his own expenses if the project failed. The plan was successful. At that time there were sixty-eight families in town. Among the early residents we find the names of Allen, Bissell, Blish, Blossom, Bolton, Carrier, Chapman, Cheeseman, Church, Churchill, Dickson, Durant, Eggleston, Emmons, Ford, Graves, Ingham, Jones, Leonard, Loveland, Mack, McElwain, Newton, Pease, Phelps, Rhodes, Robbins, Root, Smith, Spencer, Taggart, Taylor, Wardwell, Wright (probably others not now recalled).

The following were in the Revolutionary War: Elijah Churchill, Thomas Durant, Amasa Graves, Erastus Ingham, Solomon Ingham, Timothy McElwain, John Smith, Matthew Smith, Lewis Taylor.

The following were in War of 1812: Abel Cheeseman, Major (afterwards General) Mack, Lieut. Matthew Smith, Captain Solomon Root.

There were fifteen gave their services during Civil War: Daniel Atwood, Charles W. Buck, Robert Burns, Howard Collier or Collins, Henry Dickson, Thomas Dooley, Calvin Noble, Henry Noble, Levi J. Olds, Charles W. Robbins, George K. Robbins, Michael Stanley, Seth Wait, John Waters and Thomas A. Wilson.

The town furnished in all eighty-six men, but fifteen died in the service of their country.

There were three religious denominations in town—the oldest, the Congregational constituted Nov. 16, 1783; the Baptists erected a house of worship in 1817, and in 1853 the Methodists. Among the Deacons in the history of the church we find in the Congregational Church, Malachi Loveland, Daniel Chapman, David Mack, Job Robbins, Zachariah Field, Wm. W. Leonard, George McElwain, Abner Wing, Alexander Ingham, Erastus J. In-

gham, Amasa Graves, Ambrose Meacham, Harry Meacham, Hiram Taylor, Jonathan McElwain, Edwin McElwain, Barton B. Graves.

The Deacons in Baptist Church were Clark Martin, David Ballou, Moses Gamwell, Solomon Root, Wm. W. Leonard, Oliver Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Eldridge Pease, Solomon F. Root, Morgan Pease, Harlow Loveland.

The town has declined in population and all attend one church.

THE MIDDLEFIELD CHURCH.

———

The sun rose high on that fair June day,
And kissed the hills where the old town lay;
It lingered o'er the farm and homestead dear,
But its brightness met no answering cheer.
Sad were our hearts and tearful our eyes,
For the crown of our hilltop ruined lies.

Gone in a night, by the lightning's stroke,
Was our fair white church, when morning broke.
The storms of a hundred years and more
Beat it and racked it from vane to floor;
The morning sun and the sun of night,
Had bathed its spire with rosy light.
But silent now is the solemn bell
That fell with the church it served so well.

Church of our fathers, founded on rock,
Built by a God-fearing, sturdy stock,—
Church of our childhood's happy days,
Home of faith, and prayer, and praise,—
We mourn thee now as we mourn a friend,
Honored and reverenced till life's end.

June 18, 1900. Carolyn E. Church.

Warnings to leave town in fifteen days: Aug. 5, 1790, Elizabeth Stewart, a transient; June 20, 1791, Henry Lamberton, of Palmer, Mass.; Jesse Graham, of Spencer; Nehemiah Smith and Simeon Smith, of Ashfield, Mass.; Elizabeth Meeker, of Blandford, Mass.; Benjamin Stewart, of Chester, Mass.; Joseph Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass.; Benjamin Babcock, of Coventry, Conn.; Benjamin Thomas, of Stafford, Conn.; Joanna Rhodes, of Preston, Conn.; Samuel Booth, of East Windsor, Conn.; Ebenezer Collins, of Enfield, Conn.; Larahamah Goddard, of Simsbury, Conn.; Tabathy Babcock, of Coventry, Conn.; Nathan Parkhurst, Nathan Parkhurst, Jr., James Hitt, transient persons who have come into town for purpose of abiding therein, with wives, children, and all under their care, not having obtained the town's consent; Jany. 28, 1798, Hannah Minor, now at David West's; Oct. 10, 1789, Elias Wares, of Glastenbury, Conn.; Cyrus Cone, Jonathan Ely, of East Windsor, Conn.

Congregational Church, Middlefield, Mass., was incorporated Nov. 18, 1783. Subscribers to articles of agreement transcribed from the original in 1803. Sarah Taylor, Mary Mack, Elizabeth Brown, Lucy Chapman, Mary Mann, Job Robbins, Elizabeth Blish, David Bolton, Asa Brown, Anson Cheeseman, Daniel Chapman, Oliver Bates, David Mack, Berzaleel Wright, Joseph Blish, John Taylor, viz: ten men and six women.

Minister Tax in Middlefield in 1799. Collected from the following persons:

Allen, Timothy, res. what is known *now* 1900, Capt. Babson place.

Blish, Benjamin, res. what is known now Sweeney place.

Booth, Elon, res. near what is known now as Joe Bennett's.

Blish, Oliver, res. what is known now as Mrs. Newton's.

Booth, Ephraim.
Benjamin, Asa.
Babcock, Daniel, res. near the Smart place.
Blossom, Thomas, res. Blossom Corner.
Blossom, Thomas, Jr.
Bissell, Israel, res. just above M. J. Smith's.
Bissell, Justice, res. just above G. W. Cottrell's.
Barnes, Moses.
Bartlett, Isaac.
Bissell, Robert.
Burgess, John.
Buel, Seth, West side of road to Alderman's, below Harlow Loveland's.
Blish, Amasa, the site of Blush and Curtiss house.
Bush, Silas, probably below Asher Pease's.
Bell, Abraham.
Coleman, William Dr., res. what is known now as Arthur Pease place.
Coates, John, between Mr. Sternagle and Mr. Wanzer.
Coates, John J.
Coates, Theodore, on highway to Becket.
Coates, James.
Clark, Samuel.
Clark, William
Church, William, just south on the first turn to left, on the hill, from highway to Hollow.
Church, Wm. Jr., now Charles Ferris' place.
Church, Uriah, now G. Wm. Bryan place.
Church, Green, first turn to left going down the hill.
Church, Ambrose, Dea. Graves' place in Center.
Church, Warren.
Clark, Silas, not far from "Ashdod."
Collins, Ebenezer, Collins Hill, beyond Geo. Bell's.
Crowell, Enoch.
Crowell, Enoch, Jr.
Crowell, Elix, Willis Graves' place.
Clapp, Abner, probably near Mr. Dyer's.

Clapp, Abner, Jr.
Clapp, Orris.
Chapin, Abner.
Chipman, Benjamin.
Cary, Asa.
Cone, Cyrus, highway passing Willis Graves' house.
Clark, James.
Churchill, Elijah.
Dickson, James, opposite Orrin Pease, a little north.
Dickson, John, highway beyond Mrs. Chamberlain's.
Dickson, James J.
Dickson, Alexander, Mr. Wanzer's place.
Demon, John, highway beyond G. W. Cottrell's.
Durant, Thomas, Harry Meacham place.
Durant, William, Harry Meacham place.
Ely, Jonathan, highway, south of Willis Graves.
Eggleston, Benjamin, one on meadow and one near Geo. Bell's.
Eggleston, Martin, one on meadow and one near Geo. Bell's.
Emmons, Ebenezer, John T. Bryan's site.
Emmons, Sylvester.
Emmons, Ichabod.
Ellis, Rolin.
Fellows, Parker, on meadow (above reservoir).
Graves, Amasa.
Graves, Erastus, on Sawyer place.
Gamwell, James.
Gowdy, Samuel.
Gillett, Russell.
Graham, William.
Gray, Samuel.
Gleason, Isaac.
Granger, Luther.
Granger, William.
Jones, John.
Hamilton, Samuel, on highway turning to the left after passing Asher Pease's.

Hamilton, William.

Ingham, Solomon, on highway to right of road leading to Alderman's, nearly opposite the "Still" road, after passing the Andrew Meacham place.

Ingham, Erastus, James Ingham's place.

Jones, Samuel, George Bell's place.

Jones, Widow Hannah.

Jones, Benajah.

Jones, Bidkar.

Jones, Ezra.

Jones, Arba.

Jones, Samuel, Jr.

Kibbe, Bildad, West Hill.

Loveland, Malachi, Johnny Cake Hill.

Loveland, Andrus, Johnny Cake Hill.

Loveland, Pain, highway Johnny Cake Hill to Sawyer place.

Leland, Ebenezer, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place on left hand turn.

Leland, Lemuel, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place, on left hand turn.

Little, Edward, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place, on left hand turn.

Little, Barzillai, Newcombe place.

Little, Barzillai, Jr., on highway beyond Mr. Lang's.

Little, Othniel.

Mack, David, Esquire, Clarence Johnson place.

Mack, Elisha, Mr. Lang's place.

Meacham, Andrew, highway to Alderman's.

Meacham, Philip, nearly opposite Harry Meacham place.

Meacham, Ambrose, E. side highway beyond G. W. Bryan's.

Meacham, James.

Meeker, John, Smith Hollow.

Mack, David, Jr., near the old Mack graveyard.

Metcalf, John, Mrs. Carroll's place.

Merryfield, Ossian.
Makelwain, Timothy, Ed. McElwain's.
Mack, Elijah.
Norcot, Sylvanus.
Norcot, Nicholas.
Newton, John, Sternagle place.
Phelps, Obadiah.
Pinney, John, from highway to Chester towards Alderman's.
Pinney, John, Jr.
Pinney, Peter.
Phelps, David.
Pelton, Ithamar, Mrs. Chamberlain's.
Pelton, Ithamar, Jr.
Parker, Jonathan.
Pelton, Asahel.
Pelton, Hezekiah.
Pease, Israel, Harvey Root place, now owned by Frank Chipman.
Pease, Gad, Johnny Cake Hill.
Pease, Dan, Johnny Cake Hill.
Pinney, Benjamin, on highway from cemetery to Sweeney's, short distance from the corner.
Russell, Gideon, Jr.
Russell, Abel, north of Mrs. Chas. Wright's, E. side.
Russell, Alpheus.
Russ, Hezekiah.
Robbins, Job., Jacob Robbin's farm.
Robbins, David.
Read, Christopher.
Root, Solomon, Ed. Alderman's place.
Root, Daniel, "The Gulf," opposite Spencer Knox's place, nearly.
Selden, Ebenezer, on west side of highway from A. D. Pease's to town—say fifteen rods from Pease's.
Streeter, Isaac H.
Skinner, William, Lester Root's place.

Smith, Matthew, M. J. Smith's place.
Smith, Calvin, G. W. Cottrell's place.
Spencer, John.
Spencer, John, Jr.
Smith, Joseph, highway to Willis Graves', not far from West Hill turn.
Smith, John, Pelky place, west of Mrs. Julia M. Smith's place.
Starr, Martin.
Sanford, Elias.
Sanford, Joseph.
Swain, Thos.
Taylor, Lewis, Geo. E. Cook's place.
Taylor, William, Barden place.
Taylor, Samuel, on highway near Blossom Corner, on road from there to J. T. Bryan's.
Taggart, John.
Tuttle, David.
Vadrakin, Henry.
Vining, Elkanah.
Woodard, Jonathan.
Wood, Thomas.
Wood, Simeon, near Mary Leach's.
Wood, Stephen.
Wright, Jude.
Woods, Artenas.
Wardwell, Eliakim.
Wardwell, Dennis.
Ward, John, Granger place.
Ward, Elias.
Ward, Thomas, Chipman place.
West, Russell.
West, Erastus.
White, Elijah, Bert Pease place.
Wright, Nathan, C. B. Wright's place.
Johnson, William, not in list in 1800.
Vining, Alexander, not in list in 1800.

Wheeler, John, on highway near Willis Graves.

William, Prince, corner of highway to Willis Graves and old mill road.

Pomeroy, Asahel, not in list in 1800.

Non-Resident Proprietors.

John Gamwell, 15 acres; Daniel Bigelow, 47 acres; George Griffin, 100 acres; David Hamilton, 35 acres; Solomon King, 160, Capt. in 1800; Thos. Martin, 90 acres; Thos. Hall, 30 acres; Samuel Phelps, 100 acres, not in 1800; John Worthington, Esq., 132 acres; Isaac Herrick, 50 acres; Caleb Jones, Jr., 28 acres, Capt. in 1800; Capt. Samuel Ward, 130 acres; Asahel Pomeroy, 80 acres; Alexander Vining, 34 acres.

In 1785, Oct. 17, are the following names signed to a remonstrance against giving Rev. Thompson a call to preach: Samuel Jones, James Dickson, John Taggart, Daniel Babcock, Benjamin Babcock, Joseph Dickson, Moses Eggleston, James Taggart, Jr., John Dickson, Timothy Allen, Elnathan Taylor, Daniel Meeker, John Pinney.

In 1790 we find the following: "To the Inhabitants of the town of Middlefield We the Subscribers Do hereby Notify you that we attend and have attended upon the Publick Instruction of the Revd Mr. Eleazer Rhodes a Publick Teacher of Piety Religion and Morality and of the Baptist Persuasion and we Do hereby Require that our money which we have Severally Paid towards the support of the Publick worship and Publick teachings of Piety Religion and Morality or which we shall hereafter Shall be Paid to the Said Eleazer Rhods our minister.

Witness our hands this twenty Eighth Day of october and In the year one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety.

Test Zaccheus hanchet
Datus Ensign
Halliburd Herrick

Benjamin Thomas
John Ward
William Rhods
Ebenezer Babcock
Joseph talcot
Silas Rhods
Joseph Rhods
Ebenezer Collins
John Rhods
Jeremiah Rider
Isaac C. Rhods
James Nooney
Nathaniel Babcock
Ebenezer Babcock Jr.
Ebenezer Selden

The above was handed Too at a town meeting held on the Eleventh Day of November A. D. 1790.

Seating of the meeting house Middlefield, Mass., Jany. 5, 1792

16	5	1		6	4	15
18	12	3		2	11	17
26	20	8		7	19	25
28	24	14		13	23	27
	22	10		9	21	

No. 1. Belongs to the town.

2. James Dickson, Joseph Russ, Samuel Jones, David Mack, wives are comprehended.

3. Malachi Loveland, William Church, Amasa Graves, John Mechem, Job Robbins.

4. Thomas Root, Ebenezer Leland, Gideon Russell, Ithamar Pelton, Elizabeth Blish.

5. Abner Clapp, Thomas Wood, William Skinner.

6. Ebenezer Selden, Samuel Taylor, Enoch Crowell, John Rhodes, Benjamin Phelps, Simeon Booth. Widows, Taggart, Graham, Helton or Holton.

7. Timothy McElwain, John Jones, James Nooney, Josiah Leonard.

8. Samuel Woods, Benjamin Eggleston, Daniel Chapman, Matthew Smith.

9. Thomas Durant, John Coates, Oliver Bates, Lewis Taylor.

10. John Demon, John Spencer, Abel West, Samuel Clark, William Rhodes.

11. Eliakim Wardwell, Uriah Church, Elisha Mack, David Carrier.

12. Benjamin Blish, Solomon Ingham, Isaac H. Streeter, Benajah Jones, Simpson Bell.

13. John Dickson, Erastus Ingham, John Newton, Bissell Phelps.

14. Calvin Smith, William Taylor, Moses Eggleston, Joseph Dickson.

15. John Pinney, Silvanus Norcott, Ebenezer Babcock, Ebenezer Collins, Elizabeth Meeker, Sarah Bates.

16. Jonathan Ely, Henry Lamberton, Jeremiah Rider, Israel Bissell, Joseph Talcott, Isaac Rhodes, Susannah Goddard, Unice Bissell.

17. Barzillai Little, John Smith, Oliver Blish, Israel Pease.

18. Elijah White, William Graham, Joseph Carey, John Ward.

19. Thomas Blossom, Jude Wright, Samuel Hamilton, James Gamwell, Nathan Man.

20. Elias Wears, Benjamin Chapman, Timothy Allen, Cyrus Cone.

21. Justice Bissell, Gideon Russell 2d, James Meeker, Samuel Taylor 2d.

22. Malachi Loveland 2d, Solomon Root, Tabor Pelton, Selah B. Benjamin.

23. Ebenezer Emmons, Aaron Eggleston, William Coleman, Alpheus Russell, Elijah Bartholomew.

24. Elkanah Jones, Daniel Root, Abel Russell, Orrin Clap, John Meeker.

25. Isaac Bartlett, Benjamin Babcock, Simeon Smith, Daniel Perkins.

26. Daniel Babcock, Silas Rhodes, Joseph Rhodes, Jesse Graham, Joel Perkins.

27. Huldah Hatch, Mary Jones, Abigail Rider, Tabathy Babcock.

28. Samuel Gray, Heman Burr, Nathan Parkhurst.

GALLERY.

Men's Side.

No. 1. James Taggart, Philip Mechem, Elijah Herrick, Joseph Herrick, Nathaniel Babcock, Samuel Booth.

2. Samuel Graham, Samuel Jones 2d, Alfred Jones, Simeon Wood, David Bates, John Pinney 2d, Bidkar Jones, Elon Booth, Aaron Goddard.

3. Thoda Coats, James Coats, Hezekiah Russ, Pain Loveland, John Spencer 2d, John Jones 2d, Nial Little, Abner Clapp 2d, Asahel Pelton, Erastus Graves.

4. Rufus Leonard, Peter Pinney, John Coates, Arba Jones, James Henry Lamberton 2d, Obadiah Rhodes, Enoch Crowell 2d, Dennis Wardwell.

5. Daniel Clap, Joel White, William Durant, Benjamin Eggleston 2d, David Phelps, Daniel Chapman, Anson Goddard, William Clark.

6. Robert Chapman, Ichabod Chapman, Nicholas Norcott, Oliver Spencer, David Robbins, Reuben Leonard, Martin Eggleston, Daniel Perkins 2d.

7. William Skinner 2d, James Nooney 2d, Barzillai Little 2d, Thomas Blossom 2d, Warren Church.

Joseph Crowell, David Crowell, Ebenezer Babcock 2d. Second section in upper tier.

GALLERY.

Women's Side.

No 1. Elizabeth Williams Skinner, Anna Jones, Sarah Taggart, Eunice Russell, Lois Coates, Bethy Pinny, Polly Babcock, Sarah Selden.

2. Tabathy Mechem, Dorcas Mechem, Rachel Bates, Sarah Goddard, Dorinda Squires.

3. Polly Spencer, Anna Church, Katy Selden, Spi Norcott, Mariani Jones, Jemima Ford, Rachel Loveland, Sina Wood, Keziah Crowell, Phebe Graves.

4. Elizabeth Babcock, Electa Clapp, Lucy Jones, Sarah Root, Sarah Babcock, Nancy Dickson, Nancy Durant, Hannah Pease, Lydia Babcock.

5. Cynthia Jones, Rebecca Howes, Rachel Loveland, Ruth Loveland, Dinna Norcott, Polly Clark, Lydia Jones, Olive Parker.

6. Hannah West, Betsey Woods, Nancy Clap, Jemima Graham, Hannah Bates, Olive Bartlett, Rinda Streeter, Desire Goddard, Hannah Blish, Mindwell Mack.

June 20, 1794, accepted the seating of the meeting house as follows:

No. 2. James Dickson, Joseph Russ, Samuel Meacham, Samuel Jones, David Mack, wives included.

3. John Meacham, Job Robbins, Amasa Graves, William Church, Malachi Loveland.

4. Thomas Root, Gideon Russell, Abner Clapp, Ebenezer Leland, Thomas Wood, Bildad Kibbey.

5. William Skinner, Thomas Durant, John Coats, Benjamin Blish.

6. Simeon Booth, David Robbins, Samuel Taylor,

Ebenezer Selden, John Rhoades, Benjamin Phelps, Widows Graham, Holton, Crane and Taggart.

7. Timothy McElwain, Ithamer Pelton, Daniel Chapman, Matthew Smith, James Nooney, Widow Jones.

8. Samuel Woods, Lewis Taylor, Benjamin Eggleston, Samuel Clark, Simpson Bell.

9. Oliver Bates, John Spencer, Abel West, John Damon.

10. Elijah White, Joseph Carey, John Ward, William Rhoades.

11. David Carrier, Uriah Church, Eliakim Wardwell, Elisha Mack, Calvin Smith.

12. Benajah Jones, Solomon Ingham, Isaac H. Streeter, Barzillai Little, William Taylor.

13. Bissell Phelps, Erastus Ingham, John Dickson, John Newton, Oliver Blish.

14. Joseph Dickson, John Smith, Israel Pease, Ezra Jones, Russell Gillet, Samuel Taylor, Jr.

15. John Pinney, Sylvanus Norcott, Ebenezer Babcock, Ebenezer Collins, Enoch Crowell, Robert Henry.

16. Jonathan Ely, Jeremiah Rider, Israel Bissell, Isaac Rhoades, Elizabeth Meeker, Eunice Bissell, Joseph Talcott.

17. Thomas Blossom, James Gamwell, Samuel Hamilton, Jude Wright, Asa Benjamin.

18. William Graham, David West, Luther Granger, Elijah Churchill.

19. Nathan Mann, Samuel Parker, Justus Bissell, Gideon Russell, Jr., James Meacham.

20. Elias Wares, Cyrus Cone, Timothy Allen, Benjamin Cheeseman, Thomas Ward.

21. Solomon Root, Robert Campbell, Asa Cary, Selah or Salah B. Benjamin.

22. Ichabod Post, Andrew Meacham, Jacob Robbins, Ebenezer Robbins, Artemas Woods, David Bates, Andrew Loveland.

23. Ebenezer Emmons, Alpheus Russell, William

Coleman, Abel Russell, Ambrose Meacham, Parker Fellows.

24. Elkanah Jones, Daniel Root, Orris Clapp, Green H. Church, Samuel Jones, Jr., Philip Jones, John Meeker.

25. Samuel Gray, Daniel Perkins, Elias Sandford, Benjamin Babcock, Amos Bigelow.

26. Jesse Graham, Daniel Babcock, Joseph Rhoades, Silas Rhoades, Heman Prior, Silas Clark.

27. Moses Herrick, Moses Barnes, Darius Eggleston.

28. Prince William, and his family.

SOME BIRTH RECORDS.

1779, Nov. 17, Olive, dau. Ebenezer and Hannah Babcock.

1780, Jany. 8, Anna Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1782, Jany. 26, Jerusha Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1784, April 14, Abigail Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1845, Jany. ———, Mary A. (dau. Spencer and Harriet Cone).

1871, Jany. 5, Harvey A. (son George W. and Laura Chipman).

1871, Dec. 8, Wesley J. (son Geoge W. and Laura Chipman).

1872, Dec. 8, Frank (son George W. and Laura Chipman).

1882, May 29, Laura (dau. George W. and Laura Chipman).

1780, Oct. 30, Sally (dau. James and Margaret Dickson).

1784, Oct. 27, Daniel (son Elijah and Margaret Dix).

1784, Oct. 27, Margaret (dau. Elijah and Margaret Dix).

1788, Oct. 23, John (son John and Prudence Damon).

1785, Mar. 4, Zilpha (dau. Moses and Mary D. Eggleston).

1785, Oct. 4, Moses (son Moses and Mary D. Eggleston).

1780, Nov. 24, Lydia (dau. Amasa and Phebe Graves).

1782, Oct. 1, Amasa (son Amasa and Phebe Graves).

1782, Aug. 20, Solomon (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).

1783, July 30, Mary (dau. of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).

1784, Dec. 7, Daniel (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).

1787, June 12, Daniel (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).

1775, April 19, Nial (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).

1778, Sept. 8, Barzillai (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).

1780, April 16, Warren (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).

1782, Sept. 5, Russell (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).

1781, July 25, Solomon (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).

1784, Mar. 20, Asher (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).

1786, April 12, John Merrick (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).

1788, June 12, Lavinia (dau. of Henry and Pain Lamberton).

1772, Oct. 21, Timothy(son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1774, June 12, Anne (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1776, Sept. 24, Jane (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1778, Nov. 9, Alexander (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1781, Feb. 22, James (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1783, May 4, George W. (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1785, Aug. 18, Betsey (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

1783, Dec. 6, Asenath (dau. of Nathan and Azubah Mann).

1786, May 16, Nathan (son of Nathan and Azubah Mann).

1788, June 13, Jabez (son of Nathan and Azubah Mann).

1786, Sept. 9, James (son of James and Lavinia Meacham).

1848, April 1, Lucy (dau. Walter and Martha Metcalf).

1850, Oct. 15, Sarah D. (dau. Walter and Martha Metcalf).

1855, Jany. 16, John T. (son Walter and Martha Metcalf).

1782, July 8, Samuel (son of Job and Cynthia Robbins).

1785, Mar. 31, Joseph (son of Job and Cynthia Robbins).

1788, Aug. 27, Sally (dau. of Job and Cynthia Robbins).

1788, ———, Patty (dau. Ebenezer and Hannah Russ).

1803, Aug. 14, Job (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1805, Feb. 28, Samuel(son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1807, Jany. 20, Amos (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1809, Feb. 3, Nathan W. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1811, Jany. 25, Lorenzo C. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1813, April 15, Marvin S. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1815, April 25, Jesse W. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1817, Oct. 8, Jacob (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1819, Aug. 19, Mary (dau. of Job and Polly Robbins).

1821, May 15, Thomas D. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1825, Jany. 3, Ambrose (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1826, Jany. 31, Sarah E. (dau. of Job and Sally Robbins).

1827, Oct. 14, Alfred A. (son of Job and Sally Robbins).

1829, July 28, Amanda M. (dau. of Job and Sally Robbins).

1787, Feb. 5, Justin (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1789, Feb. 10, Silvester (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1789, Feb. 10, Silvestus (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1791, April 18, Ebenezer (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1793, Dec. 8, William (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1796, Mar. 25, Gideon (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1798, June 27, Jemima (dau. Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1800, Sept. 22, Sarah (dau. Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1803, May 27, Alpheus (son Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1793, Oct. 11, Lillis (dau. Abel and Silence Russell).

1795, Sept. 30, Abel (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1797, Nov. 19, Lyman (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1800, April 4, John (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1804, May 31, Maria (dau. Abel and Silence Russell).

1811, July 31, Milton(son Abel and Silence Russell).

1795, April 17, Alpheus C. (son Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1797, Mar. 13, Rebecca (dau. Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1799, Sept. 11, Mary (dau. Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1784, April 11, child of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden.

1785, Jany. 12, Dan (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden).

1785, Dec. 18, Ephraim (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden.

1787, Feb. 17, Noah (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden).

1786, May 24, Samuel (son of Samuel and Dorcas Skinner).

1779, Jany. 5, a dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor.

1780, Feb. 9, Lydia (dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1781, July 27, Elnathan (son of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1783, April 1, Elihu (son of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1785, Oct. 3, Miriam (dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

MARRIAGES.

A.

1780, Sept. 21, Timothy Allen, of East Windsor, Conn., and Margaret ———.

1801, Feb. 18, Frederick Allen, of Washington, and Hannah Jones, of Middlefield.

1802, Dec. 29, Hezekiah Allen of Windsor, Conn., and Azubah Gleason.

1806, April 24, Elijah Alvord, Jr., of Becket, and Betsey Little, of Middlefield.

1831, Nov. 29, Romeo Alderman and Maria Ingham.

B.

1787, Dec. 4, Daniel Babcock and Zeraphtha Taylor.

1793, Feb. 3, Selah B. Benjamin and Anna Bromley.

1793, Sept. 5, David Bates and Ruth Loveland.

1796, March ———, Robert Bissell and Thankful Cheeseman.

1798, May 31, Seth Bull and Sally Selden.

1798, Nov. 30, Jonathan Brakly and Deborah Green.

1802, Feb. 3, Amasa Blush and Nancy Durant.

1803, Jany. 6, Nathaniel Babcock of Westfield, Mass., and Hannah Coates, of Middlefield, Mass.

1803, Aug. 15, Justus Bissell, Jr., and Nancy Hatch.

1805, Feb. 3, Reuben Brisk, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Lucina Ford.

1809, Sept. 3, Orris Bissell and Millicent Church.

1811, Jany. 20, Reuben Blossom and Lydia Ingham.

1818, Mar. 31, Jonathan Burnham and Chloe Babcock.

1818, Aug. 20, Orrin Blossom and Laura Fellows.

1820, May 18, Alvah Benjamin and Nancy Pease.

1820, Dec. 20, Oliver Blush and Mary Field.

1828, Aug. 28, Nial Bentley and Lucy Ward.

1832, Mar. 6, Elias Ballou and Lovisa Pease.

1836, April 7, Alanson Ballou and Laura Graves.

C.

1791, Dec. 29, Orris Clapp and Phebe Blish.

1794, July 24, John Cobb, of Chester, Mass., and Anne Jones, of Middlefield.

1797, June 15, Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes.

1797, June 28, Theodore Coates and Keziah Crowell.

1803, Jany. 27, James Coates and Polly Spencer.

1803, May 10, William Church, Jr., and Nancy Dickson.

1804, March 14, Uriel Cone and Beulah Chapin.

1807, June 10, Abner Carey of Williamsburgh and Annis Stevens.

1812, July 27, William Clark, of Petersham, and Rachel Ward.

1822, July 11, Cyrus Cone and Persis West.

1826, May 31, Dr. Jefferson Church and Betsey Little.

1829, Nov. 21, Neri Chapin, of Springfield, and Abigail Warner, of Middlefield.

1841, Oct. 20, George Crane and Amanda Pease.
1853, May 15, William L. Church and Nancy A. Smith.
1870, Jany. 27, George Chipman and Laura C. Root.

D.

1789, July 2, Joseph Dickson and Abigail Whiting, of Norwich.
1802, April 15, Alexander Dickson and Sally Gates.
1803, April 30, John Dickson, Jr., and Patty Gleason.

E.

1787, Nov. 27, Oliver Eggleston and Cynthia Skinner.
1794, April 22, Darius Eggleston and Mary Br———.
1798, Oct. 4, Sylvester Emmons and Hannah Pease.
1808, Jany. 4, Jonathan Ely and Huldah Hatch.
1810, Nov. 8, Joseph Ely and Ruby B. Cone.
1819, May 6, Eli Ely and Nancy Wheeler.
1823, Feb. 20, Nored Elder and Rebecca Russell.
1832, June 7, Eli Ely and Lucy Wheeler.
1834, April 4, Samuel C. Elder and Elmira Ward.
1845, April 22, Franklin B. Ely and Ludy M. Loveland.

F.

1793, May 29, Parker Fellows, of Norwich, and Dorcas Meacham, of Middlefield.
1838, May 16, William Fay and Independence Root.

G.

1797, June 26, James Gamwell and Polly Kingston.
1794, March 26, Russell Gillett and Elizabeth Dickson.
1798, June 6, Erastus Graves and Melina Lyon.
1805, Feb. 5, Timothy Graves, of Hatfield, and Lydia Graves, of Middlefield.
1805, Nov. 24, Isaac Gleason and Sally Dickson.
1828, Aug. 29, Charles Goff, of Springfield, and Elizabeth A. Warner.

1835, Dec. 17, Isaac G. Gleason and Amanda Church.

1844, July 4, Enoch D. Graves and Maryette Root.

1852, Sept. 27, Barton B. Graves and Lucy Cone (dau. Daniel and Lucy of Peru, Mass.).

1867, Jany. 1, Henry S. Graves and Emma S. Braithwaite.

1867, Sept. 4, William S. Graves and Carrie H. Braithwaite.

H.

1794, April 9, Joseph Hais (probably for Hayes), of Russell, Mass., and Lydia Babcock, of Middlefield, Mass.

1795, Jany. 5, Seth Hais, of Russell, and Elizabeth Babcock.

1797, Nov. 30, Israel Hutchinson, of Montgomery, and Polly Keigwine, of Middlefield.

1800, Dec. 11, Richard Hardy, of Washington, Mass., and Asenath Perkins, of Middlefield.

1801, Dec. 7, Peter Harvey, of Windsor, Mass., and Betsey Perkins, of Middlefield.

1807, April 2, Edward Hayward, of Middlefield, and Lydia Granger, of Middlefield.

1807, Sept. 10, William Hamilton, of Chester, and Tabitha Babcock.

1831, Oct. 11, Lucien A. Higley and Nancy M. Church.

1888, April 11, Everett D. Hinman and Lucy M. Smith.

I.

1794, Nov. 27, Jedediah Ingraham and Mary Jones.

1794, Dec. 10, Artemas Woods and Betsey Wood.

1807, May 21, Erastus John Ingham and Vesta Dickson.

1832, May 15, Samuel Ingham and Clarissa Alderman.

1836, Dec. 1, Alexander Ingham and Sarah Foote.

J.

1788, Sept. 6, Samuel Jones and Rebecca ———.

1795, Nov. 12, John Jones and Hannah Skinner.

1797, June 8 or 18, Arba Jones and Polly Squires.

K.

1837, Dec. 7, Elder Silas Kingsley, of Chester, and Lucy Jones, of Otis, Mass.

L.

1793, June 20, Andrus (or Andrew) Loveland and Rachel Bates.

1795, Nov. 12, Pain Loveland and Phebe Graves.

1799, Sept. 30, Alexander Loomis, of Southampton, and Miriam Jones, of Middlefield.

1800, Oct. 16, Samuel Little and Rebecca Howes.

1802, Mar. 30, Joseph Little and Polly Clark.

1802, Dec. 7, Daniel Leach and Anna Bissell.

1803, May 4, Luther Leland and Lois Coates.

1803, Sept. 14, Nial Little and Rhoda Root.

1803, Oct. 2, Epaphroditus Loveland and Anna Spencer.

1813, Mar. 31, Lyman Leland and Graty Taylor.

1814, Mar. 14, Ambrose Loveland and Ludy B. Cone.

1814, June 2, Samuel H. Little and Submit White.

1825, Mar. 17, Amasa Little and Achsah Smith.

1830, Mar. 18, Daniel Leach and Fanny Wolcott.

1864, Nov. 30, Solomon Little (son Warren and Susan) and Myra Ward.

M.

1772, Jany. 9, Timothy McElwain (m. in Somers, Conn.) and Jane Brown.

1794, Mar. 31, Ambrose Meacham, of Suffield, Conn., and Lucy Rising, of Suffield, Conn.

1794, Nov. 20, Philip Meacham and Nabby Leland.

1795, Sept. 28, John Metcalf, of Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Lucina Root, of Middlefield, Mass.

1798, Jany. 3 or 5, Timothy McElwain, Jr., and Zilpah Gates.

1798, Mar. 15, Oliver Merryfield, of Becket, and Experience Norcott, of Middlefield.

1798, April 17, Oliver Merrifield and Jennie Graham.

1806, Mar. 24, Benjamin G Moore, of Cambridge, N. Y., and Polly B. Cone, of Middlefield.

1818, Oct. 15, Jonathan McElwain and Lucy Smith.

1824, May ———, James Miller and Lucy Starr.

1841, Oct. 23, James L. Munyan and Nancy E. Church.

N.

1793, Oct. 10, Rev. Jonathan Nash and Eunice Taylor.

1825, June 23, Pierpont E. Newton and Tamson Meacham.

1833, April 22, William Noble, of Hartford, and Portia Alderman.

O.

1843 or 44, Dec. 26, Samuel Olds (son Levi) and Mary Smith (dau. John and Lucy).

1842, Dec. 29, Albert Olmstead and Miranda Smith.

1826, Dec. 19, Patrick O'Brien and Rhoda Cone.

P.

1790, Aug. 26, Samuel Phelps, of Watervliet, N. Y., and Clarissa Skinner.

1792, May 19, Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alderman.

1793, May 9, Hezekiah Partridge, of Worthington, and Katherine Selden, of Middlefield.

1795, Nov. 10, Ebenezer Partridge, of Worthington, and Rachel Loveland.

1796, Feb. 23, David Phelps and Lucina Wood.

1797, Sept. 28, John Pinney, of Middlefield, and Electa Clapp, of Middlefield.

1797, Nov. 29, John Partridge, of Worthington, and Roxanna Loveland, of Middlefield.

1801, Feb. 20, Benjamin Pinney and Cynthia Robbins.

1801, Mar. 26, Jonathan Parker, of Partridgefield, and Polly Robbins, of Middlefield.

1802, Jany. 27, Dan Pease, of Middlefield, and Sally Wright, of Middlefield.

1805, Nov. 4, Seth Partridge, of Worthington, and Ruth Moore, of Middlefield.

1808, Jany. 18, Peter Pinney and Olive Abbott.

1825, Rufus Prentice and Emily Ward.

1827, June 6, Israel Pease, of Middlefield, and Mrs. Polly Pease (widow of Gad, a brother of Israel).

1829, March 30, Alpheus Prentice and Sarah Ward.

1829, Dec. 17, Charles Packard, of Springfield, and Rhoda P. Little.

1831, Feb. 23, Walter Pease and Mary Ingham.

1837, Jany. 15, Edmund Phelps, of Waterbury, Vt., and Lucina Wood.

1871, Dec. 25, Charles A. Palmer and Sarah D. Metcalf.

1877, Mar. 24, James E. Parker and Maria A. Spencer.

R.

1767, April 2, Job Robbins (m. in Attleboro, Mass.) Cynthia ———.

1789, April 2, Solomon Root and Mary Selden, were married by Rev. Josiah Spaulding, of Worthington, Mass.

1790, May 28, Silas Rhodes and Lydia Ward.

1792, Nov. 26, Joseph Russ, of Middlefield, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blish, of Middlefield.

1794, April 10, Elihu Richmond, of Partridgefield, and Betsey Robbins.

1796, Jany. 10, Obadiah Rhodes, of Middlefield, and Lydia Conant, of Oxford, Mass.

1786, Feb. 9, Gideon Russell and Jemima Alvord.

1802, June 3, David Robbins and Sally Skinner.

1802, Oct. 7, Job Robbins and Polly Wright.

1803, Dec. 19, Hezekiah Russ and Ruth Wright.

1808, March 23, Job Robbins and Mrs. Martha Gates.

1814, March 8, Anson Rockwell and Mercy Blossom.

1822, Jany. 24, Harvey Root and Sally Pease.

1825, Mar. 15, Job Robbins 3d and Sally Gates.

1828, Aug. 3, Benoni Rust, of Amherst, Mass., and Clarissa Loomis, of Amherst, Mass.

1834, Sept. 23, Selden Root and Waita I. Graves.

1867, May 16, William E. Robbins and Hattie A. Elder.

1873, June 4, Harvey Root and Mrs. Sarah A. Smith (widow of Ebenezer Smith, dau. Alpheus Hazleton).

S.

1793, May 16, Martin Starr, of Norwich, and Tabitha Meacham, of Middlefield.

1798, April 29, Joseph Smith and Lovisa Pease.

1800, Nov. 23, John Spencer, of Middlefield, and Sally Root, of Middlefield.

1800, Nov. 27, John Shaplee, of Middlefield, and Anna McElwain, of Middlefield.

1803, Jany. 26, Joel Shapley and Mercy Clapp.

1806, Nov. 23, Jairus Stebbins and Sally Crowell.

1817, Sept. 18, Reuben Smith and Lana McElwain.

1817, July 24, John Skinner and Rachel Clapp.

1818, Sept. 3, John Smith, Jr., and Wealthy Church.

1825, Dec. 15, Nelson Spencer and Sophronia Bennett.

1826, Feb. 16, Oliver Smith 2d and Abi Starr.

1828, April 9, Alpheus Smith and Mary Meacalf, of Middlefield.

———, Sylvester E. Smith and Julia A. Stevens, of Chester.

1829, Jany. 8, Joseph Smith and Lucintha Olds.

1829, Nov. 5, Ebenezer Smith and Sybil Pease.

1831, June 2, Charles T. Smyth and Amantha Spencer (or Samantha?).

1834, June 10, Ira B. Sampson and Julia Ann Blush.

T.

1777, Nov. 26, Elnathan Taylor and Lydia ——— (In Simsbury, Conn.).

1789, May 28, Samuel Taylor and Sarah Jagger, of Becket.

1798, Nov. 11, John Tinker and Cynthia Jones.

1812, May 20, Benjamin Taggart and Mehitable Root.

1815, May 30, Lewis Taylor, Jr., and Jeanette McElwain.

1816, Mar. 7, Worcester Taylor and Phebe Loveland.

1896, Dec. 8, William E. Taylor and Ellen M. Williams.

W.

1794, Aug. 28, Capt. Thomas Ward and Sally Sherman.

1797, Nov. 30, Dennis Wardwell and Anna Church.

1799, June 27, Jonathan Woodard and Rachel Skinner.

1802, Mar. 16, Capt. Abraham Washburn, of Partridgefield and Widow Irena Leland, of Middlefield.

1802, Oct. 27, Elias Wares and Anna Pelton.

1805, Mar. 23, Rufus Williams, of Middlefield, and Susanna Starkweather, of Becket.

1806, Feb. 5, Samuel Wheeler, of Seville, N. Y., and Polly Durant, of Middlefield.

1807, Oct. 21, Esop Weeks, of E. Windsor, Conn., and Mercy Williams, of Middlefield.

1816, Oct. 16, Abner Wing and Mehitable Ingham.

1817, May 15, Zeri Wing and Tryphena Ingham.

1817, May 29, Jesse Wright and Dorothy Skinner.

1821, Mar. 1, Artemas Ward and Sarepta Smith.

1821, Oct. 3, Henry Warner and Beulah White.

1823, Dec. 11, William Wheeler and Roxanna Bird.

1826, Jany. 30, Samuel Waters or Wales, of Smithfield, N. Y., and Mary White of Middlefield.

1829, May 31, Seth Wait, Jr., and Cynthia D. Pinney.

1830, Mar. 24, Ebenezer Whippler, Jr., of Chester, and Minerva Ward, of Middlefield.

1835, Oct. 20, Charles Wright, of Chester, and Martha P. McElwain.

1837, July 4, John Ward and Phebe D. Church.

ADDITIONAL MARRIAGES.

1852, Oct. 17, Franklin Alderman and Elizabeth H. Stafford, of South Wallingford, Vt.

1863, April 28, Daniel Alderman, Jr., and Sarah Jane Hawes.

1866, Nov. 3, William P. Alderman and Anna E. Hapgood.

1856, Jany. 2 or 3, William D. Blush and Mrs. Mary W. Fox, of Chester.

1857, July 3, Thomas Bryan and Catharine McCarty.

1865, April 25, Nathaniel G. Bonney and Sarah Ingham.

1855, April 18, Andrew M. Combs and Electa Alderman.

1851, May 9, Isaac W. Doten and Fidelia Wright.

1851, Oct. 29, John Damon and Eleanor Ward.

1858, Feb. 9, William Fay and Eliza Wright.

1852, Sept. 17, Barton B. Graves and Lucy B. Cone, of Peru, Mass.

1864, Nov. 21, Edward D. Graves and Addie J. Humason, of Suffield, Conn.

1851, Oct. 29, Alexander Ingham and Clarissa M. Barber.

1865, Sept. 23, Cephas George Kelley, of Jacksonville, California, and Seraph Ann Hawes.

1864, Nov. 29, Solomon Little, of Aurora, O., and Myra Ward.

1852, Dec. 13, Jonathan McElwain and Mary S. Smith, of Salisbury, Conn.

1852, Mar. 20, Dan F. Pease and Philena C. Kittredge, of Peru, Mass.

1852, May 17, Morgan Pease and Rowena Fay, of Chester, Mass.

1856, May 9, Asher Pease and Cynthia C. Stanton.

1864, June 16, Ambrose Robbins and Jennie E. Smith.

1864, Feb. 20, Harrison F. Smith and Ellen A. Blush.

1852, Sept. 15, Charles C. Thompson and Clarissa A. Smith.

1856, Nov. 11, Orrin R. Wheeler and Harriet Electa Burt.

1856, Nov. 18, Nathan Wright 2d and Augusta J. Winchell.

1864, Feb. 29, Clark B. Wright and Ann L. Prentice, of Worthington, Mass.

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS.

B.

1784, Aug. 9, Joseph Blish, Jr., and Sevilla Taylor

1784, Aug. 30, Israel Bissell and Lucy Hancock, of Longmeadow.

1787, Oct. 23, Daniel Babcock and Jerusha or Zeraptha Taylor, of Springfield, Mass.

1791, May 15, Ebenezer Bixby, of Corinth, Vt., and Hannah Babcock.

1792, April 14, Elijah Bartholomew and Sarah Alderman, of Simsbury, Conn.

1792, Sept. 20, Benjamin Babcock and Hannah Hais, of Russell, Mass.

1793, Jany. 15, Selah B. Benjamin and Anna Bromley.

1793, June 16, David Bates and Ruth Loveland.

1796, Jany. 31, Robert Bissell and Thankful Cheeseman.

1796, Feb. 21, David Phelps and Lucina Wood.

1797, Mar. 24, Elon Booth, of Middlefield, and Abigail Bangs, of Conway, Mass.

1798, May 7, Seth Bull and Sally Selden.

1798, Sept. 17, Jonathan Brakeley and Deborah Green.

C.

1783, Sept. 10, John Crane, of Becket, and Hannah Bissell.

1785, Dec. 12, Robert Campbell, of Chester, and Asenath Loveland.

1786, June 5, Eluhu Church and Lydia Sheldon, of Somers.

1788, June 23, Silas Clark and Mehitable Jagger.

1791, Sept. 15, Orris Clapp and Phebe Blish.

1792, June 10, Dr. William Coleman and Achsah Lyman, of Chester.

1792, Oct. 20, Green H. Church and Dorinda Squires.

1794, April 12, John Cobb, of Chester, and Anne Jones, of Chester.

1796, May 16, Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes, of Ashfield.

1796, May 25, Theodore Coates and Kezia Crowell.

E.

1784, May 24, Joseph Eggleston and Mary Dickson.

1784, Nov. 25, Aaron Eggleston and Hannah Collins.

1787, Nov. 19, Oliver Eggleston and Cynthia Skinner.

1794, Mar. 14, Darius Eggleston and Mary Brown, of Washington.

1798, Oct. 1, Sylvester Emmons and Hannah Pease.

F.

1793, Mar. 20, Parker Fellows, of Norwich, and Dorcas Meacham.

G.

1794, Jany. 10, Russell Gillett and Elizabeth Dickson.

1797, April 3, James Gamwell and Polly Kingston.

1845, Jany. 29, Nelson Graves and Azubah Smith. Certificate given Feb. 14, 1845.

1845, June 14, Nelson Graves and Mary Burghardt, of Stockbridge. Certificate given July 8, 1845.

H.

1794, Feb. 10, Joseph Hais, of Russell, and Lydia Babcock.

1794, Nov. 15, Seth Hais, of Russell, and Elizabeth Babcock.

1797, Nov. 6, Israel Hutchinson, of Montgomery, and Molly Kegwin.

J.

1788, Sept. 5, Samuel Jones and Rebecca Crane, of Becket.

1792, April 23, Samuel Jones, Jr., and Betsey Skinner.

1795, June 2, John Jones and Hannah Skinner.

1797, May 5, Arba Jones and Polly Squire.

L.

1787, Oct. 15, Malachi Loveland, Jr., and Experience Stowell, of Partridgefield.

1793, May 1, Andrus Loveland and Rachel Bates.

1793, Aug. 16, Philip Loveland and Susan Campbell, of Chester.

1795, Sept. 15, Pain Loveland and Phebe Graves.

1803, Aug. 29, Nial Little and Rhoda Root, m. Sept. 14, 1803.

1804, April 2, Russell Little and Sally Mack.

M.

1791, Sept. 22, Nathan Mann and Betsey Parker.

1794, Aug. 30, Philip Meacham and Nabby Leland.

1794, Oct. 24, John Metcalf and Lucina Root.

1797, Oct. 2, Oliver Merryfield, of Becket, and Experience Norcott.

1796, Feb. 2, John Maher and Theodosia Skinner, of Glastonbury, Conn.

1798, Jany. 29, Timothy McElwain, Jr., and Zilpah Gates.

O.

1797, Nov. 6, Asahel Osborn of E. Windsor, Conn., and Betsey Shaw, of Middlefield, Mass.

P.

1790, Mar. 15, Tabor Pelton and Anna Moore, of Chester.

1790, April 20, Nathan Parkhurst and Chloe Stewart.

1791, Aug. 26, Samuel Phelps, of Watervliet, N. Y., and Clarissa Skinner.

1792, May 9, Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alderman.

1793, Feb. 8, Hezekiah Partridge, of Worthington, and Katherine Selden.

1797, Sept. 18, John Pinney, Jr., and (Mrs.?) Electa Clapp.

1797, Sept. 25, John Partridge, Jr., of Worthington, and Roxanna Loveland.

R.

1784, Oct. 10, Jeremiah Rider and Mary Rhodes.

1785, Dec. 5, Gideon Russell and Jemima Alvord, of So. Hadley, m. Feb. 9, 1786.

1787, Oct. 15, Ebenezer Russ and Hannah Hovey, of Dalton.

1789, Mar. 2, Solomon Root and Mary Selden.

1789, Dec. 8, Joseph Rhodes and Rhoda Wheeler.

1790, Mar. 8, Daniel Root and Elacta Wardwell.

1790, July 28, Isaac Rhodes and Cynthia Snow.

1792, Mar. 29, Jeremiah Rider and Mehitable Lucas, of Becket.

1792, Oct. 31, Joseph Russ and Elizabeth Blish.

1794, Jany. 20, Elihu Richmond, of Partridgefield, and Betsey Robbins.

1794, May 6, Alpheus Russell and Rebecca Clark.

1795, Dec. 16, Obadiah Rhodes and Lydia Conant, of Oxford.

S.

1787, Jany. 23, Ebenezer Selden and Mary Mack.

1788, June 23, Amos Strong and Betsey Gordon.

1790, Sept. 20, John Smith and Lucy Blish.

1793, Mar. 20, Martin Starr, of Norwich, and Tabitha Meacham.

1795, Oct. 9, Elijah Sanderson, of Chester, and Salome Babcock.

T.

1784, May 31, William Taylor and Priscilla Loveland.

1784, June 6, Lewis Taylor and Widow Jemima Ford.

1784, Nov. 7, Daniel Taylor and Ruhamah Ellis, of Hebron.

1787, April 30, Benjamin Taggert and Mary Russell.

1789, April 11, Samuel Taylor and Sarah Jagger, of Becket.

1791, July 1, Benjamin Thomas and Joanna Rhodes.

1798, Oct. 15, John Tinker, of Worthington, and Cynthia Jones.

W.

1787, Jany. 23, Oliver Waters, of Halifax and Phebe Judd.

1791, Jany. 6, Jonah Williams, of Goshen, and Anne Graves.

1794, July 6, Thomas Ward and Sarah Alderman.

1795, Feb. 19, Stephen Wood and Lydia Mack.

1797, Aug. 7, Dennis Wardwell and Anna Church.

1798, Jany. 1, Simeon Wood and Rebecca Flint, of Becket.

1798, Feb. 5, Jesse Wright and Elizabeth Streeter, of Becket.

DEATHS.

A.

1808, Feb. 22, daughter of Daniel Alderman, in seventh year of her age.

1812, Dec. 4, Daniel Alderman, in 48th year.

1820, Aug. 12, Widow Anibal, ae. 97 years.

1847, May 5, Clarissa, widow of Daniel Alderman, 72 yrs, 1 mo. 18 days.

1885, Nov. 11, Daniel Alderman (son of Daniel and Clarissa, both b. Granby, Conn.), b. Granby, Conn., d. ae. 86-9-22.

B.

1778, July 19, James, son of Oliver and Rachel Bates.

1809, Jany. 14, child of Ezra Blossom, ae. three days.

1813, April 7, Widow Mercy Blossom, in 58th yr.

1818, July 15, Roxanny Bissell, ae. about 56 years.

1826, Oct. 6, Eunice Bissell, ae. 78 yrs.

1828, Mar. 19, Mary Ann Blush, ae. 8 mos, child of Widow Charlotte A. Blush.

1828, Sept. 30, Jerusha Babcock, ae. 63, consort of Daniel.

1829, Dec. 4, infant child of Oliver Blush 2d, ae. one day.

1835, Nov. 18, Amasa Blush, ae. 61 yrs.

1836, Sept. 18, Thomas Blossom, ae. 59 yrs.

1838, May 20, Mary E. Blush, ae. 2 yrs, child of William D. Blush.

1838, June 2, Eliza Adaline Blush, ae. 24 yrs, dau. of William D. Blush.

1838, June 15, Harriet M., a child of Oliver Blush 2d.

1840, April 16, Rolon Blossom, ae. 53 yrs.

1840, Aug. 22, Oliver, child of Oliver Blush, ae. 1 year.

1842, April 6, Sophia Ballou, ae. 23 yrs.

1842, Dec. 15, infant child of Wm. D. Blush.

1853, Feb. 18, Jonathan King Ball, ae. 52 yrs, a widower, b. Windsor, Mass., and son of Jonathan Ball.

1861, Jany. 30, Jairus Buck, ae. 58 yrs. 6 mos., b. Somers, Conn., son of John and Betsey.

1889, Sept. 11, John Linsey Bell, 75 yrs., son of Samuel Bell, b. in Chester, Mass., and Olive ———, b. in Blandford, Mass.

1894, April 3, Mary W. Blush, ae. 63 yrs., 7 mos. 9 days (widow of William D. Blush), b. Worthington, Mass., and dau. of Rufus and Emily (Ward) Prentice).

Note. Jonathan Burnham once res. Middlefield, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1775, d. Sept. 22, 1854, m. Mar. 31, 1818, Chloe Babcock, b. Jany. 12, 1796, d. July 12, 1828. Children, Samuel, Hiram m. Clara Brown, Julia, Edwin m. Ann Eliza Dowd, Emeline, name changed to Cordelia Leonard, b. Nov. 15, 1825, m. Dexter Maynard.

C.

1808, March 12, Susanna, in her 60th yr, wife of William Church.

1809, July 21, Hannah, in 69th yr, wife of Ebenezer Collins.

1812, Sept. 13, Azubah Church in 13th yr, dau. of Ambrose Church.

1813, Sept. 12, Electa Church, in 4th yr, dau. Green H. Church.

1813, Dec. 25, Olive Crowell, ae. 33 yrs.

1815, Mar. 20, infant child of Warren Church, ae 2 mos.

1815, Mar. 25, Molina, dau. of Warren Church in 4th yr.

1815, Mar. 28, Orlean, child of Warren Church, in 8th year.

1818, Mar. 16, William Church, ae. 73 yrs.

1821, Oct. 8, Alice, ae. 51 yrs, wife of Green H. Church.

1822, March 12, Mrs. Ludy Cone, ae. 58 yrs, wife of Cyrus Cone.

1825, Mar. 14, infant child of Green H. Church.

1825, Oct. 14, Cyrus Cone, ae. 64 yrs.

1827, Aug. 17, Edward Alden Cone, 17 mos, child Uriel Cone.

1833, Dec. 6, Bathsheba, wife of Eli Crowell.

1834, July 20, Widow Rhoda Coomes, ae. 66 yrs.

1838, Sept. 10, Henry Church, ae. 4 yrs, son of James Church.

1843, Aug. 29, Franklin Church, ae. nearly 35 yrs.

1846, Dec. 12, William Church.

1848, Jany. 29, Green H. Church, ae. 87 yrs, son of William and Anna.

1854, May 13, Nancy Church, ae 76-5-17, widow of William, Jr., b. E. Haddam, Conn., dau. James Dickson.

1855, Mar. 1, Mary Cheeseman, ae. 60 yrs, 2 mos, wife of Abel, dau. Jonathan Ball.

1855, Mar. 15, Elizabeth Robinson Childs, ae. 73-4, widow of Rev. Isaac Childs.

1859, Aug. 27, Dr. James U. Church, 31-10-12, son of James and Nancy.

1863, April 6, Nancy Church (wife of James), ae. 72-7, dau. Barzillai and Betsey Little.

1867, Mar. 8, Luda B. (Cone) Loveland, ae. 70-11-1, dau. of Cyrus and Ludy of E. Haddam, Conn.

1874, Mar. 25, Talmadge B. Church, ae. 43 yrs, son of James and Nancy.

1874, April 12, James Church, ae. 86 yrs, son of Uriah, b. E. Haddam, Conn., and Phebe (Dickson) Church.

1888, Oct. 13, Clarissa A. Cone (widow), dau. Samuel Ferry, b. Sheffield, and Joanna (Lawrence), b. Kinderhook, N. Y.

1896, Mar. 11, Harvey A. Chipman, ae. 25, son of Geo. W., b. Litchfield, Conn., and Laura Root, b. Middlefield, Mass.

1898, Oct. 12, Nancy L. (Blush) Crow, ae. 65 yrs, dau. Oliver Blush, wife Andrew Crow.

D.

1831, Aug. 2, Thomas Durant, ae. 84 yrs.

1846, Mar. 25, Sally Dckson, ae. 64 yrs, widow of James.

1868, May 10, Glaston Dickson, ae. 86-5-10, son of John and Vesta, of E. Haddam, Conn.

1888, Feb. 17, Sally Dickson, ae. 85, widow of Alexander, dau. John and Lucina Metcalf.

E.

1818, May 16, Hannah Ely, ae. 35 yrs, dau. of Jonathan Ely.

1823, Sept. 29, Huldah Ely, ae. 66 yrs, wife of Jonathan Ely.

1827, April 9, Nancy Ely, ae. 34 yrs, wife of Eli Ely.

1829, Mar. 9, Jonathan Ely, ae. 79.

1847, Sept. 4, Eli Ely, ae. 56 yrs, son of Jonathan.

1847, Sept. 29, Franklin B. Ely, ae. 25 yrs, adopted by Eli Ely (son of Branch and Sarah Leonard).

1874, Nov. 16, Lucy (Wheeler) Ely, 77-11-19, dau. William Wheeler and Anna.

F.

1813, Nov. 22, Dorcas Fellows, ae. 41 yrs, 7 mos, wife of Parker Fellows.

1843, Oct. 30, Dea. Zachariah Field, ae. 88 yrs.

G.

1891, May 17, Amasa Graves, 84-9-14, son of Amasa Graves, b. Whately, Mass., and Sally Bird, b. Sharon, Conn.

H.

1816, Jany. 21, child of Ezra Herrick, in 9th year.

1817, Jany. 22, infant child of Ezra Herrick.

1833, Aug. 2, Alonzo Chapin, ae. about 1 yr, son of Avery Herrick.

I.

1785, Jany. 8, Daniel Ingham, ae. 1 month, son of Solomon Ingham.

1809, Mar. 30, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. 7 weeks.

1810, Jany. 17, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. 2 days.

1813, Aug. 2, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. abt. 1 month.

1813, May 4, child of Daniel Ingham, ae. 17 days.

1818, Mar. ———, child of Daniel Ingham, ae. 2 weeks.

1827, Feb. 19, Erastus Ingham, ae. 73 yrs.

1834, June 28, Elizabeth Ingham, ae. 79 yrs, relict of Erastus Ingham.

1835, April ———, child of John M. Ingham (Vesta M.?).

1837, Aug. 19, Andrew Ingham, ae. 12 yrs, son of Erastus J. Ingham.

1840, July 15, John M. Ingham, ae. 32 yrs.

1843, April 17, Mary L. Ingham, ae. 6 mos. 17 days, dau. Alexander Ingham.

1851, July 9, Erastus J. Ingham, 71-9-12, b. Hebron, Conn.

J.

1788, May 14, Anna, wife of Samuel Jones.

L.

1808, July 2, Edward Little, in 81st yr.

1813, June 30, Rebecca Little, in 36th year, wife of Samuel H. Little.

1816, March 4, a child of Lyman Leland, ae. 7 mos.

1824, June 18, Achsah Little, in 8th yr, child of Samuel H. Little.

1825, Aug. 15, Almira Little, ae. 17 yrs.

1826, Feb. 15, Mary Ann Little, ae. abt. 5 mos, child of Samuel H. Little.

1828, Jany. 8, Submit Little, ae. 42 yrs, wife of Samuel H. Little.

1828, Mar. 28, Luther Leland, ae. 62 yrs.

1829, April 5, Amasa Little, ae. about 2 mos.

1829, March 1, Anna Leach, ae. 48 yrs, wife of Daniel Leach.

1836, July 10, Daniel Leach, ae. 57 yrs.

1851, Mar. 3, Graty Leland, ae. 58-11-3, dau. William and Priscilla Taylor.

1858, Feb. 2, Pain Loveland (b. Hebron, Conn.), son of Malachi and Priscilla Loveland.

1864, June 5, Fanny Leach, ae. 75-10-13, widow of Daniel Leach, and dau. of William and Esther Wolcott.

1867, Feb. 28, Lucina Leonard, ae. 74-6, wife of William Leonard and dau. Abner Carey.

1898, Feb. 1, Sophronia Loveland, ae. 94-7-27, widow Amasa G., b. Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Andrew Meacham, b. Wilbraham, Mass., and Sarah Wood, of Somers, Conn.

M.

1819, Sept. 7, Harlow Meacham, in 11th year, son of Andrew Meacham. "He was instantly killed with lightning!!!"

1830, Nov. 6, Capt. Timothy McElwain, ae. 84 yrs.

1830, Dec. 19, Lucina Metcalf, ae. 57 yrs, wife of John Metcalf.

1832, Jany. 2, Jane McElwain, ae. 80 yrs, relict of Timothy McElwain.

1841, Sept. 3, Timothy Dwight McElwain, ae. 16 yrs, son of Jonathan.

1836, Nov. 20, Hannah McElwain, ae. 45 yrs, wife of George McElwain.

1837, May 27, Matilda Metcalf, ae. 30 yrs.

1858, Oct. 24, John Metcalf, ae. 90 yrs, *supposed* birthplace Herkimer, Co., N. Y.

1866, Feb. 23, Jonathan McElwain, ae. 72-8, son of Timothy and Jane McElwain, of E. Windsor, Conn.

1873, Mar. 5, Lucy S. McElwain, ae. 74-9-6, widow of Jonathan, dau. of John Smith and Lucy (Blush) Smith, both. b. East Haddam, Conn.

1874, Jany. 13, Walter Metcalf, ae. 76-5, son of John and Lucina (Root) Metcalf.

N.

1802, May 27, Mrs. Eunice Nash, in 31st year, consort of Rev. Jonathan Nash.

1826, April 21, child, ae. 3 weeks, of Pierpoint E. Newton.

1854, May 24. Deacon John Newton, ae. 96-1, b. Colchester, Conn.

1866, Jany. 10, Sally Newton, ae. 66 yrs, wife of Ambrose, dau. of Andrew Meacham, of Monson, Mass., but b. Wilbraham, Mass.

1878, Feb. 28, Ambrose Newton, ae. 77-9, son of John Newton, b. Colchester, Conn., and Martha (———), b. Bozrah, Conn.

P.

1802, Mar. 2, Israel Pease, in 75th yr.

1811, April 27, infant child of Gad Pease.

1816, Sept. 18, Abial Pease, in 9th yr, son of Israel Pease.

1827, Jany. 10, Mary Pease, ae. 58 yrs, wife of Israel Pease.

1827, July 10, Benjamin Pinney, ae. 58 yrs.

1842, Feb. 25, Betty Pinney, ae. 74 yrs.

1843, April 9, child of Walter Pease, ae. nearly 5 weeks.

1835, Dec. 17, Widow Phelps, ae. 98 yrs.

1837, Jany. 20, Mary Pease, ae. 31 yrs, dau. of Dan Pease.

1838, April 12, Charles Pease, ae. nearly 4 yrs, son of Walter Pease.

1848, March 5, Sally Pease, ae. 66 yrs, widow of Dan and dau. of Nathan and Polly Wright.

1874, Nov. 19, Rufus Prentice, ae 79-2, b. Worthington, Mass., son of David and Abigail.

1899, Feb. 28, Cynthia C. Pease, ae. 64-3-16 (wife of Asher), b. Huntington, Mass., dau. Peleg Stanton, b. Huntington, Mass., and Rachel Bisbee, b. in Chesterfield, Mass.

R.

1785, April 1 or 15, Samuel Robbins, son of Job and Cynthia.

1799, Sept. 9, David Robbins, in 83d year.

1801, June 21, Mary Russell, in 69th yr, consort of Gideon.

1807, Sept. 18, Cynthia Robbins, in 61st year, wife of Deacon Job Robbins.

1808, April 1, infant child of Solomon Root.

1810, Jany. 26, child of Job Robbins, ae. 3 yrs.

1810, Feb. 11, child of Solomon Root, ae. one week.

1810, Aug. 4, Widow Catharine Robbins, in 41st (or 91st) year.

1810, Aug. 6, Gideon Russell, in 15th year, son of Gideon Russell, Jr.

1810, Nov. 7, Electa Root in 40th yr, wife of Capt. Daniel Root.

1818, Jany. 8, Gideon Russell, ae. 83 yrs.

1818, Nov. 16, Martha Robbins, ae. 70 yrs, wife of Deacon Job Robbins.

1821, Mar. 15, Thomas Root, ae. 94 yrs.

1821, Dec. 30, Widow Alice Root, ae. 84 yrs.

1822, July 3, Widow Elizabeth Russ, ae. 89 yrs.

1824, Mar. 12, Sally Root, ae. 55 yrs, wife of Capt. Daniel Root.

1827, Nov. 5, infant child (ae. about three weeks) of Job Robbins.

1828, April 23, Deacon Job Robbins, ae. 85 yrs.

1831, Aug. 8, Solomon Root, ae. 66 yrs.

1832, July 25, Mary Root, ae. 34 yrs, wife of Selden Root.

1833, Aug. 16, Mary Robbins, ae. 14 yrs, dau. of Job Robbins.

1833, Sept. 14, Amanda Malvina, ae. 4 yrs, dau. Job Robbins, Jr.

1838, April 28, Martha Root, ae. 13 yrs, dau. Selden Root.

1846, July 27, Samuel Robbins, ae. 41 yrs, son of Job and Polly.

1850, Oct. 7, Daniel Root, ae. 81-9, b. Enfield, Conn.

1862, Feb. 26, Mary Root, ae. 90-6-18, born W. Springfield, Mass., dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Olcott) Selden.

1865, Mar. 1, Job Robbins, 85-9-6, b. Ashford, Conn., son of Job and Cynthia.

1865, Oct. 5, Polly Robbins, ae. 81-5-27, widow Job, dau. of Nathan and Mary Wright.

1871, Nov. 26, Sally Root, ae. 67-11, wife of Harvey Root, dau. of Dan Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., and Sally (Wright) Pease, b. Spencer, Mass.

1873, June 16, Selden Root, ae. 75-9, son of Solomon, b. Enfield, Conn., and Mary (Selden) Root, b. Feeding Hills, W. Springfield, Mass.

1887, Feb. 1, Harvey Root, ae. 91-9-6.

S.

1784, April 12, child one day old, of Ephraim and Miriam Selden.

1810, Sept. 27, Asenath Smith, ae. abt. 16 yrs.

1811, Sept. 9, John Smith, in his 19th year, son of Matthew Smith, Esq.

1812, Oct. 17, John Smith, in his 7th year, son of Rufus Smith.

1815, April 14, child, ae. about 9 mos. of Samuel Spencer.

1815, Dec. 28, Lucy Smith, ae. 44 yrs, wife of John Smith.

1819, June 25, Mrs. Mary Selden, ae. 86 yrs.

1821, Oct. 9, Corinth Smith, child of Orrin Smith.

1821, Oct. 10, Sarah Smith, ae. 3 yrs, child of Orrin Smith.

1821, Sept. 4, Oliver Uriah Smith, ae. 2 yrs, 2 mos, son of John Smith, Jr.

1825, Aug. 18, Mrs. Lovisa Little Smith, ae. 60 yrs, wife of Capt. Joseph Smith.

1825, Dec. 14, Asenath Smith, ae. 70 yrs, wife of Matthew Smith.

1826, Sept. 10, Ann or Anna Spencer, ae. 18-5, dau. John Spencer.

1827, Feb. 18, John Smith, ae. 69 yrs.

1828, Feb. 29, William Smith, ae. 21 yrs.

1830, Jany. 7, Martin Starr, ae. 63 yrs.

1831, Aug. 18, John Spencer, ae. 57 yrs.

1833, Jany. 9, Rufus Smith, ae. 71 yrs.

1833, July 10, Samantha Smyth, ae. 33 yrs, wife of Charles Smyth, of Albany, N. Y.

1835, Dec. 30, William Skinner, ae. 92 yrs.

1836, Sept. 24, George Smith.

1838, Mar. 27, Edson Henry Smith and Myla, children of Sylvester E. Smith.

1845, Mar. 26, Joseph Smith, ae. 79 yrs.

1845, Nov. 11, Jemima Taylor, ae. 92 yrs, widow of Lewis Taylor.

1848, April 30, Tabitha Starr, ae. 76 yrs, widow of Martin Starr and dau. of John and Lucy Meacham.

1849, April 2, Abi Smith, ae. 44-4-25, wife of Oliver Smith and dau. of Martin and Tabitha Starr.

1851, Aug. 27, Benjamin Stewart, ae. 63-5, son of Benjamin and Lois Stewart.

1854, May 12, Oliver Smith, 2d, ae. 53-1-5, a widower and son of John and Lucy Smith.

T.

1786, July 16, John Taylor.

1790, Nov. 15, Elizabeth Thomas, wife of Benjamin Thomas.

1798, Jany. 22, Samuel Taylor, in 79th yr.

1803, Dec. 21, Martha Taylor, in 79th yr, formerly consort of Samuel Taylor.

1826, Sept. 4, Henry A. Taylor, ae. 2-10, child of Asa Taylor.

1827, April 7, William Taylor, ae. 74 yrs.

1827, June 6, Capt. Worcester Taylor, in 34th yr.

1831, April 27, Lewis Taylor, ae. 79 yrs.

1835, July 25, Mary Taylor, ae. 16 yrs, dau. of Dudley Taylor.

1839, Sept. 25, Priscilla Taylor, ae. 80 yrs, relict of William Taylor.

1837, July 30, Widow Douglas (maiden name Ford), dau. of Widow Jemima Taylor.

W.

1810, July 5, Amos Wright, in 20th yr.

1812, Sept. 30, child of Thomas Ward, ae. 1 week.

1816, Mar. 2, child of Thomas Ward, ae. 6 mos.

1816, May 14, Capt. Nathan Wright, ae. 67 yrs.

1819, Sept. 24, a child drowned—ae. 18 mos., 8 days—of Jesse Wright.

1820, Sept. 20, Achsah White, ae. 29 yrs.

1820, Nov. 15, Widow Wright, ae. 93 yrs.

1822, Aug. 8, Thomas Wood, ae. 82 years.

1826, Sept. 8, William Wheeler, ae. 61 yrs.

1827, June 29, William W. Wood, ae. 24 yrs.

1829, Feb. 20, David Ward, died suddenly, ae. 69 yrs.

1827, Oct. 29, Elijah White, ae. 77 yrs.

1835, Aug. ———, Sally Wood, ae. 51 yrs.

1838, April 14, Abigail Wood, in her 90th yr, relict of Thomas Wood.

1839, Aug. 6, John H. Ward, ae. about 13 mos, son of John Ward, Jr.

1840, April 27, Rebecca Wood, ae. 64 yrs, wife of Simeon Wood.

1841, Nov. 30, John Ward, Jr., ae. 32 yrs.

1842, June 25, Phebe Ward, ae. 23 yrs, died at Hartford, Conn. (widow of John Ward).

1843, May 16, John Ward, 2d, ae, 1 yr, 3½ mos.

1845, June ———, Mrs. Artemas Ward, ae. 46 yrs, dau. of Joseph and Lovisa Smith (name Sarepta).

1850, Jany. 26, John Ward, ae. 80-2 (b. Worcester, Mass.)

1854, Jany. 11, Sally (Bigelow) Ward, ae. 83 years, widow of John. She was b. Spencer, Mass.

1861, Jany. 8, Thomas Ward, ae. 95-2-12, b. Boston, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary.

1861, Aug. 17, Sarah Ward, ae. 87-4-7, widow of Thomas. She was b. Granby, Conn., dau. Daniel and Thankful Alderman.

1867, Nov. 24, William Wheeler, ae. 74-8-6, son of William and Anna, of Preston, Conn.

1872, Sept. 5, Wealthy Wheeler, ae. 77 yrs, dau. of William and Anna (Leonard) Wheeler, a sister of William, who was father of Nancy and Orrin Wheeler. Anna Leonard, b. Worthington, Mass. William Wheeler, b. Preston, Conn.

1872, Nov. 30, Harriet E. Wheeler, ae. 35-8-26, b. Buckland, Mass., dau. Daniel P. Burt, b. Southampton, Mass., and Lois, b. Plainfield, Mass.

1875, Dec. 20, Nathan Wright, ae. 89-3-25, b. ———, Chester, son of Nathan, b. ———, Spencer, Mass., and Mary.

1879, March 14, Asenath Wright, ae. 84-1-14, widow of Nathan. She was b. Peru, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Olive (Ackley) Cone.

1889, Sept. 20, Charles Wright, ae. 58-10-12, son of Nathan, b. Spencer, Mass., and Asenath (Cone), b. Peru, Mass.

1893, Dec. 9, Elbridge Gerry Wheeler, ae. 91-0-5, b. Preston, Conn., son of William, b. Preston, Conn., and Anna (Leonard), b. Worthington, Mass.

CHURCH RECORDS.

1793, Sept. 22, children of Benjamin Blish baptized. Benjamin, Millicent, Sophia, Clarissa.

1794, Mar. 30, Zenas.

1796, May 29, Philena.

1801, Sept. 14, Nancy.

1801, Nov. 15, received into full communion, Hannah Blish.

1795, May 10, child of Orris Clapp baptized, named Orris.

1796, April 17, Julia, dau. of Orris and Phebe.

1799, Aug. 11, Harriet, dau. of Orris and Phebe.

1801, June 14, Abner, son of Orris and Phebe.

1820, July 2, admitted to the church, Widow Thankful Cooper.

1820, Aug. 13, children of Widow Cooper baptized. Royal and David Mack.

1826, June 18, church granted a letter to Betsey, wife of Barzillai Little, to church in Worthington, Mass.

1833, Jany. 6, received by letter Mrs. Betsey Little from Worthington church.

1816, June 23, a letter granted to Stephen Wood and Lydia, his wife.

1823, June 22, church granted a letter to Elisha Mack and Sarah, his wife, and Josiah Mack to Lenox, Mass.

1809, July 26, children of John and Lucy (Blish) Smith baptized. Reuben, John and Lucy, Oliver Champion and Achsah.

1810, April 8, Mary.

1812, May 10, Sally Angeline.

1815, Aug. 27, an adopted son of Stephen Wood and Lydia, his wife, baptized, name John.

1822, Dec. —. Church voted a letter of recommendation for her, who was Lydia Cheeseman, now Mrs. Cochran, to the church in Aurora, O.

1811, Sept 19, marriage of Warren Little and Susanna Spencer.

DEATHS.

1799, Feb. 9, a child of Orris Clapp, ae. 15 mos.

1810, Jany. 19, a child of Russell Little in 4th yr.

1814, July 17, a child of Russell Little, ae. 3 days.

1823, Feb. 22, a child of Russell Little, ae. 10 weeks.

1835, Dec. 31, Barzillai Little, ae. 85 yrs, d. at his dau. Sally's in Peru, Mass. (the Philip Meacham place).

1838, May 8, Elizabeth Little, ae. 82 yrs, wife of Barzillai (called Betsey).

1796, Oct. 18, Joseph Russ.

1807, May 18, Ebenezer Selden, ae. 89 yrs.

1807, Mar. 25, Mrs. Ward, ae. 60 yrs, mother of Ensign John Ward.

1829, Feb. 20, David Ward, ae. 69 yrs.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1852, July 9, marriage of Andrew Crow and Nancy L. Blush.

1855, Oct. 18, Amasa Blush (22) m. Jersusha E. Hurlburt.

DEATHS.

1844, Aug. 12, dau, ae. 11 days, of W. D. and E. A. Blush.

1847, May 21, Lucy, wife of Wm. D. Blush, ae. 22-9.

1855, Feb. 22, George, ch. of W. D. and Harriet Blush, ae. 3-2.

1855, June 26, Harriet, wife of W. D. Blush, ae. 28 yrs.

1846, July 18, Oliver Blush, ae. 82 yrs.

1846, July 27, Samuel Robbins, ae. 41 yrs, son of Job and Polly Robbins.

1865, Mar. 1, Job Robbins, ae. 85-9-6, the husband of Cynthia.

1853, April 6, Nancy (Little) Church, ae. 72-7, wife of James Church, dau. of Barzilla Little.

BIRTHS.

Children of Thomas D. Robbins and Mary ———, his wife:

1844, Nov. 10, Charles Wright.

1847, June 3, Charles King.

1849, Mar. 12, Allen Kingsley.

Children of Jacob and Mary J. Robbins:
1845, Feb. 8, William Earle.
1848, June 10, Edward Clarke.
1854, June 17, Sarah Augusta.
1856, May 12, Edson Day.
1865, April 13, Myron Laurence.
They adopted a daughter, Florence.

Children of Ambrose Robbins and Julia ———, his wife:
Ida Ella, b. Jany. 27, 1850.
Frank A., b. Feb. 13, 1853.
Grace, b. June 5, 1855.

Visible inscriptions in Mack Graveyard in 1902. Many stones down and buried in Middlefield, Mass.:
Mar. 24, 1845, Dea. David Mack, ae. 94 yrs.
Precious in the sight.

Mary, wife of Dea. David Mack, d. July 11, 1827, in 70th year.
Blessed are the dead.

Ensign Elisha Mack, d. May 24, 1783, ae. 55.

Farewell, my friends
Dry up your tears,
My dust lies here
Till Christ appears.

Mrs. Mary Seldon, relict of Mr. Ebenezer Selden, late of Middlefield, deceased, and formerly the wife of Ensign Elisha Mack, deceased, departed this life in the triumph of faith in Jesus, June 23, 1819, ae. 86 yrs.
Blessed are the dead.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Little, wife of Mr. Samuel H. Little, who d. June 30, 1813, ae. 36 yrs. Two of her dear infants lie by her side.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish while they sleep in dust.

Mrs. Submit White, wife of Samuel H. Little, who d. Jany. 8, 1828, in the 42d yr. of her age.

Achsah White, who d. June 18 or 14, 1824, ae. 8 yrs.

Mary Ann, d. Feb. 15, 1826, ae. 5 mos.

In memory of Thomas Blossom, who d. Nov. 25, 1804, in 52d year of age.

Also Mercy, who d. April 7, 1813, in 58th yr. of her age.

In memory of Malachi Loveland, who departed this life Oct. 13, 1799, in the 64th yr. of age.

Farewell, my friends,
Dry up your tears,
My dust lies here
Till Christ appears.

In memory of Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard, who d. 9th July, 1775, in the second year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Blush, who d. May 8, 1788, in the 60th yr.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Joseph Russ and formerly wife of Mr. Joseph Blush, who d. July 3, 1822, ae. 90.

Mrs. Sally Spencer, wife of Mr. Oliver Spencer and daughter of Mr. Russell Little, who d. Dec. 9, 1826, ae. 22.

No virtue, youth or friends can save
Or rescue mortals from the grave.
When God commands, the summons flies,
The victim faints, thus Sally dies.
That lovely youth whom we deplore
From yonder world must come no more.

In memory of Lucy Smith, wife of John Smith, who d. Dec. 28, 1815, ae. 44 yrs.

I am confined to earth no more
But mount in peace above

To bless the God whom I adore
The Savior whom I love.

Mr. John Smith, d. Feb. 18, 1827, ae. 69 yrs.

The righteous souls that take their flight
Far from the world of pain
In God's paternal bosom blest,
Forever shall remain.

Oliver U. Smith, son of John and Wealthy Smith, d. Sept. 4, 1821, ae. 26 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Blush, wife of Mr. Oliver Blush, who d. July 10, 1818, ae. 51 yrs.

Farewell, my friends, tho' you I love
I hope for better friends above.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Blush, who d. July 18, 1846, ae. 82 yrs.

Farewell, my friends, dry up your tears,
Here I must lie till Christ appears.

Two infant sons of Mr. Russell and Mrs. Sally Little, d. July 17, 1814, and Feb. 22, 1823.

Betsey Little, daughter of Mr. Russell and Sally Little, d. Jany. 19, 1818, ae. 5 yrs.

Sally Spencer, ae. 1 yr.

In memory of Samuel Judd, who d. Sept. 22, 1785, in 62d yr. of his age.

Death leaves a melancholy gloom
It makes an empty seat.
Ye living mortals all must come
And join this long retreat.

Children of Amos and Charlotte Cone:
Laura, d. Feb. 6, 1823, ae. 5 mos, 25 days.
Amos, Jr., d. Sept. 13, 1826, ae. 2 yrs, 7 mos.

Mary Emmons, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Emmons, who d. Sept. 14, 1822, ae. 48 yrs.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Justin, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Polly Emmons, who d. Mar. 11, 1806, in 11th yr. of his age.

In memory of Dorcas, wife of Parker Fellows, who d. Nov. 22, 1813, ae. 41 yrs.

In memory of their children also.

Parker, d. Mar. 8, 1797, ae. 1 yr.

Alice, d. July 7, 1807, ae. 1 yr.

Also an infant son, died in Chester, May, 1803, ae. 5 weeks.

VITAL STATISTICS—MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF THE RECORDS.

Alderman.

Children of Daniel Alderman, who m. Electa Root (dau. Daniel).

Nelson, b. April 4, 1824, d. Aug. ———, 1904, m. 1st, ———, b. ———, d. ———, and there is a son Fred. He m. 2d, ———, Kendall, b. ———. He res. Chester, Mass.

Laura, b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. ———.

Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. April 19, 1838.

Daniel, b. Mar. 11, 1828, m. Sarah Jane Hawes. He is dead.

Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. 1st, ———, and there were several children. He m. 2d, ———. He is dead.

Electa, b. April 25, 1831, m. Andrew Combs. Both are dead.

William, b. Jany. 3, 1837, m. ———, Hapgood. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

Allen.

Children of Timothy Allen and Margaret, his wife:

Timothy, b. April 11, 1782.

Noah, b. May 26, 1783.

Robert Thompson, b. July 7, 1785, d. July 24, 1791.
Hosea, b. Sept. 1, 1787.
Spencer, b. June 18, 1795.

Hezekiah Allen, m. Dec. 28, 1802, in Middlefield, Mass., Azubah Gleason of M., b. ———, in Enfield, d. ———, E. Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1808, ae. 30. He m. widow of Augustus Russell. There were at least four children.
Hezekiah.
Henry.
Isaac Gleason.
Azubah Gleason.

Babcock.

Children of Daniel Babcock and Jerusha ———, his wife.
Betsey, b. June 9, 1788.
Larissa, b. Aug. 1, 1789.
Daniel, b. May 2, 1791.
Jerusha, b. June 13, 1792.
Parmela, b. Aug. 9, 1794.
Chloe, b. Jany. 12, 1796.
George, b. April 27, 1797.
Thankful, b. Aug. 26, 1798.
Rodolphus, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
Jehiel, b. Sept. 18, 1801.
A child of Tabitha Babcock, b. Feb. 14, 1791; said child named Stephen, called Stephen Shevy or Sherry.

Bates.

Children of Oliver Bates and Rachel, his wife.
David, b. May 17, 1771.
Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1773.
Oliver, b. Feb. 5, 1776.
James, b. Feb. 12, 1778, d. July 19, 1778.
Hannah, b. July 5, 1779.
James, b. Dec. 3, 1782.
Lucy, b. April 7, 1784.
Ephraim, b. Nov. 25, 1786.

Bentley.

Children of Nial Bentley, who m. Lucy Ward (dau. John and Sally (Bigelow) Ward).

George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1829.

Bissell.

Children of Robert Bissell, who m. Thankful Cheeseman.

Samuel, b. April 28, 1797. In 1895 he was living. The following is a clipping from paper:

Yale's Oldest Graduate.

The oldest living graduate of Yale College is Rev. Samuel Bissell, of Twinsburg, a small village near Akron, O. Rev. Bissell is in his 99th year, but enjoys comparatively good health and will doubtless reach the century mark. Although it is more than three score years since he graduated from that institution of learning, Rev. Bissell is still its loyal friend and delights to hear of the success of Yale students in sports or studies.

Rev. Bissell was born in Middlefield, Mass., in 1797. He went with his father's family to Ohio in 1806, and attended school at intervals and helped his father to make a home in the forests. In 1816, determining on a better education, he made his way on foot and alone to Yale College. There, with but a few dollars on which to commence his college life, he completed the full course, with no aid save his own head and hands. He graduated with honor in 1823. Soon after returning to his home he took charge of the Congregational Church at Twinsburg, and, except for a few years spent as pastor of other near-by charges, Twinsburg has since been his home. His aged wife is still living.

Laura, b. May 2, 1798.

Rozelle, b. Oct. 7, 1799.

David, b. July 4, 1802.

Bianza, b. April 6, 1804, m. ———, Ogden Spencer.

Children of Justice Bissell and Ann, his wife.
Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1780, in E. Windsor, Conn.
Justin, b. Aug. 12, 1782.
Ebenezer Blodgett, b. July 20, 1784.
Orris, b. May 28, 1787.
Jonathan Barber, b. May 11, 1790.
Roxanna, b. Mar. 4, 1793.
Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1796.
Cephas, b. June 25, 1800.

Children of Israel Bissell and Lucy ———, his wife.
Lucy, b. Jany. 6, 1786.
Orpha, b. Jany. 21, 1788.
Israel, b. Sept. 5, 1789.

Blossom.

Children of Thomas Blossom, who m. Mercy Sears.
Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1777, d. unm.
Mercy, b. Dec. 20, 1780.
Ezra, b. Sept. 5, 1783, m.
Rolon, b. Mar. 17, 1787, d. unm.
Rufus, b. June 6, 1789.
William, b. April 9, 1792, m.
Orrin, b. April 8, 1797, m. Laura Fellows.
For records relative to Blossom family see another page in appendix.

Blush.

Children of Oliver Blush and Harriet (Smith), his wife.
Jerome Pitkin, b. June 19, 1825.
Nancy Lovisa, b. Jany. 1, 1831.
Adeline, b. Feb. 5, 1834.
Martha B., b. Aug. 22, 1835, m. ——— Whipple.
Louisa Adelaide, b. Oct. 18, 1841.
Ellen Alice, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1846, m. ——— Taylor.
Ida Caroline, b. May 26, 1850.

Children of William D. and Eliza A. Blush.
Daughter, b. Aug. 1, 1844.

Children of Wm. D. and Harriet M. Blush.
Arthur, b. Dec. 5, 1853.
Harriet S., b. June 25, 1855.

Children of Wm. D. and Mary W. F. Blush.
Emma, b. April 24, 1857.
Edward Durant, b. Dec. 8, 1860.
Agnes Uline, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Martha Sampson, b. Mar. 28, 1866.

Children of Jerome P. and Angeline (Lathrop) Blush.
Julia Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
Charles Jerome, b. Aug. 3, 1854.

Child of W. C. and Catharine O. (Graham) Blush.
Fanny, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

Carey.

Children of Joseph Cary and Rachel ———, his wife.
Rachel, b. Mar. 31, 1783.
Joseph, b. June 19, 1784.
Lewey, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
Stephen, b. Oct. 6, 1786.
Ezekiel, b. April 1, 1788.

Chapin.

Children of Abner Chapin, and Polly ———, his wife.
Oliver Adams, b. Mar. 25, 1800.
Minerva, b. July 2, 1802.
Caroline, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
Laviny Warner, b. Nov. 20, 1806.

Clark.

Children of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth ———, his wife.
William, b. Dec. 9, 1776.

Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1779.
Edward, b. May 26, 1782.
Daniel, b. Sept. 19, 1784.
Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
Samuel, b. May 19, 1790.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1792.

Clements.

Child of James Clements and Aurelia (Combs) Clements.
Charles Lyman, b. July 8, 1838.

Coats.

Children of John Coats and Mehitable ———, his wife.
Lois, b. Dec. 2, 1769.
Thode, b. Oct. 14, 1771 (probably Theodore).
James, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
John, b. Mar. 26, 1776.
Mehitable, b. Jany. 5, 1779, d. July 13, 1781.
Hannah Way, b. April 8, 1781.
Electa, b. Jany. 3, 1785.
Chauncey, b. Jany. 28, 1788.

Children of Theodore Coats and Kezia ———, his wife.
Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1798.
Amanda, b. April 14, 1800.
Child, b. July 10, 1801, d. in infancy.
Freedom, b. June 21, 1802.
Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1804.
Levi Lincoln, b. Oct. 22, 1806.
Laura Keziah, b. Feb. 11, 1809.
Nancy Minerva, b. Oct. 22, 1811.
Hannah, b. May 12, 1814.
Oliver, b. April 29, 1816, perhaps Olive?
Milton, b. April 23, 1824.

Cone.

Children of Cyrus Cone and Ludy ———, his wife.
Ruby B., b. Oct. 20, 1783, m. Joseph Ely.
Urial, b. Jany. 21, 1785, m. Beulah Chapin.
Mary B., b. June 15, 1788, m. Benj. G. Moore.
Ludy, b. April 7, 1796, m. Ambrose Loveland.

Children of Cyrus L. Cone, who m. Thankful Merryfield.
Edwin Laurens, b. Dec. 17, 1829.
Lyman Newton, b. April 14, 1832.
Parma Iantha, b. Oct. 20, 1834.

Children of Urial Cone, who m. Beulah Chapin.
Cyrus Laurence, b. June 15, 1806, m. Thankful Merryfield.
Rhoda, b. Jany. 18, 1808, m. Patrick O'Brien.
Alanson, b. Feb. 4, 1810.
Galusha, b. Feb. 23, 1812.
Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1813.
Zeno King, b. Feb. 22, 1816.
Mary Angeline, b. Jany. 8, 1819.
Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1820.
Samuel Willis, b. July 21, 1822.
Pirey Ann, b. May 27, 1824.
Edwin Alden, b. Mar. 11, 1826.

Crowell.

Children of Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes, his wife.
Urbane, b. July 7, 1799.
Armenia, b. May 3, 1801.
Clarinda, b. Mar. 22, 1803.
Paddock, b. June 28, 1805.
William, b. Sept. 22, 1806.
Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1809.
Emily, b. June 30, 1811.

Dickson.

Children of John Dickson, who m. Vesta Williams at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 2, 1778. Vesta Williams was b. July 2, 1758, Colchester, Conn.

John, b. May 13, 1779, m. April 30, 1805, Patty Gleason

Gaston, b. Nov. 27, 1781, d. May 10, 1868.

Andrew Law, b. Sept. 4, 1784. He is ancestor of Hon. Andrew Dickson White.

Vesta, b. Feb. 25, 1787. (See No. 1617.)

Nelson, b. ———.

Diodate, b. ———.

Durant.

Children of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

William, b. Sept. 2, 1775.

Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1777.

Edward, b. July 27, 1779.

Polly, b. Mar. 5, 1784.

Sally, b. June 6, 1786.

Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1788.

Thomas, b. Jany. 30, 1791.

Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1794.

Thomas, b. 1791, m. Sybil Wright.

Eggleston.

Children of Benjamin Eggleston and Mary ———, his wife.

Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1775.

Martin, b. April 11, 1777.

Joseph, b. July 6, 1779.

Betsey, b. Dec. 29, 1781.

Moses, b. Feb. 16, 1784.

Benjamin m. for 2d wife Anna Mack Clark.

Ely.

Children of Joseph Ely, who m. Ruby B. Cone. (Joseph was b. Sept. 13, 1788, and son of Jonathan and Hannah Ely.)

Joseph Alonzo, b. April 27, 1811.
Ruby Celesta, b. April 4, 1812.
Cordelia Avaline, b. July 16, 1813.
Leander Wellington, b. April 7, 1815.

Fellows.

Children of Parker Fellows, who m. Dorcas Meacham.

Betsey, b. June 8, 1794.
Parker, b. Jany. 25, 1796, d. March 3, 1797.
Laura, b. Sept. 7, 1797, m. Orrin Blossom.
Abigail (Nabby), b. Mar. 20, 1799.
John, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
Son, b. ———, d. in Chester, May, 1803, ae. five weeks.
Alice, b. ———, d. July 17, 1807.

Graves.

Children of Enoch Dwight Graves, who m. Mariette Root.

Edward Dwight, b. June 19, 1844.
Stephen Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845, called Henry S. Graves.
Selden, b. July 31, 1847.
William S., b. ———.
Emma Mary, b. Jany. 20, 1852.
Albert Charles, b. May 24, 1856.
Charles C., b. Feb. 13, 1859.
Elmer C., b. May 8, 1863.

Hamilton.

Children of Samuel Hamilton and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1789.

Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1792.
John, b. May 23, 1794.
Dolly, b. Feb. 18, 1797.
Moses, b. Nov. 14, 1799.
Jane, b. April 3, 1802.
Ezra, b. Jany. 10, 1805.
Chrystina, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
Ruondia, b. May 9, 1811.

Herrick.

Children of Moses Herrick and Polly ———, his wife.
Polly, b. Mar. 14, 1793, m. John Slade.
Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1794.
Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1796.
Daphna, b. Sept. 27, 1798.

Children of Avery Herrick and Polly ———, his wife.
Lucina, b. Jany. 28, 1822.
Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
George, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
Edward Mercer, b. Jany. 19, 1828.
Esther Maria, b. April 10, 1830.
Alonzo Chapin, b. Aug. 15, 1832.

Ingham.

Children of Alexander Ingham, who m. Sarah Foote.
Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1837.
Sarah, b. July 10, 1840.
Mary L., b. Oct. 1, 1842.
Diantha, b. ———, d. ———.
He m. again and there was a son, Joseph, b. ———, d. unm. Killed in an elevator in Denver Hotel, Colo.

Jennings.

Children of Joseph Jennings and Hannah ———, his wife.
Harmony, b. Aug. 16, 1810.

Betsey Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1812.
Marian Amanda, b. Mar. 16, 1815.
William Austin, b. May 25, 1818.
Sardis Milton, b. April 17, 1820.
Milo Jabez, b. May 17, 1821.

Leach.

Children of Daniel Leach, who m. 1st, Anna Bissell, Dec. 7, 1803, and 2d, Fanny Wolcott.

(1st Marriage.)

Anna, b. Jany. 30, 1806, m. Justus Olds.
Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1807.
Alvira, b. May 12, 1810.
Justus, b. April 11, 1812.
Hiram, b. Oct. 24, 1814.
Isaiah, b. Dec. 11, 1816.
Orris, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
Lucinda, b. April 27, 1821.

(2d Marriage.)

Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1831.

Leonard.

Children of Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, his wife.
Rufus, b. June 25, 1776.
Reuben, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1779.
Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1781.
Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1784. } Twins.
Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1784. }
Abner, b. June 4, 1786.

Little.

Children of Joseph R. Little and Polly ———, his wife.
Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1805.
Rhoda R., b. Feb. 20, 1808.

Children of Samuel H. Little and Rebecca (Howes) Little, b. Jany. 17, 1778, d. June 30, 1813.

Rebecca, b. April 23, 1805.

Harriet, b. Feb. 24, 1808.

Samuel Edwin, b. Mar. 14, 1811.

Annas Howe, b. May 30, 1813.

McElwain.

Children of Jonathan McElwain, who m. Oct. 15, 1818, Lucy Smith (dau. of John and Lucy (Blush) Smith).

Jonathan, b. July 14, 1819, m. 1st, Jane Lyman, and 2d, Mary Smith.

Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1821.

Timothy Dwight, b. Aug. 10, 1825.

John Smith, b. Mar. 17, 1828, m. twice (two sisters by the name of ——— Ely).

Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1833, m. Caroline Church.

McElwain.

Children of Edwin McElwain and Maria Graves, his wife. (She was dau. of B. B. Graves.)

Bessie Lillian, b. April 18, 1879.

Jessie Belle, b. July 10, 1880.

Edna Maria, b. March 14, 1883, d. ———.

George Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

Bessie Lillian, m. Walter S. Newell. They have one child, Marjorie McElwain, also another daughter.

Meacham.

Children of Philip Meacham, who m. Nabby Leland.

Philip Parsons, b. Aug. 9, 1795. See Nos. 254 and 454.

Sumner, b. May 30, 1798.

Nabby, b. May 16, 1803, m. David Hamilton.

Harry, b. June 11, 1806.

Ebenezer Cutler, b. Sept. 11, 1810.

Philip Meacham m. 2d, Widow Matthews, and there was a daughter.

Pleiades Maria, b. April 9, 1820.

Metcalf.

Children of John Metcalf, who m. Lucina Root.

Walter, b. Aug. 9, 1796, m. 1st, Mary Ward, and 2d, Martha Pixley.

Nathan, b. Sept. 21, 1797.

Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1799, m. Samuel Smith. See No. 238.

Sarah, b. July 3, 1802, m. Alexander Dickson.

Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1805, m. Alpheus Smith.

Matilda, b. Mar. 17, 1807, d. May 27, 1837.

Julia, b. Aug. 2, 1809, m. Asa Smith.

Thankful, b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. Thomas Durant.

Harriet, b. Feb. 6, 1815, m. Morgan Pease.

Maria, b. May 29, 1817, d. May ———, 1841.

Child of Walter Metcalf and wife, Mary Ward.

Mary Susannah, b. July 16, 1821.

Miller.

Child of James Miller, who m. May, 1824, Lucy Starr (dau. Martin Starr).

James Festus, b. July 29, 1825, d. ———. He. m. Jennie E. Day. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Nash.

Children of Jonathan Nash, who m. 1st, Eunice Taylor, and 2d, Rebecca Russell.

(1st Marriage.)

Oliver, b. July 26, 1794.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 8, 1796.

Alvan, b. Feb. 6, 1799.

Edward Taylor, b. May 11, 1802.

(2d Marriage.)

Eunice, b. Nov. 13, 1805.

Milton, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

Laura, b. Jany. 2, 1812, m. Edmund Morgan.

Newton.

Children of John Newton and Martha ———, his wife.
William, b. Jany. 6, 1786.
Amasa, b. April 8, 1788.
Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1791.
John Milton, b. June 21, 1796.
Lucy, b. July 23, 1798.
Ambrose, b. June 11, 1800, m. 1st, Sally Meacham, and 2d, Lucy Smith. See No. 394 (side number).
Asa, b. June 27, 1803.

Children of Pierpont E. Newton, who m. Tamson Meacham.
Ambrose, b. April 1, 1826.
Albert Edwards, b. Mar. 21, 1827.
Edwin Oakley, b. Jany. 23, 1829.
Esther Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1830.

Olmstead.

Child of Ashbel Olmstead and Ruth ———, his wife.
Samuel, b. July 24, 1785.

Pease.

Children of Gad Pease and Polly ———, his wife.
Polly, b. Sept. 22, 1795.
Abigail, b. April 11, 1796.
Arnold, b. Feb. 26, 1798.
Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1799.
Agnes, b. April 14, 1802.
Charlane, b. Mar. 29, 1804.
Gad, b. Feb. 7, 1806.
Zalmuna, b. Feb. 25, 1808.
Lovicy, b. April 27, 1811, m. Elias Ballou.

Children of Israel and Mary Pease, his first wife, and he m. 2d, the widow of his brother Gad.
Mary, b. Jany. 10, 1790.

Israel, b. Sept. 28, 1791.
Daniel, b. April 17, 1793.
Harvey, b. Oct. 29, 1794.
Nancy, b. May 18, 1796, m. Alvah Benjamin.
Horace, b. Mar. 2, 1798.
Nial, b. July 6, 1801.
Oliver, b. Dec. 29, 1802.
Austin, b. April 23, 1806.
Abiel, b. Feb. 28, 1808.

Children of Dan Pease, who m. Mary Root.
Dan Francis, b. Dec. 30, 1826, d. ———, m. twice.
Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1827, m. ———, Daniel Corey.
Julia, b. Mar. 28, 1830, m. E. J. Ingham. See No. 1691.
Asher, b. July 12, 1831, m. Cynthia Stanton.
Mariah, b. Sept. 4, 1834, m. Chas. Cole.
Henry, b. July 9, 1836, m. ——— Stanton.
James G. Birnie, b. Aug. 23, 1839.

Phelps.

Children of Obadiah Phelps and Lucy ———, his wife.
Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1798.
Dyer, b. Nov. 26, 1800.

Child of David Phelps and Lucina ———, his wife.
David, b. June 13, 1799.

Pinney.

Children of Benjamin Pinney and Cynthia ———, his wife.
Dilley, b. July 6, 1799.
William Rely, b. Nov. 30, 1801.
Parmela, b. July 2, 1803.
Cynthia Delight, b. Nov. 6, 1804, m. Seth Wait.
Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1812.

Putnam.

Children of Sardis Putnam, who m. Dorcas Starr.
Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1833.
George Starr, b. Aug. 9, 1838, Becket, Mass.
Martha Marion, b. Aug. 28, 1840.

Root.

Children of Solomon Root and Mary Selden, his wife.
Solomon, b. Feb. 8, 1791, m. Laura Mack. See No. 2343.
Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1792, m. Amanda Emmons.
Harvey, b. April 26, 1795, m. Sally Pease and Mrs. Smith (widow Ebenezer).
Selden, b. Sept. 23, 1797, m. 1st, Mary Hubbard, and 2d, Waita Irene Graves.
Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1800, m. Dan Pease.
Nathan, b. April 11, 1806, m. Mary Abbott.
Julia, b. Mar. 11, 1812, m. George Elder.

Children of Daniel Root and his first wife, Electa Wardwell.
Sally, b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Asa Smith.
Daniel, b. April 7 or 17, 1793, m. Susanna Church (dau. Green).
Fanny, b. June 14, 1795, m. Oliver Smith.
Sylvester, b. May 11, 1797, m. Mercy Thomas.
Justin, b. July 25, 1799, m.
Electa, b. Nov. 26, 1801, m. Daniel Alderman.
Eliakim, b. Oct. 26, 1804, m. Myra Raymond.
Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1807, m. Charles Collins.
Independence, b. May 9, 1810, m. Wm. Fay.
In order to remember these children by birth the following were memorized.
Sal, Dan, Fan,
Vet, Jut, Lec.
Like, Lau, Pen.

Daniel Root's 2d wife was Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Shepard, and his 3d wife Mrs. Anna (Smith) Martin. See No. 232.

Children of Selden Root and 1st wife, Mary Hubbard
Mariette, b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. E. D. Graves.
Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1823, m. Chas. Coit.
Charles Selden, b. ———.
Selden Root m. for 2d wife Waita Irene Graves.

Children of Harvey Root and his first wife, Sally Pease. There were eleven children.
Franklin Harvey, b. Nov. 5, 1822.
Mary, b. ———. } Twins.
Sarah, b. ———. }
and others; only two are now living.
Lester, b. ———, unm.
Laura, b. ———, m. George Chipman.

Sanford.

Children of Elias Sanford and Alice ———, his wife.
Philemon, b. Mar. 28, 1789.
Martha, b. June 16, 1791.
Lyman, b. June 13, 1794.

Smith.

Children of Capt. Joseph Smith and Lovisa ———, his 1st wife.
Serepta, b. Feb. 10, 1799, m. Artemas Ward.
Joseph, b. May 27, 1800.
Sophronia, b. Feb. 8, 1802.
Azubah, b. June 24, 1804.
Harriet, b. April 27, 1806, m. Oliver Blush.
Madison, b. Dec. 27, 1809, m. Eunice Crow.
Joseph Smith m. for 2d wife Mrs. Lucintha Olds.

Children of John Smith and Lucy Blush, his wife.
Reuben, b. Dec. 28, 1793, m. Lany McElwain.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1796, m. Wealthy Church.

Lucy, b. May 29, 1798, m. Oct. 15, 1818, Jonathan McElwain. She d. Mar. 5, 1873.

Oliver, b. April 7, 1801, d. May 12, 1854, m. Abi Starr.

Champion, b. May 9, 1803, m. Achsah Little (dau. Nial Little).

Achsah, b. Sept. 3, 1805, m. Amasa Little (brother of Nial).

Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1810, m. Samuel Olds.

Sally Angeline, b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. ——— Williams.

Children of Zebina Smith and Sally ———, his wife.

Edward Warren, b. Jany. 10, 1819.

Clarissa Miranda, b. Nov. 17, 1821.

Children of Rufus Smith and Sally ———, his wife.

Increase, b. Feb. 2, 1801.

Alpheus, b. Aug. 16, 1802, m. Mary Metcalf.

John, b. Feb. 15, 1806.

Children of Oliver Smith and his wife, Abi Starr, m. Feb. 16, 1826.

Lucy, b. May 27, 1828, m. Oliver Church.

Nancy Adaline, b. June 23, 1830, m. William Church.

John Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1833, m. Nov. 1, 1856, Jane Smith.

Sarah Blush, b. Jany. 4, 1838, m. 1st, James W. Church, and second, William S. Huntington of Becket.

Children of John Smith and his wife, Wealthy Church (an adopted dau. of ———).

Oliver Uriah, b. June 30, 1819, d. Sept 4, 1821.

Wealthy Emeline, b. April 1, 1821.

Alvan, b. Nov. 26, 1825.

Cordelia Ann, b. Jany. 21, 1830.

Spencer.

Children of John Spencer and Susanna White, his wife. There were five children b. E. Haddam, Conn. See rec-

ord elsewhere—"Spencer." Then the following in Middlefield, Mass.

Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1783.
Brainerd, b. July 2, 1785.
George, b. Oct. 6, 1787.
Selden, b. Feb. 10, 1790, m. Lucy Mack. See No. 2340.
Sally, b. July 20, 1795.

Children of John Spencer and Sally Root, his wife.
Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1801, m. Sophronia Bennett.
Sally, b. June 28, 1805.
Anna, b. April 9, 1808.
Samantha, b. June 14, 1810, m. Charles Smyth.
George, b. Feb. 16, 1812, m. Emily Chapel.
Selden, b. Feb. 16, 1812, m. Polly Foote.
Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1814, m. John L. Bell.
Edmund, b. Feb. 27, 1817, m. Caroline Tracy.
Susannah, b. April 18, 1821, m. Warren Barrows.

Children of Samuel Spencer and Lucy Fiske, his wife.
(Samuel White, b. Oct. 8, 1779, m. Dec. 18, 1800. He d. June ———, 1852. He m. Lucy Fiske, b. April 10, 1780, d. June 16, 1829.)
Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Sally Little.
Samuel White, b. Feb. 11, 1803, d. Mar. 1858.
Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Mar. 7, 1863.
Justin, b. Dec. 15, 1806, d. April 25, 1852.
Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. July 12, 1834.
Selden, b. Aug. 17, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1900.
Amanda, b. ———, d. in infancy.
Elias Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1815, m.———, Eliza Smith. He was living in Sept., 1904.
William Church, b. Mar. 30, 1818, d. ———.
Arvin, b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. in youth.
Arvin F., b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1871.
Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1825.

Children of Nelson Spencer and Sophronia Bennett, his wife.

Anna or Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1826, m. ———, Franklin Smith.

John Nelson, b. June 22, 1830.

Mary, b. May 22, 1836, m. ——— Roberts.

Children of Orson Spencer and Catharine ———, his wife. (He was a Baptist minister, preaching in Middlefield, Mass., when he turned a Mormon. He was called "Elder" Spencer.)

Catherine, b. Oct. 2, 1836.

Howard Vinton, b. June 16, 1838.

George Boardman, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

Starr.

Children of Martin Starr and Tabitha Meacham, his wife. They were m. May 16, 1793, and Lucy, their oldest, m. May ———, 1824, James Miller. The following b. in Middlefield.

Dorcas, b. Jany. 9, 1803, m. Sardis Putnam.

Abi, b. Nov. 6, 1805, m. Oliver Smith.

Joseph Warren, b. Jany. 4, 1810.

Streeter.

Children of Isaac H. Streeter and Hannah ———, his wife.

Margaret, b. April 12, 1790.

Alpheus, b. Dec. 7, 1792.

Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1795.

Talcott.

Children of Joseph Talcott and his wife Mary ———.

Daniel, b. June 9, 1786.

Dolly, b. June 29, 1791.

Betsey, b. Mar. 1, 1794.

Taylor.

Children of William Taylor and his wife Priscilla Loveland.

Graty, b. Mar. 31, 1792, m. Lyman Leland and there was a son William Lyman, b. Aug. 9, 1815.

Dudley, b. May 21, 1793, m. Mary Hamilton.

William, b. Aug. 18, 1794.

Priscilla, b. Dec. 26, 1795, m. Charles H. Segar of Becket.

Asa, b. Aug. 26, 1797, m. Lovicy Haskins.

Roxanny, b. May 16, 1799.

Joel, b. Feb. 21, 1801.

Ashley (?), b. Jany. 30, 1804.

Children of Dudley Taylor and his wife Mary Hamilton.

Asenath, b. Mar. 23, 1815.

Dudley, b. Dec. 13, 1816.

Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1819.

William, b. Feb. 19, 1821.

Elvira, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1825.

Orpha, b. Jany. 31, 1828.

Children of Asa Taylor and his wife Lovicy Haskins.

Lyman, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1823.

Hewitt or Harriet, b. Jany. 15, 1827.

Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1829.

Children of Lewis Taylor and his wife Mrs. Jemima (Carey) Ford. (See No. 5091..)

George Washington, b. July 9, 1787.

Lewis, b. April 25, 1789, m. Jennette McElwain.

Worcester, b. Nov. 25, 1793, m. Phebe Loveland and had children (Worcester, Hiram, Lewis, Caroline, Royal).

Worcester, b. Jany. 14, 1817.

Hiram, b. Dec. 16, 1818.

Lewis Wilson, b. Dec. 19, 1820.

Phebe Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1823.

Royal, b. ———.

Children of Samuel Taylor and Sally ——— his wife.
Sally, b. July 27, 1791.
Samuel, b. April 28, 1793.
Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1795.
Worthy, b. Jany. 10, 1797.
Royal, b. Sept. 1, 1801.

Children of George Washington Taylor, b. July 9, 1787, m. Dec. 1, 1808, Azubah Leonard.
Amanda, b. Nov. 7, 1809.
Harmony, b. June 25, 1812.
Almon Milton, b. May 28, 1815.
Augusta, b. April 7, 1818.
Edwin Ruthven, b. April 6, 1822.
Orson Trowbridge, b. Dec. 3, 1824.
Eunice Rosella, b. Jany. 18, 1829.

Children of Lewis Taylor (son of Lewis) and his wife Jennette McElwain.
Laura, b. April 16, 1816.
Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1820, m. ——— Barnes.
Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1822.
William Franklin, b. Jany. 9, 1825, m. ———.
Jane, b. ———.
Elizabeth, b. ———.
Caroline, b. Jany. 3, 1829.

Ward.

Children of Thomas Ward and Sally ——— his wife.
Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1795.
Elinor, b. Oct. 20, 1798, m. John Damon.
Mary, b. June 10, 1801, m. Walter Metcalf.
Orpah, b. May 24, 1803.
Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1805.
Bartholomew, b. Sept. 1, 1810.

Children of John Ward and his wife Sally Bigelow.
Betsey, b. Jany. 25, 1794, m. Matthew Smith.

Artemas, b. April 19, 1795, m. Sarepta Smith.
Lucy, b. Jany. 29, 1797.
Sally Stebbins, b. Nov. 30, 1798, m. ——— Baldwin.
Maria, b. April 13, 1800, m. Josiah Mack.
Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1802, m. ——— Hinman.
Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1805, m. 1st, ——— Bentley, and 2d, ——— Merrill.
Minerva, b. April 23, 1807, m. ——— Whipple.
John, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m. Phebe Church.
Almira, b. Mar. 22, 1812, m. Samuel Elder.

Children of John Ward and his wife Phebe Church.
John Henry, b. July 4, 1838.
Myra, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Solomon Little.
John, b. Jany. 3, 1842.

Wardwell.

Children of Dennis Wardwell and Anna ——— his wife.
Lorin, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
Austin, b. Mar. 10, 1800.

Warner.

Children of Henry Warner and Beulah White, his wife.
Corinth, b. Aug. 30, 1822.
Ruana, b. Jany. 21, 1825.
Joel White, b. Jany. 1, 1827.
Russell, b. Mar. 24, 1829.
Daniel, b. May 6, 1831.

White.

Children of Elijah White and his wife Beulah.
Joel, b. Dec. 25, 1774.
Luther, b. April 18, 1779.
Elijah, b. April 2, 1781.
Calvin, b. Dec. 20, 1783.
Submit, b. Mar. 11, 1786 or 7.
Beulah, b. July 20, 1789, m. Henry Warner.
Achsah, b. Sept. 26, 1791.
Harvey, b. Mar. 18, 1793.

Wood.

Children of Simeon Wood and his wife Rebekah.
Samuel Watkins, b. Nov. 15, 1798.
Adam Lumbird, b. Nov. 27, 1800.
William Wilman, b. Feb. 11, 1803.
Lucina, b. Mar. 24, 1805.
Margaret, b. Jany. 28, 1807, d. Feb. 27, 1808.
Charlotte, b. Mar. 9, 1809. } Twins.
Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1809. }
Edmund, b. Nov. 8, 1811.
Charles, b. May 2, 1815.

Woods.

Children of Artemas Woods and his wife Betsey (Wood?)
Lyman, b. July 11, 1795.
Lorin, b. Jany. 25, 1797.
Linda, b. June 18, 1799.
Lester, b. Sept. 11, 1802.

Wright.

Children of Jesse Wright and his wife Dorothy Skinner.

Francis Ransom, b. Mar. 17, 1818, drowned.

Jesse Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1819, m. Mrs. Polly Foote Spencer. Both are dead.

Eliza Church, b. Feb. 6, 1822, m. William Fay of Chester as his 2d wife. Both are dead.

Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1823, m. Amos Cross of Becket. He d. and she m. Samuel Chapman.

Clarissa, b. Dec. 31, 1826.

Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1829, m. Augusta J. Winchell.

George W., b. April 9, 1831, m. 1st, Maria ——— and 2d, Jennie Hitchcock.

Freeborn Goodsell, b. July 17, 1834, m. 1st, Jennie Williams and 2d, Mrs. Mira (Fay) Dexter.

William Minugh, b. Mar. 1, 1836, m. Alida Porter. He d. in Andersonville.

Children of Nathan Wright and his wife Asenath Cone (dau. of Daniel Cone and Olive (Ackley) of Peru). (Jesse Wright (above) and Nathan were brothers).

Nathan Almond, b. Feb. 27, 1818, m. Adeline Vandewater.

Amos, b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Sobrina Meeker.

Asenath Harriet, b. Dec. 12, 1821, m. Rev. R. W. Washburn.

Mary Celemna, b. Sept. 20, 1823, m. John Crane.

Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1826, m. Lawrence Smith.

Emory, b. Aug. 12, 1828. He was murdered.

Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1830, m. Sally Smith.

Fidelia, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. Isaac Doten.

Matilda, b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. ———.

Olin Fisk, b. Dec. 25, 1839, d. ———.

Clark Brainard, b. July 20, 1842, m. 1st, Ann Prentice, and 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (McElwain) Babson, always known when a girl as Kittie McElwain.

The Middlefield Alphabet.

Supposed to be written by L. B. C. in the '60s for the Lyceum.

A, is for Alderman calm and serene,
A little shrewd in the eyes, but not very green;
Also for Amasa who lives on the hills,
As smooth as a lawyer, and a deacon's place fills.

B, is for Bennie who lives with T. Church,
Also for Betty whom Bennie loves much;
Also for Bell, for Bartlett and Baxter,
A musical trio, ain't that a fact, sir?

C, is for Combs, a benovolent man
Though he gives *all* away he'll get what he can;
Also for Charles whose last name is Wright,
Who has been to the West and seen a great "site."

D, is for Dodge who has been called down higher;
Also for Dwight, the singer and player.

E, is for Ellen, the wife of John Damon,
The good, the lovely and pure;
Oh, how we all love, honor and admire her
For the kindness she shows to the poor.

F, is for Frank, the truthful and true
Who never speaks leasing and loves the girls too;
Also for Fowler who lives at the Switch
And groans unaccountably 'cause they act like the witch.

G, is for Gaston whose eyes shine so clearly;
Also for Gin which Gaston loves dearly.

H, is for Hiram who lives by the Creek,
And always goes armed, prepared for attack;
Also for Hamilton, Oh, how nimble and quick
He can turn around twice in the course of a week.

I, is for Ingham, in music he's great,
He knows but two tunes, one's Old Hundred, t'other ain't.

J, is for Jacob who doesn't mean to get tight,
But has that in his cellar that makes him step light;
Also for Jonathan who is generally late
Unless going to Jacob's to get something to take.

K, is for Kobuses of whom there were eleven,
But they are all scattered now to the four winds of heaven.

L, is for Leach, we have mentioned him once,
Let him stay where he is, sell cider and punch;
Also for Loveland, friend Harlow you know,
Who lives in his mansion, down South I trow
With Mattie his wife in love all aglow,
  Oh, how happy the union,
  How sweet the communion,
Those who haven't tried it, don't know.

M, is for Myron, well what about him?
Oh, nothing particular, only he's slim;
Also for Matthew, who tribulations has many
He'll tell all about them, and not charge a penny.

N, is for Newton, as spry as two crickets,
Hope getting married won't give him the rickets.

O, is for Olds, some say he's quite lazy,
Tho' he lives on his farm and keeps a dog Daisy;
Also for Orrin who looks trim and sleek,
Has a span of fine horses and draws wood for Old Nick.

P, is for Pease, a scribe of renown,
Whose letters lean forward, but never fall down;
Also for Physician, our beloved Starkweather,
Who prescribes for our ills and charges light as a feather.

R, is for Robbins who lives like a king
On honey and onions and every such thing.

S, is for the Smiths—a numerous company,
With tongues a little thick, at least so said "Aunt Betty,"
Oh the curly headed shop girl,
The frizzly headed shop girl,
The pretty black eyed shop girl,
Of the Highland Center store;
Also for Scott, a blustering bravado,
Who drives around the world like a tearing tornado.

T, is for Thompson, who can write "Much in Brief,"
Sells carrots and onions, also strong beef.

U, is for Euclid, always pleasant and smiling,
He'll drive in a peg, and charge you a shilling.

W, is for Wright, whose name is Clark B.,
Also for Willis, an Editor, he.

Willis Bell and Julia Smith, Editors.

Morton.

George Morton came over in the Anne in 1623. He m. in Leyden July 23, 1612, Juliana Carpenter (dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England), b. 1584, d. Feb. 19, 1664-65, aged 81, and their children were

Nathaniel, b. ———, 1613.

Patience, b. ———, 1615, m. John Faunce.

John, b. ———, 1616.

Sarah, b. ———, 1618, m. Geo. Bowman.

Ephraim, b. ———, 1623, also probably a son

George, who m. Phebe ———.

Mrs. Julia Ann (Carpenter) Morton m. 2d, Manasseh Kemp or Kempton of Plymouth, Mass.

Noble.

Charles Noble, b. July 4, 1793, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Dec. 12, 1874 (Washington, Mass.), choked while eating. He m. ———, Maria Graves, b. ———. Their son William, b. Dec. 23, 1824, m. Dec. 25, 1858, Martha Taylor. Their son Charles, b. April 2, 1839, Cornwall, Conn., m. Nov. 8, 1859, Harriet L. Taylor. He res. Cornwall six years and Winsted, Conn., ten years; Washington, Mass., six years, and in Middlefield, Mass., until his death.

Olcott.

Thomas Olcott was among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. He first located himself on the site on which the American Hotel now stands. He afterwards purchased lots until his property comprised the square on Main street, bounded by Pearl, Trumbull and Asylum streets. He d. in 1654, ae. about 45 yrs. He m. ——— Abigail (Porter ? it is thought). She died May 26, 1693, ae. 78 yrs. There were five children.

Thomas, b. ———.

+ Samuel, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Hannah, b. ———.

Samuel Olcott (son of Thomas the settler), b. ———, d. ———, 1704, m. ———, Sarah Stocking (dau. of Geo. Stocking). There were five children.

Sarah, m. William Williams.

Mary, m. Jonathan Bigelow.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. Jonathan Ashley.

+ Thomas, b. ———, m. Hannah Barnard.

George, b. ———, m. Sarah Bunce.

Thomas Olcott, b. ———, d. ———, 1712, m. Nov. 11, 1695, Hannah Barnard (dau. of Bartholomew Barnard), b. ———, d. July 15, 1755, ae. 93. There were five children.

+ Jonathan, bapt. Dec. 29, 1695-6.

Thomas, bapt. Aug. 15, 1697.

Mary, bapt. April 23, 1699.

Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1701, d. before his father.

Joseph, bapt. Mar. 23, 1707.

Jonathan Olcott, b. ———, d. July 25, 1753, ae. 57, m. Sarah Collyer (dau. of Joseph Collyer), b. ———, d. April 13, 1776, in Hartford, Conn., ae. 74 yrs. and 10 days. There were eight children.

Samuel, bapt. Oct. 6, 1728.

Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 23, 1730.

+ Mary, bapt. April 8, 1733.

John, bapt. July 27, 1735.

Sarah, bapt. Nov. 12, 1737. This child being sick and supposed to be in danger of death was baptized in said Olcott's own house.

Sarah, bapt. Nov. 5, 1738.

Daniel, bapt. June 14, 1741.

Hannah, bapt. May 27, 1744.

Mary Olcott, bapt. April 8, 1733, d. ———, m. ———, Ebenezer Selden of W. Springfield, Mass., b. ———, 1718, d. May 18, 1807. There were ——— children, a dau. Sally m. May 31, 1798, Seth Bull; a dau. Mary m. Solomon Root.

Solomon Root (son of Solomon and Mary), m. Laura Mack. Their dau. Elvira m. John Smith.

Sophia Smith, dau. of John and Elvira (Root) Smith m. Thomas Martin.

Olmstead.

Samuel Olmstead and John Olmstead were brothers.

Samuel was father of Samuel, William and Ichabod.

John was father of John, Daniel, James, Stephen and Jonathan.

Parke.

The emigrant ancestor in New England was *Sir Robert Parke,* who came from Preston, England. In 1640 he was in Wethersfield, Conn.; in 1649, was in New London. He d. 1665, an old man. In his will bearing date May 14, 1660, he mentions three sons.

William.

Samuel.

+ Thomas, after leaving New London, went to Mystic, or Stonington, afterwards returning to New London. He and his sons were petitioners for the incorporation of the town of Preston, Conn. He d. in 1709, July 30. He had children, among them

Thomas, b. ———.

+ Nathaniel, b. ———.

John, b. ———

Alice, b. ———.

Dorothy, b. ———.

Nathaniel Parke's children were

Nathaniel, b. 1680, d. 1718.

Ezekiel, b. ———.

+ Joseph, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Isaac, b. ———.

Jacob, b. ———.

Phebe, b. ———.

Joseph Parke's children were
Mary, b. ———.
Sarah, b. ———.
+ Joseph, b. 1712.
Mary, b. ———.
Elizabeth, b. ———.
Daniel, b. ———.
Smith, b. ———.
James, b. ———.

Joseph Parke, b. ———, 1712, d. May 19, 1768, m. Jany. 16, 1739, Amity Cady of Pomfret, Conn., and their children were
Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1742, d. April 10, 1744.
Joseph, b. June 14, 1745.
Hannah, b. ———.
Jacob, b. ———.
Elisha, b. ———.
Daniel, b. ———.
+ John, b. ———, 1760, d. ———, 1819.

John Parke, b. ———, 1760, Chatham, Conn., d. in Manlius, N. Y., 1819. Buried in plot owned by the nephew of his second wife. John Parke m. 1st, July 1, 1784, Bethiah Smith (dau. of Ezra Smith), b. ———, d. May 29, 1802, after a sickness of not more than half a day, ae 38 yrs. He m. 2d, ———, Sarah Smith (dau. of Matthew Smith), b. Aug. 14, 1764, d. ———. She m. a 2d time ——— Barus of Camden.

John Parke served through the Rev. War, enlisting when 16; was Sergt. of the guard at the execution of Major André in 1780, and described the scene to his children. He settled in Middle Haddam, Conn., and many years was engaged in the coasting trade, building and commanding his own vessel the "Cleantha." In 1798 he was commissioned (by Gov. Trumbull) Major of the 23d Regt. Conn. Militia.

About 1808, having lost a fortune, he removed to Camden, N. Y. His children by first wife were.

Lydia, b. June 12, 1785, d. Jany. 15, 1788.
+ Harvey, b. April 14, 1790, d. ———, 1879.
+ Ezra Smith, b. April 4, 1793, d. June 20, 1844 or 1846.
+ Lucintha, b. April 26, 1795, d. April ———, 1850.
+ Cleantha, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. July 8, 1879.

Hervey Parke, b. April 14, 1790, d. ———, 1879, m. Mercy Brownson, and their children were.
+ Cleantha Bethia, b. ———.
+ Sarah Lucintha, b. ———.
+ John Hervey, b. ———.

In 1822 Hervey Parke settled in Pontiac, Mich., was a surveyor of public lands until 1836.

Ezra Smith Parke was a physician. In 1823 settled in Bloomfield, Mich., practised his profession until his death in 1846. He was b. in 1793, m. Rhoda Sperry and their children were.
+ Cornelia, b. ———.
Francis Asbury, b. ———.
Ira Sperry, b. ———.
+ Hervey Coke, b. ———.
Sarah Abigail, b. ———.
Lyman Curtiss, b. ———.

Lucintha Parke, b. April 26, 1795, d. April ———, 1850, m. Gen. Lyman Curtiss of Camden, N. Y. Their children were two sons, who d. in infancy.

Cleantha Parke, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. July 8, 1879, m. William Beekman Storm of Camden, N. Y., and their children were.
William Henry, b. ———.
Charles Henry, ———.
+ Cleantha Bethia, b. ———.
+ Mary Victorine, b. ———.

John Parke, b. ———.
Charles William, b. ———.
Emily Belvidera, b. ———.
+ Francis Eugene, b. ———.

Cleantha Bethia Parke, b. ———, m. ———, Willard McConnell, and their children were.
Cleantha, b. ———.
Hervey Parke, b. ———, (m. Isadore Newman).
Joseph, d. from wounds received in battle Jany. 14, 1863, ae. 21 yrs.
Willard Clarence, m. and had a dau. Ada.
Ada Cleantha, m. and had six children.
Florence Lenore, m. and had two children.

Sarah Lucintha Parke m. ———, Levi Bacon and their children were.
Mary, who m. Major James Nelson.
Son, d. in infancy.

John Hervey Parke, m. ———, Harriet Loring Fuller and their children were.
Cleantha Theresa, who m. C. T. Dodge and had a dau. Jennie, who m. Dr. Elmer Gardner.
Hervey Curtiss, b. ———.
Hervey John, m. Frances Louisa Tucker and had a dau. Cleantha Louisa.
Sarah, m. Dr. George W. Orr and had daughters, Hazel and Ruth.

Cornelia Parke, m. Mark W. Kelsey and had children.
Cleantha Rhoda, b. ———, m. Frederick Page.
Eva, b. ———.

Hervey Coke Parke, b. Bloomfield, Mich., Dec. 13, 1827, d. at Lamesa, near San Diego, Cal., Feb. 8, 1899. He m. twice, 1st, in 1860, Frances A. Hunt (dau. Hon. James B. Hunt), who d. in 1867, having five children.

Sarah C., b. ———.
Mary E., who m. V. Clark of Detroit.
Annie, b. ———.
Frank, b. ———.
James H. who resided in California.
He m. 2d, in 1872, Mary M. Mead of Detroit (dau. of James E. Mead), having children.
Willard, b. ———.
Lyman M., b. ———.
Bessie Cleantha, b. ———.
Ira, b. ———.
Hervey Coke, b. ———.
Marie Louise, b. ———.
——— Sperry, b. ———.

At the time of his death he was President of Parke, Davis & Co., a firm well known throughout the United States as reliable manufacturing chemists.

Hervey C. Parke attended a private school at Bloomfield, which was presided over by the late J. D. Standish, of this city, and Judge A. C. Baldwin, of Pontiac, respectively. When 16 years old young Parke was sent to Buffalo, N. Y., by his parents, where he attended High school for a year, after which he entered the employ of an upholsterer named Garrett V. Mooney, with whom he remained for a couple of years.

In 1846 Mr. Parke returned to Michigan and for a few months taught in the school at West Bloomfield. Then he engaged as a clerk in the hardware store of George L. Bidwell, at Adrian, and held that position until late in 1848, when he became a clerk in the store of W. M. McConnell at Pontiac, where he remained until 1850. Then, his health failing him, he accepted a position with a mining company at Eagle River, Lake Superior. The climate agreeing with him, he remained in that section of the State until 1865. During that year he removed to Detroit, where he has resided ever since.

In 1866 Mr. Parke bought out the interest of the junior partner in the firm of Duffield & Conant, manufacturing

chemists, whose establishment was located on Sibley street between Clifford and Cass streets. The concern was operated under the firm name of Duffield, Parke & Co.—Samuel P. Duffield, M. D., now of Dearborn, Mich., being the senior partner—until, in 1870, the interest of Dr. Duffield, having been purchased by George S. Davis, John R. Grout and William H. Stevens united with Mr. Parke in the organization of a new partnership and the firm of Parke, Davis & Co. came into existence.

Five years later the partnership was incorporated as a company, with a paid up capital of $100,000, and with the following officers: Hervey C. Parke, president; Geo. S. Davis, vice-president and general manager; H. A. Wetzel, secretary and treasurer. Later the capital was increased to $1,200,000. Mr. Parke remained as president of the company up to the time of his death, the other officers at present being D. C. Whitney, vice-president; H. A. Wetzel, secretary; J. H. Smedley, treasurer, and Wm. M. Warren, general manager.

Mr. Parke had a superior personality, being tall, well proportioned, dignified and courteous and socially he was rational and companionable. In his charitable acts he was very liberal and unostentatious, while as a citizen he was public spirited, generous and enterprising. In politics he was a Republican, but submitted to no strict party diction. In brief, he was a broad-minded, loyal citizen of exceptional ability, and sterling rectitude, a townsman the city can ill afford to lose and a friend whose departure will be mourned in many homes, among the poor as well as among the wealthy.

The following from a Detriot paper:

Hervey C. Parke, of this city, whose death at his winter home in Southern California was announced yesterday, was a native of Michigan who did not find it necessary to go beyond the borders of the State to achieve a notable business success. Michigan and Detroit are honored by the record of this worthy pioneer, who passed through

all the rugged and disciplining experiences of self-reliant youth and of diligent and aspiring after years in building up a conspicuously substantial commercial career. The institution of which he became the head after a series of business connections and enterprises in different parts of the State is one of the most widely known enterprises of Detroit, and a conspicuous example of widening operations and prestige. Along with all of his activities in the business field, Mr. Parke was a devoted and influential churchman of the Protestant Episcopal faith, his helpful participation in the work of St. John's church having been long and deeply valued. His benevolences, however, were not bounded by denominational lines. His desire to distribute a portion of the fruits of his splendid business success for the good of humanity found expression in various charities.

Cleantha Bethia Storm m. Thomas M. Hibbard and their children were.

Mary Belvidera, b. ———.

Jessie m. William Spencer.

Greene (and their children were Hibbard Spencer, Laura Belvidera, William Bertram and Arthur Ritchie).

Harley Seymour (Hibbard) m. Frances E. Newberg (and there was a dau. Carolyn Cleantha).

Mary Victorine Storm m. William Robert Larabee, and their children were Rollin Storm who m. Helen Meyer (and had two children, James Bennett and Helen Victorine).

Francis Eugene Storm m. Kittie Broadus Thompson and there was a dau. Katherine Barker.

Parsons.

The first of the name we find in New England is Joseph; in 1636 of Springfield, Mass., and in 1655 of Northamp-

ton. He m. Nov. 26, 1646, Mary Bliss (dau. of Thomas of Hartford, Conn.). She d. Jany. 29, 1712. He d. Oct. 9, 1683. There were ten children.

+ Joseph, b. ———, 1647.
John, b. ———, 1649.
Samuel, b. ———, 1652.
Ebenezer, b. ———, 1655. He was the first white child born in Northampton.
Jonathan, b. June 6, 1657, d. Oct. 19, 1684.
David, b. April 30, 1659.
Mary, b. June 27, 1661.
Hannah, b. ———, 1663.
Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1666.
Hester, b. ———, 1672, m. Joseph Smith of Greenwich, Conn.

Joseph Parsons, b. ———, 1647, d. Nov. 29, 1729, m. Elizabeth Strong (dau. Elder John Strong), b. Feb. 24, 1648, Windsor, Conn., d. May 11, 1736, Northampton, Mass. There were ten children.

Joseph, b. June 28, 1671.
John, b. Jany. 11, 1674.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 11, 1675.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1678.
+ David, b. Feb. 1, 1680.
Josiah, b. Jany. 2, 1682.
Daniel, b. Aug. ———, 1685.
Moses, b. Jany. 15, 1687.
Abigail, b. Jany. 1, 1690.
Noah, b. Aug. 15, 1692.

David Parsons, b. Feb. 1, 1680, Northampton, Mass., d. ———, 1737, Leicester, Mass. In 1705 he grad. from Harvard College. He was pastor at Malden, Mass., 1708 and of Leicester, Mass., 1721-1735. He had a son. David who was b. ———, 1712, d. ———, 1781. Grad. 1729 from Harvard College and was ordained as the first

pastor of the church at Amherst, Mass., Nov. 6, 1739. He m. Eunice Wells of Wethersfield, Conn. (dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Chester) Wells), and they had nine children, one

David (also a Rev.) b. Jany. 28, 1749, d. ———, 1823. Grad. of Harvard College 1771. Settled as pastor at Amherst 1782—a D. D. He m. Harriet Williams and there were eleven children.

Ezekiel Williams, a physician, Colchester, Conn.

+ David, of Amherst, Mass.

Prudence Stoddard, who m. Rev. Marcus Smith.

Thomas, a merchant, d. ae. 41.

Harriet, who m. 1st, Rev. Royal Washburn, and 2d, Hon. David Mack of Amherst.

Francis, an attorney, Hartford, Conn.

Mary, m. Rev. William Williams, afterwards a physician, Salem, Mass.

Caroline, d. ae. 22.

Sophia, m. Rev. Silas Aiken.

William, a physician, in Canaan, Conn., d. ae. 27.

James, a teacher in Savannah, Ga., d. ae. 29.

David Parsons of Amherst, Mass., b. ———, 1788, d. ———, m. Jany. 21, 1816, Elizabeth Williams, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children, among them Caroline M. See No. 2615 (side number).

Pease.

John Pease came in the ship Francis from Ipswich, Eng., ae. 27, and in 1637 his name appears among the inhabitants of Salem, Mass.

John (son of above), in 1681 removed to Enfield, Conn., where he d. in 1689, ae. 60. He was twice married, 1st to Mary ———, who d. Jany. 5, 1668. There were five children.

+ John, b. ———, 1654.

Robert, b. Mar. 14, 1656.

Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1658.
Abraham, b. April 5, 1662.
Jonathan, b. Jany. 2, 1668.
He m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1669, Ann Cummings, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.
James, b. Oct. 23, 1670.
+ Isaac, b. July 15, 1672.
Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1675.

John Pease, b. Mar. 30, 1654, removed from Salem, Mass., to Enfield, Conn., in 1679, d. ———, 1734, ae. 80. He m. Margaret Adams of Ipswich. There were children, among them three sons and four daughters.
John, b. ———, 1678, Salem, Mass.
James, b. ———, 1679, Salem, Mass.
+ Joseph, b. ———, 1693, Enfield, Conn.
Margaret m. Josiah Colton.
Sarah m. Timothy Root.
Mary m. Thomas Abbe.
Ann m. Jeremiah Lord.

Isaac Pease, b. July 15, 1672, d. ———, 1731, ae. 59, m. Mindwell Osborne, in 1691. There were nine children.
Isaac, b. ———, 1693.
Abraham, b. ———, 1695.
+ Israel, b. ———, 1702.
Ezekiel, b. ———, 1710.
Timothy, b. ———, 1713.
Cummings, b. ———, 1715.
Benjamin, b. ———, 1717.
Ann, m. in 1725, Nathaniel Prior.
Abigail, b. ———.

Joseph Pease, b. ———, 1693, d. ———, 1757, m. ———, 1727, Mary Spencer of Hartford, Conn. There were three sons and a daughter.
Joseph, b. ———, 1728, d. Oct. 16, 1794, in Suffield, Conn.

Stephen, b. Feb. 5, 1731, d. Nov. ———, 1816, Longmeadow, Mass.

Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1734, d. Nov. ———, 1783 ,Freetown, Mass., m. Captain David Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

+ Jonathan, b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. in 1824, Ellington, Conn.

Israel Pease, b. ———, 1702, d. ———, 1771, m. in 1726, Sarah Booth, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

+ Israel, b. ———, 1728.
David, b. ———, 1729.
Hezekiah.
Jesse, b. ———, 1739.
Nathan.
Sarah m. Jeremiah Lord.
Mindwell m. Ebenezer Terry.
+ Alice m. Thomas Root.
Bathsheba m. David Wilson.

Jonathan Pease, b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. ———, 1824, Ellington, Conn., m. ———, was grandfather of Hannah Pease (who m. Oct. 4, 1798, Sylvester Emmons). Sally Pease (who m. James Dickson). Mary Pease (who m. Israel Pease). He was great grandfather of Orrin Pease, now living in Middlefield, Mass. (Orrin Pease's father was Russell Pease, a grandson of Jonathan, above named.)

Israel Pease, b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1802, in 75th yr. in Middlefield, Mass., m. ———. There were children, among them

+ Simeon, b. ———.
+ Israel, b. ———.
+ Gad, b. ———.
+ Dan, b. ———.

Alice Pease, b. ———, d. Dec. 30, 1821, m. Nov. 8, 1764, as 2d wife, Thomas Root (son of Timothy), b.

———, 1726 in Somers, d. Mar. 15, 1821. They resided in Middlefield, Mass. There were six children.
+ Solomon, b. ———, 1765.
+ Daniel, b. Jany. 4, 1769.
+ Alice, b. ———.
+ Lucy, b. ———.
+ Sally, b. ———.
+ Rhoda, b. ———.

Simeon Pease m. and had children Wells, Loren, Kellogg, and three sons in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Israel Pease, b. ———, d. ———, 1846, m. ———, 1st, ———, Mary Pease (gr. dau. of Jonathan Pease of Ellington, Conn., in 1789, removed to Middlefield, Mass., and resided there until his death). He m. 2d, June 6, 1827, Mrs. Polly Pease (widow of Gad Pease, his brother's widow). For children see Middlefield Records.

Gad Pease, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Polly ———. There were nine children. See Middlefield Records.

Dan Pease, b. April 25, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, 1799, Sally Wright, of Middlefield, Mass., b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1848, ae. 66. There were eleven children.

Dan, b. Oct. 21, 1802, m. Polly Root.

Sally, b. Dec. 19, 1803, m. Harvey Root.

Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1805, d. Jany. 20, 1837.

Walter, b. Sept. 12, 1807, m. Mary Ingham.

Sybil, b. Jany. 27, 1810, m. Ebenezer Smith. See No. 256.

Eldridge, b. Mar. 14, 1812, m. Persis Ballou.

Morgan, b. Sept. 25, 1814, m. Harriet Metcalf.

Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1817, m. George Crane.

Arnold, b. April 18, 1819, m. Charlotte B. Stevens of Chester, June 15, 1848.

Harriet, b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. Hezekiah Taylor of Westfield.

Laura Ann, b. April 3, 1824, m. William Stevens of Chester.

Solomon Root, b. ———, 1765, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1831, ae. 66, m. Mary Selden, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Solomon m. Laura Mack and their dau. Elvira m. John Smith, parents of the compiler of this work.

Timothy m. Amanda Emmons.

Harvey, b. ———, m. Sally Pease.

Selden m. twice, 1st, Mary Hubbard, and 2d, Irene Graves.

Nathan m. Mary Abbott.

Mary m. Dan Pease.

Julia m. George N. Elder of Ohio and there were five children.

Dwight, b. ———, 1837, m. ———.

Mary, b. ———, 1839, d. young.

Laura, b. Aug. ———, 1841, m. Rev. J. R. Thompson.

Hattie, b. ——, 1843, m. Wm. E. Robbins. She d. in 1872.

Edwin, b. ———, 1849, m. ———.

Daniel Root b. Jany. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 7, 1850, m. 1st, Electa Wardwell, b. July 2, 1771, d. Nov. 7, 1810. He m. 2d, Widow Sarah Shepard, b. May 30, 1763, d. Mar. 12, 1824. He m. 3d, Mrs. Anna (Smith) Martin, b. July 30, 1782, d. July 11, 1859. See record of Anna Martin. There were nine children, all by first marriage.

Sally m. Asa Smith. See No. 248.

Daniel m. Susannah Church.

Fanny m. Oliver Smith. See No. 251.

Sylvester m. Mercy Thomas.

Justin, b. July 25, 1799, m. Susan Moore.

Electa, b. ———, 1801, m. Daniel Alderman.

Eliakim, b. Oct. 26, 1804, m. Myra Raymond.

Laura, b. ———, 1807, m. Charles Collins.

Independence, b. ———, 1809, m. William Fay.

Alice Root, b. June 2, 1771, d. Oct. 8, 1821, m. Green H. Church, b. ———, d. Jany. 29, 1848. See Records "Church."

Lucy Lucina Root, b. Dec. 18, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, John Metcalf, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Nathan.

Walter m. twice, 1st, Mary Ward, and 2d, Martha Pixley.

Lucina m. Samuel Smith.

Sally m. Rev. Alexander Dickson.

Mary m. Alpheus Smith.

Thankful m. Thomas Durant.

Mrs. Thankful Durant celebrated her 90th birthday Feb. 16, 1903. She was born in Middlefield, February 16, 1813, and her maiden name was Thankful Metcalf. In 1833 she married Thomas D. Durant, and they went West, as it was then called, settling in western Pennsylvania near Lake Erie. She survives her husband and children, and her home is in Chicago with a grandson. This grandson is abroad in Vienna, making a special study of diseases of the ear, eye and nose. In his absence of a year she has returned to Middlefield, and is living with her niece, Mrs. Lucy S. Newton. An older sister is still living in Meadville, Pa. This sister was born in Middlefield, February 13, 1805, and is now 98 years old.

Matilda, b. ———.

Julia m. Asa Smith. See No. 248.

Harriet, m. Morgan Pease.

Maria, b. ———.

Sally Root, b. Mar. 15, 1776, d. ———, m. ——— John Spencer, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Nelson m. Sophronia Bennett (and had children Ann, John, Mary).

Sally d. unmarried.

Anna d. unmarried.

Amantha or Samantha m. Charles Smyth of Albany, N. Y.

George m. Emily Chapel (had George and Maria).

Selden m. Mary Foot, called Polly. He d. and she m. Jesse F. Wright. Twin to above, George.

Edmund m. Caroline Tracy, had son Martin.

Emily m. John L. Bell, had sons George L. and Willis.

Susan m. Warren Barrows, had a son and dau., perhaps others.

Rhoda Root, b. Mar. 19, 1780, d. ———, m. ———, Nial Little, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Achsah m. Champion Smith.

William, b. ———.

Walter, b. ———.

Peck.

William Peck, b. ———, 1601, d. Oct. ———, 1694, m. ———, Elizabeth ———. He was one of the founders of the New Haven Colony in 1638. Among other children was

Joseph, b. ———, 1641, New Haven, Conn., d. ———, m, ———, Sarah ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Sarah, b. ———, 1663, m. Matthew Gilbert.

Joseph, b. ———, 1667, d. ———, 1677.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1669, m. Samuel Pratt, as his second wife.

Deborah, b. ———, 1672, m. Daniel Sperry.

Hannah, b. ———, 1674, m. Thomas Anderson.

Ruth, b. ———, 1676, m. Jasper Griffin.

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1678, m. Elizabeth Lee.

Joseph, b. ———, 1680, m. Susanna ———.

Samuel Peck, b. ———, 1678, d. ———, 1735, m. 1st, Elizabeth Lee, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children. He m. 2d, ———, Widow Martha Barber of

Killingworth, Conn., and there was one daughter, Martha. After the death of Samuel Peck his widow again married in 1736, Peter Pearson.

(1st Marriage.)

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1702, d. ———, 1705.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1705, m. Richard Ely.

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1707, m. Alice Way.

William, b. ———, 1709, m. Jemima Marvin.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1711, m. Sarah Champion.

Elijah, b. ———, 1713, m. 1st, Hepzibah Pearsons and had thirteen children and 2d, Widow Jane Miner.

Jedediah, b. ———, 1717, m. Tabitha Pearson.

Daniel, b. ———, 1721, m. Abigail Lord.

Silas, b. ———, 1724, m. Elizabeth Caulkins.

(2d Marriage.)

Martha, b. ———, 1733.

Samuel Peck, b. ———, 1707, d. ———, m. ———, Alice Way, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Samuel, b. ———, 1729, m. Hannah Beckwith (dau. of Richard), had eight children.

Abner, b. ———, 1731, m. Caroline Reed.

+ Darius, b. ———, 1733, m. Elizabeth *Beckwith* or *Brockway,* and had ten children.

Carter, b. ———, 1737.

Elisha, b. ———, 1739, d. unmarried.

Daniel, b. ———, 1742, m. Jerusha Yerrington and had seven children.

Darius Peck, b. Sept. 11, 1733, d. ———, m. April 19, 1757, Elizabeth Beckwith (or Brockway) of Lyme. There were ten children.

Martin, b. ———, 1759, m. 1st, Lucy Sennett and 2d, Frances Seburn. and there were nine children.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1761, m. Simeon Holton or Holden, of Montague, Mass.

Darius, b. Feb. 2, 1764, m. Lydia Mack.

Simeon, b. ———, 1766, m. ——— Lamphiere. Res. Deerfield, Mass.

Andrew, b. ———, 1768, went West.

John Moore, b. ———, 1770, d. 1831, Bethany, N. Y., m. Abigail Pratt, had 14 children.

Huldah, b. ———, 1772, m. Elisha Rice (had daughters Phebe and Betsey).

William, b. ———, 1774, d. abt. 1794, unm.

Elisha, b. ———, 1777, d. abt. 1820, unm.

Timothy, b. ———, 1779, d. Mar. 14, 1851, Lyme, Conn. He m. 1st, in 1805, Catharine Smith, who d. in 1833, and he m. 2d, Mehitable Smith, who d. 1843, and he m. 3d, Betsey Brockway, who d. 1845. There were ten children. He was deacon of the church in Lyme nearly forty years.

Phelps.

William Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1599, came from England in ship "Mary and John" with his brother George, arriving May 30, 1630, and in 1635, settled in Windsor, Conn. He was Rep. to First General Court, and Assistant 1636-1642, Rep. 1645-57. He d. July 14, 1672. He m. 1638 Mary Dover, who d. Nov. 27, 1675. Among their children was

Capt. Timothy, b. Sept. 1, 1639, d. 1719, m. May 19, 1661, Mary Griswold, b. Oct. 5, 1644 (dau. of Edward). There were children.

Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1686, d. Jany. 24, 1767, Hebron, Conn., m. Jany. 3, 1707, *David Porter,* b. Oct. 10, 1685, d. ———.

There were eight children of David Porter and Anna Phelps his wife.

David, b. Sept. 13, 1708, m. Ruth Mack. See No. 2161.

Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1710, m. Thos. Judd.

Jerusha, b. Sept. 15, 1712, m. Thomas Perrin.

John, b. Sept. 18, 1714, m. Sarah Mack. See No. 2162.

Tabitha, b. Nov. 11, 1716.

Pelathiah, b. May 30, 1719, m. Sarah Allen.

Increase, b. Feb. 18, 1722, m. Mary Niles.

Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1724, m. Simon Burroughs.

Ichabod Phelps, b. April 3, 1708, d. Jany. ———, 1794, m. Dec. 10, 1730, Martha Tillotson, b. ———, d. ———.

Abiah Phelps, a dau. of above, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7, d. June 23, 1804, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1752, John Talcott, b. Sept. 23, 1732, d. July 15, 1760; had children. (See Talcott.)
John, b. Nov. 21, 1753.
Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1755.
Ann, b. Jany. 2, 1761.
She m. 2d, Capt. Simeon Dunham.

An Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, d. July ———, 1813, ae. 74, Hebron, Conn.

An Ichabod Phelps was in the Rev. War.

William Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1599, m. Mary Dover and there were eight children, the seventh was *Timothy,* b. 1639, d. 1719, m. 1661, Mary Griswold, b. 1644. There were twelve children.

Joseph (being the second). He was b. Sept. 27, 1666, d. ———, m. Nov. 18, 1686, Sarah Hosford. There were twelve children and Ichabod was the 10th.

Ichabod (record preceding), m. Martha Tillotson.
Their dau. *Abiah* m. John Talcott.
Their dau. Mary m. Col. David Mack.
Their dau. Laura m. Solomon Root.
Their dau. Elvira Root m. John Smith.
Their dau. Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin, and she is compiler of this work.

Porter.

The records of this family given by descendants vary.

John Porter, b. ———, d. April 22, 1648, m. ———, Rose ———, b. ———, d. July ———, 1647. There were eleven children.

+ John, b. 1620, in Eng., m. Mary Stanley.
Sarah, b. 1622, in Eng., m. Joseph Judson.

Anna, b. 1624, in Eng., m. William Gaylord.
+ Samuel, b. 1626, in Eng., m. Hannah Stanley.
Rebecca, b. 1628, in Eng., d. unm.
Mary, b. 1630, in Eng., m. Samuel Grant.
Rose, b. 1632, in Eng., d. May 12, 1648.
Joseph, b. 1634, in Eng.
James, b. 1638 in Eng., m. Sarah Tudor. (See below.)
Nathaniel, b. 1640, m. Anna Graves.
Hannah, b. 1642, m. John Coleman.

John Porter, b. —— —,1620, in England, d. Aug. 2, 1688, m. in 1650, Mary Stanley, b. ———, d. Sept. 13, 1688. There were twelve children.
+ John, b. 1651, m. Joanna Gaylord.
Mary, b. 1653, m. Joseph Phelps.
Sarah, b. 1655, m. Enoch Drake.
James, b. 1657, m. Sarah Tudor. (See above.)
(Probably one of these records of James is correct, which one?)
Nathaniel, b. 1660, m. Deborah Buell.
Hannah, b. 1662, m. Thomas Loomis.
Samuel, b. 1664.
Rebecca, b. 1667, m. Timothy Loomis.
Esther, b. 1669, d. unm. 1687.
Ruth, b. 1671, m. Nathaniel Loomis.
Hezekiah, b. 1673, m. Mary Buell.

Joseph, b. 1675, m. Hannah Buell.
Samuel Porter, b. 1626, in England, d. Sept. 6, 1689, m. in 1659, Hannah Stanley, b. ———, d. Dec. 18, 1702, or 1708. There were ten children.
Samuel, b. 1660, m. Joanna Cooke.
Thomas, b. 1663, d. May 27, 1668.
Hezekiah, b. 1665, m. Hannah Coles.
+ John, b. 1666, m. Mary Butler.
Hannah, b. 1668, m. John Brown.
Mehitable, b. 1673, m. Nathaniel Goodwin.

Experience, b. 1676, m. ——— Williams.
Ichabod, b. 1678, m. Mehitable Buell.
Stanley, b. 1683, m. Thankful Babcock.

John Porter, b. Jany. 3, 1651, d. Jany. 4, 1699, m. Dec. 16, 1669, Joanna Gaylord, b. Feb. 5, 1653, d. ———, 1716. There were eleven children.

Joanna, b. 1670, m. Peter Mills.
Mary, b. 1672, m. Hezekiah Loomis.
John, b. 1674, m. Mary Drake.
Sarah, b. 1677.
Anna, b. 1679.
Daniel, b. 1681.
David, b. Oct. 10, 1685, m. Anna Phelps, for record of children see *"Phelps."* (The above David and Anna were parents of David and John Porter, who m. sisters Ruth and Sarah Mack. See Nos. 2161 and 2162.

Martha, b. 1687, m. Moses Rowley. } Twins.
Isaac, b. 1687, d. 1717, unm. }
Lydia, b. 1689, d. unm. } Twins.
Esther, b. 1689. }

John Porter, b. Dec. 12, 1666, d. Jany. 4, 1747, m. 1st, April 3, 1690, Mary Butler, b. ———, 1670, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1726, Sarah Church, b. ———, 1700. There were no children by second marriage. There were eight children by first marriage.

John, b. 1691, d. 1693.
Mary, b. 1692.
+ John, b. 1694, m. Esther Deane.
Esther, b. 1696, d. 1713.
Sarah, b. 1699, m. John Tillotson.
Joseph, b. 1702.
Reuben, b. 1704.
Daniel, b. 1706, m. Sarah Hawley.

Daniel Porter, b. ———, 1681, d. ———, 1754, in Windsor, Conn., m. Feb. 19, 1706, Mindwell Alexander, b. ———, d. in 1761, W. Hartford.

John Porter, b. ———, 1694, d. Jany. 5, 1753, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1720, Esther Deane, b. ———, d. July 10, 1726. There were three children.

Mary, b. July 19, 1721, m. Josiah Mack. See No. 2164.

John, b. April 30, ———, m. Lydia Tarbox (dau. Godfrey), b. Nov. 4, 1722.

+ Daniel, b. Jany. 1726, m. twice.

John Porter m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1727, Sarah Heaton, b. ———, 1705, d. ———. There were nine children by this marriage.

Reuben, b. 1728, m. Sarah Bliss.
Amos, b. 1730, m. Joanna Allen.
Sarah, b. 1731, m. Abijah Mann.
Ruth, b. 1733, m. Benjamin Baldwin.
Laura, b. 1735.
Anna, b. 1737.
Patience, b. 1738, m. Caleb Root.
Eunice, b. 1740, m. Daniel Baldwin.
Jonah, b. 1742, m. Keziah Cutting.

Daniel Porter, b. Jany. ———, 1726, d. ———, m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1747, Diana Dunham, b. ———, d. Jany. 27, 1760. There were six children by this marriage.

+ Gaylord, b. Oct. 4, 1748.
+ Daniel, b. ———, 1750, m. Harriet Denslow.
Eleazer, b. ———, 1752, m. Susannah Rowley.
Mary, b. ———, 1754, m. Gen. Bailey.
Anna, b. ———, 1757.
John, b. ———, 1760. Killed in Rev. War.

Daniel Porter m. 2d, April 23, 1761, Sarah Barnard, b. ———, d. Oct. 17, 1769. There were two children by this marriage.

James B., b. ———, 1762, settled in Georgia.
Ambrose, b. ———, 1764, m. Violet Marsh.

Gaylord Porter, b. Oct. 4, 1748, d. Aug. 5, 1823, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1768, Miriam Brown, b. ———, d. July 15, 1779. He m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1788, Susannah Brown (a sister of

Miriam from Lebanon), b. ———, d. Feb. 25, 1795. He m. 3d, Anna Brown, a niece of his first, and second wife. (Her mother was a Hurd from Torrington, Conn., and m. a Brown.) He m. the 3d time Aug. 7, 1795. She d. Oct. 1, 1876. By first marriage there were

+ Amasa, b. May 12, 1771.

Roswell, b. Jany. 7, 1773.

John, b. Aug. 25, 1775, d. 1798.

Susanna, b. Nov. 16 or 28, 1778.

By second marriage there were

Truman, b. Mar. 3, 1790, d. ———, 1815, Greenbush, N. Y. He was in Rev. War.

David, b. Feb. 4, 1794. (*See No. 2438*), m. Jerusha Sumner.

By third marriage there were

Anna, b. Mar. 22 or May 28, 1796, d. unm. in 1876, ae. 80.

Jasper, b. Sept. 22, 1797, m. in 1818, Mary C. Bissell.

+ John, b. Aug. 25, 1799.

+ Royal, b. Dec. 2, 1800.

+ Barzillai, b. May 1, 1802.

Orleans, b. Sept. 27, 1803, m. Sarah Bissell.

Almira, b. May 17, 1805, d. unm.

Daniel Porter, b. ———, 1750, d. ———, m. ———, Harriet Denslow, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Sally, b. ———, 1773, m. Leonard Adams.

+ Hannah, b. ———, 1775, m. ———, 1796, George Belden.

Daniel, b. 1777, d. ———, 1793, Gandaloupe.

James, b. 1782, d. 1817.

+ William, b. ———, 1785, m. Mary Burt of Longmeadow, Mass.

Chauncey, b. ———, 1787, m. ——— Cooke.

Rev. Amasa Porter, b. May 12, 1771, d. ———, m. ———. Settled as minister Derby, Conn., 1797, after-

wards in 1805, merchant, New Haven, Conn. There were several children, among them

Henry Bliss, b. ———, m. ———, Caroline H. Collins of West Hartford.

Amasa Gaylord, a lawyer in New Haven, Conn.

Sarah M., m. Dr. J. G. Knight.

Emeline A., b. ———.

John Porter, b. Aug. 25, 1799, d. ———, m. 1st, Fanny Scoville, and 2d, Sarah Stocker of Malta, N. Y. Children:

John, music teacher.

Jane, b. ———.

+ Joseph, b. ———.

Edward m. Kathrine Stevens. Res., New York.

Alice, b. ———.

Frances, b. ———.

Wallace. Res., New Haven, Conn.

Martha. Res., Portland, Conn.

Royal Porter, b. Dec. 2, 1800, d. Mar. 15, 1869, m. Aug. 11, 1835, Frances Mann, d. Feb. 18, 1874. Resided Hebron, Conn. Their children were

Royal Enoch, b. ———, 1838.

Marshall, b. ———, 1840, m. Mary A. Buell.

Anna M., b. ———, 1842.

Frances A., b. ———, 1845.

+ Josephine E., b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. Henry G. Porter.

Barzillai Porter, b. May 1, 1802, d. ———, m. Rhoda Clark. Their children were.

Livia Anne m. Cyrus McKay and have seven children

Orleans Brown m. Barbara ———.

Hannah Porter, b. ———, 1775, d. ———, m. in 1796, George Belden, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Bloomfield, N. Y. Their children were

Harriet, b. April 13, 1797, m. Rev. Julius Steele of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

George, b. July 27, 1802, m. in 1831, Mary Putnam.
Sarah Augusta, b. Nov. 28, 1808, m. in 1832, Oliver S. Gillette.

William Porter, b. ———, 1785, d. ———, m. Jany. 24, 1805, Mary Burt of Longmeadow, Mass. Their children were (Res. Ohio.)
Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1805.
William, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. in Louisiana.
Elizabeth B., b. Mar. 10, 1809, m. in 1830, Alvah Fenton, b. ———.
Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1811.
Jane, b. April 18, 1813.
Daniel, b. July 18, 1815.
Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1817.
Harriet B., b. Oct. 16, 1819.
John F., b. Aug. 18, 1822.
Lucy, b. ———, 1824.

Joseph Porter, b. ———, m. ———, Harriet E. Stevens. Res., New Haven, Conn. Their children were
Frederick Sperry, b. ———.
Grace Caroline, b. ———.
Alice Madeline, b. ———.
Joseph Scoville, b. ———.

Josephine E. Porter, b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. ———, 1875, Henry Gaylord Porter (son of David Porter and Jerusha (Sumner) Porter). Res., Hebron, Conn. There were two children.
Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1877. (He is a descendant "on his father's side" from Gaylord Porter and his second wife Susannah Brown and "on his mother's side" from Gaylord Porter and his third wife Anna Brown.)
Sumner, b. Nov. 3, 1879.

A record sent in is as follows:

Daniel Porter (son of John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter), m. Feb. 19, 1706, Mindwell Alexander. He d. in

Windsor, Conn., in 1754. His wife d. in W. Hartford in 1761. Their children were

Mindwell, b. Mar. 26, 1708, m. ———, Joseph King.
Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1710.
Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1712.
Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1714, m. ———, Isaac Higley.
Eunice, b. Jany. 29, 1716, m. ———, Abel Loomis.
Abigail, b. April 18, 1720.
Alexander, b. May 7, 1723.

Robinson.

Isaac Robinson, b. in Leyden, Holland, ———, 1610, d. ———, 1704, Barnstable, Mass., emigrated 1631 to Plymouth, Mass. (Son of John Robinson, who came in the Mayflower 1620.) He m. in 1650 as second wife Mary Faunce, sister of Elder John Faunce, who came in 1623, and they had four children.

Israel, bapt. 1651, name changed to Isaac.
Jacob, bapt. 1653.
Peter.
Thomas, bapt. 1666.

Root.

John Roote, son of John Roote, of Badby, England, was the emigrant ancestor. In England he lived with his uncle, his father's brother, and adopted by him, his father being dead. This uncle insisted that John should join the Parliamentary army under Cromwell to fight against Charles I. and the Catholics, but John chose rather to join the Puritans and come to America. He was one of the first settlers in Farmington, Conn., in 1640 and a prominent citizen. He was b. Feb. 26, 1608, d. Aug. ———, 1684, leaving an estate valued £819. He m. about 1640, Mary Kilburn (dau. of Thomas and Frances Kilbourne), b. ———, 1619, Wood Ditton, Eng., came to America in 1635 in ship "Increase." She d. in 1697. Her parents settled in Glastonbury, and they had five children, Mary being the third. There were eight children.

John, b. ———, 1642.
Samuel, b. ———, 1644.
+ Thomas, b. ———, 1648.
Mary, b. ———, 1650.
Stephen, b. ———.
Susannah, b. ———.
Joseph, b. ———.
Caleb, b. ———.

Thomas Roote, b. ———, 1648, Farmington, d. Aug. 16, 1709. He m. 1st, in 1670, Mary Gridley, b. ———, d. ———, 1673. There were two children.

Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1671.
Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1673, m. Isaac Meacham.

He m. 2d, October 7, 1675, Mary Spencer, b. 1675, d. Nov. 4, 1690. There were six children.

John, b. Dec. 25, 1676.
Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1679.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1681, m. Nathaniel Bancroft.
Sarah, b. July 27, 1683, m. ——— Wright.
+ Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1685.
Joseph, b. June 16, 1688.

He m. 3d, Jany. 25, 1692, Mrs. Sarah Leonard (widow of Josiah and dau. of John Dumbleton). She d. Jany. 3, 1694. There were two children.

Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1693. } Twins.
Mercy, b. Nov. 12, 1693. }

He resided Westfield, Mass.

Timothy Root, b. Dec. 3, 1685, in Westfield, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1743, m. in 1710, Sarah Pease, b. Sept. 27, 1689, d. ———, 1750 (dau. of John Pease of Enfield, Conn.) He removed from Westfield, Mass., to Enfield, Conn., and then in 1713 to Somers, Conn., being one of the first settlers. There were seven children.

Daughter.
Daughter.

Timothy, b. ———, 1719.
+ Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1726.
Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1729, m. Noah Hewlet of East Windsor, Conn.
Elizabeth, b. ———, 1733, m. Ebenezer Spencer.
Sarah, b. ——— ,1739, m. John Abbe.

Thomas Root, b. Mar. 28, 1726, Somers, Conn., d. Mar. 15, 1821, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, in Enfield, Conn., Ann ———, and there were three children.
Thomas, b. July 14, 1756, m. Azubah Chapin.
Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1758.
Obedience, b. June 4, 1760.
He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1764, Alice Pease, b. ———, d. Dec. 30, 1821 (dau. of Israel and Sarah (Booth) Pease). There were seven children.
+ Solomon, b. July 11, 1765.
Alice, b. Sept. 19, 1766, d. Oct. 11, 1768.
+ Daniel, b. Jany. 4, 1769.
+ Alice, b. June 2, 1771.
+ Lucina, b. Dec. 18, 1773.
+ Sarah, b. Mar. 15, 1776.
+ Rhoda, b. Mar. 19, 1780.

Solomon Root, b. July 11, 1765, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1831, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 2, 1789, Mary Selden, b. Aug. ———, 1771, d. Feb. 26, 1862, ae. 90 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days (dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Olcott) Selden). There were seven children.
+ Solomon, b. Feb. 8, 1791.
Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1792.
Harvey, b. April 26, 1795.
Selden, b. Sept. 23, 1797.
Nathan, b. April 11, 1806.
Mary (Polly), b. Feb. 16, 1800.
Julia, b. Mar. 11, 1812.
See "Pease" for the above; also Daniel Root, also Lucina Root, also Sarah (Sally) Root, also Rhoda Root, also Alice Root, also see "Church."

Solomon, b. ———, 1791, m. Laura Mack. Their dau. Elvira m. John Smith and *their* dau. Sophia m. Thomas Martin. (Sophia S. Martin is compiler of this book.)

Russell.

Gideon Russell, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Mary Parsons (?), b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Gideon, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jemima Alvord, b. ———, d. ———. ——— children.

Abel, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Silence Atchison, b. ———, d. ———. ——— children.

Alpheus, b. ———, 1762, d. Oct. ———, 1802 (killed at the raising of a building), m. June 19, 1790, Rebecca Clark (dau. of Isaac and Kezia (Freeman) Clark), b. ———, d. ———. His widow m. ———, Rev. Jonathan Nash, b. ———, d. ———. By both marriages there were children.

(1st Marriage.)

Alpheus C., b. April 7, 1792, d. ———, m. ———, 1818, Elizabeth Conant, b. ———, d. ———. There was a child who m. and they were parents of the wife of H. F. Tarbox.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. ———, m. ———, Nored Elder.

Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. ———, m. ———, Samuel Billings, b. ———, d. ———.

From Hebron Town Records.

Sawyer.

Children of Moses Sawyer who m. Feb. 14, 1716-7, Ruth Luis.

Ruth, b. Nov. 28, 1717.
Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1720.
Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1721.
Child, b. Mar. 24, 1724.
Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1725, died.

Moses, b. April 11, 1728.
John, b. Mar. 31, 1731, died. } Twins.
Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1731. }

Selden.

Thomas Selden, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Esther ———. There were seven children.

+ Thomas, bapt. Hartford, 1645.

John, bapt. Hartford, May, 1650.

Mary, bapt. Mar. 26, 1648, m. 1666, John Taylor of Hadley, Mass.

Esther, bapt. Mar. 3, 1649, d. June ———, 1649.

Joseph, bapt. Nov. 2, 1651, d. July 14, 1724, in 75th yr, m. ———, Rebecca Church (dau. of Dea. Edward Church of New Haven and Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

Hannah, b. ———, was an imbecile, d. ———, 1695, Hadley, Mass, her brothers, Thomas and Joseph, her guardians. Her estate valued £64.

Sarah, b. ———.

Thomas Selden (son of Thomas), bapt. Aug. 30, 1645, Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 24, 1734, Hadley, Mass., m. ———, Felix Lewis (dau. William Lewis of Farmington, Conn.), b. ———. In 1738 she was living. Their children were

John, b. June 16, 1675.

Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1677, Hadley, Mass., and slain at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, in the Fort. 400 French and Indians assaulting the Fort, took it, killed and took captive 162 and "consumed most of their estates into flames."

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 2, 1679, d. in 1740, ae. 61, m. ———, Elizabeth Clark (dau. of John Clark of Middletown), b. ———, 1685 and in 1746 was living. They had eight children.

Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1711, d. Aug. 12, 1711.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1713, m. Jany. 1, 1736, Diodatus Custis.

Esther, b. May 27, 1715, unm. in 1745.

Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1717, m. May 20, 1741, Aaron Warner of Amherst, Mass.

+ *Ebenezer,* b. May 17, 1720, d. May 18, 1807, m. Nov. 15, 1753, 1st, Jerusha Pomeroy. In 1754 resided Agawam, Mass.

Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1725, d. April 28, 1745.

Hannah, b. ———.

Ebenezer Selden, b. May 17, 1720, d. May 18, 1807, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1753, Jerusha Pomeroy, b. ———, d. ———. In 1754 res. Agawam, Mass. He m. 2d, Jany. 3, 1769, Mary Olcott (dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Collyer) Olcott), bapt. April 8, 1733, d. ———. He m. 3d, Jany. 23, 1787, Mrs. Mary (Ellis) Mack (widow of Ensign Elisha Mack and dau. of John and Rose (Jennings) Ellis), b. Sept. 27, 1733, Plymouth, Mass., d. June 23 or 25, 1819, Middlefield, Mass. Record of children not found but there were

Sally, b. ———, m. May 31, 1798, Seth Bull.

Mary, b. Aug. ———, 1771, d. Feb. 26, 1862, m. April 2, 1789, Solomon Root, b. July 11, 1765, d. Aug. 8, 1831. See "Root," also "Pease."

His son Solomon m. Laura Mack and their dau. Elriva Root m. John Smith and *their* dau. Sophia (compiler of this work), m. Thomas Martin.

Joseph Selden who m. Rebeckah Church had the following children:

Joseph of Haddam, Conn.

Thomas of Haddam, Conn.

Samuel of Lyme, Conn.

Rebeckah m. James Wells.

Mary m. Isaac Spencer Oct. 2, 1707, had children Samuel, Mary, Rebecca, Joseph, Esther, Jared, Elihu (was Rev. Dr. Elihu), Isaac, Mehitable, b. Mar. 29, 1725, Anna and Israel.

Hannah m. Daniel Brainard.

Esther m. Jabez Chapman.

The above daughters of Haddam, Sarah of Lyme.

The above Joseph, husband of Rebeckah, is buried in Haddam, where many others are buried, the field now being covered with sumach bushes and a tangled mass of shrubbery, a desolate place and hardly accessible.

Smith.

1. *Matthew Smith* emigrated with his wife Jane in 1637.
2. *Matthew Smith,* their son, res. Woburn, Mass.
3. Their son *Matthew* m. Mary Cutler and their son
4. *Matthew Smith* m. Sarah Mack. See No. 3 for descendants, and their son.
5. *Matthew Smith* m. Sarah Church, and their son
6. *Matthew Smith* m. Asenath Anable, and their son
7. *Matthew Smith* m. Betsey Ward, and their son
8. *John Smith* m. Elvira Root, and their dau.
9. Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin.

A record of the "Matthew" Smith family previous to the one in main part of Genealogy.

Matthew Smith, a cordwainer (a shoemaker), came from Sandwich, County of Kent, England, in 1637, with his wife, Jane and four children, and was said to have been admitted inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., the same year. His wife became a member of the church Oct. 22, 1639, and he in May, 1643. The names of the children could not be ascertained. In 1658, he was a householder, under the title of Good-man. The time of the death of Matthew and Jane does not appear.

Matthew Smith of Woburn, Mass., called Matthew, Sr., *undoubtedly* son of Matthew of Charlestown, Mass., was born in England, m. ———, ———, b. ———. There were seven children.

Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1658.

+ Matthew, b. Sept. 2, 1659.

John, b. June 16, 1661, and d. Oct. 18, 1663.

Samuel, b. April 29, 1662, and died young.
Samuel, b. July 26, 1663.
Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1664.
John, b. Mar. 28, 1667.

He m. 2d, June 20, 1684, Mrs. Mary (Giles) Very Cutler (dau. of Edward and Bridget Giles of Salem, Mass., and m. Mar. 19, 1659, Thomas Cutler, of Reading, Mass., who was b. ———, 1633, and d. Dec. 7, 1683, at Charlestown, Mass., and then she m. Matthew Smith, Sr.)

Matthew Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1659, m. Mar. 2, 1682, or June 20, 1684, Mary Cutler, b. Mar. or May 5, 1663, Woburn, Mass. (dau. of John Cutler, b. in England abt. 1625, who m. July 3, 1650, Oliver Thompson). There were at least four children.

Matthew, b. in 1684, in Lyme, Conn.
Thomas.
Mary.
Elizabeth.

Matthew and Thomas settled at Mt. Parnassus, in the central part of East Haddam, Conn., about 1706, each receiving a deed of a tract of land of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, bearing date Oct. 14, 1708, which was the beginning of the "Smith Homestead." Thomas, in 1708 or 1709, enlisted to go on an expedition to Albany, N. Y., to make the quota of Connecticut, 350 men, required for the reduction of the French. Ninety of the number never returned, Thomas being one of them.

Elizabeth m. Thomas Hungerford and lived on a farm by the Eight Mile River, in East Haddam, Conn. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1700.
Thomas, b. July 11, 1702.
Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1705.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1707.

David, bapt. May 21, 1710, wife Sarah moved to Bristol, Conn., was in French War, d. near Saratoga, N. Y., of camp distemper when 45 yrs. of age.

Jonathan, bapt. April 17, 1715, m. Jany. 13, 1736-7, Martha Wells (dau. Thomas Wells).

John, b. Mar. 4, 1718, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Deborah Hungerford. She d. before Mar. 6, 1745. (For balance of records of the family of Hungerford see Appendix H.)

Mary Smith was unmarried as appears by the following agreement:

COPY.

BE IT KNOWN TO ALL TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:—We, Thomas Hungerford, and Elizabeth Hungerford, my wife, and Mary Smith, all of Haddam, on the east side of the great river, in ye County of Hartford and colony of Connecticut, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, do hereby mutually agree with our loving brother, Matthew Smith, of the town and county aforesaid, concerning ye distribution of ye estate of our brother, Thomas Smith, late of said Haddam, deceased, that is to say, he, the said Matthew Smith, is to pay all the just debts due from said estate, and to enjoy the lands belonging to ye estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, as his own inheritance, to him, the said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever: the remainder of the estate to be divided after the following method: Ye said Matthew Smith is to have one undivided or half part of the movables to his own proper use and behoof forever: ye said Thomas and Elizabeth Hungerford and said Mary Smith are to have the other half of ye movable estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, equally divided between them, upon the receipt whereof we, the said Thomas Hungerford, Elizabeth my wife, and Mary Smith, do hereby engage fully and wholly to acquit and discharge ye said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever; and, whereas, the said Thomas Smith was out in the late expedition to Albany, the said Matthew Smith is to take care to get his wages, and it is to be divided in the same manner with the rest of ye movables, they all bearing an equal share in the charges.

In witness whereof, we, the said parties above named, have hereunto set our hands, this 25th day of November, A. D. 1709.

HIS
THOMAS x HUNGERFORD.
MARK
ELIZABETH HUNGERFORD.
HER
MARY x SMITH.
MARK
MATTHEW SMITH.

WITNESSES:—JOHN BOOGE, WILLIAM SPENCER.

Then follows the record in book. (See No. 3.)

Of other Matthew Smiths there was one by that name drowned May 21, 1658, at Noddles Island, now East Boston. He was son-in-law of Thomas Cooper.

Another: Capt. Matthew Smith, a shipmaster, m. (in Boston) Aug. 22, 1752, Sarah Soper, b. about 1725, *perhaps in Hull* (dau. of Benjamin and Mary Marshall Soper of Boston). He had by a former marriage two daughters, Mary and Betsey. He was a pious man, d. Nov. 6, 1769, ae. 43, and was interred in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

Since writing the preceding, information has been sent in that John Smith m. May 7, 1674, Abigail Carter, but it cannot be John, brother of Matthew, who m. Mary Cutler, if the date is correct as he would be only seven years old; also that Hannah Smith of Cambridge m. Jany. 31, 1695, Thomas Mead.

Smith.

Copy of letter by Mrs. Edith A. Robbins.

"My grandfather, John Smith, also his wife Frances Tune, came from England before their marriage, but I do not know the year. They settled in Baltimore, Md., and died there. My father, John T. Smith, was born and raised in Baltimore. He had one sister living when his

parents died, who was taken by grandfathers, two brothers to Zanesville, Ohio, when only two years old, and we lost all trace of them. My father, on account of their harsh treatment, never tried to find his uncles, but *I* have always *longed to know* more of my father's family.

They had a beautiful home in Baltimore at the time of their deaths, which occurred very close together, when my father, the oldest child, was eight years old.

These uncles of father's carried away with them all documents relating to the family, so father had only his remembrance of some things to go upon.

My father was such a good man, a preacher of God's word, and a man of some ability, but he was a frail man for some years before he died in 1861, aged 57 years.

Your Friend,

EDITH A ROBBINS."

(See No. 3112.)

Daniel Smith, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, and had children, among them the three following, who from abt. 1782 resided at Chester, Mass., and vicinity.

+ Rufus, b. Dec. 21, 1761.

+ Daniel, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Kelso, by whom there was a son.

Rufus Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1761, d. Jany. 8, 1833, m. ———, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1763, d. April 9, 1840. Their children were

Rufus, b. Nov. 10, 1799, m. Catherine Shober.

Increase, b. Feb. 2, 1801, Middlefield, Mass.

Alpheus, b. Aug. 16, 1802, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 9, 1828, Mary Metcalf, b. Feb. 13, 1805, Middlefield, Mass. In 1904, she was living. Res., Meadville, Pa.

John, b. Feb. 15, 1806.

Sylvester, b. Feb. 19, 1811, m. Julia Stevens (dau. Henry and Clarissa (Taylor) Stevens).

Daniel Smith, b. ———, d. ———, m. April 12, 1787, Prudence Wood (dau. of Nathan Wood of Chester, Mass.), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were.

Permelia, m. ——— Scroggs.

Daniel P. m. Eliza Hicks and Eliza Woodruff.

Artemas, b. July 12, 1792, m. Mary Carpenter.

Betsey m. ——— Burson.

Wealthy m. ——— Crosby.

Ransel m. Mary Small.

Salome m. Joseph E. Holmes.

Fidelia m. ——— Cooper.

Artemas Smith, b. July 12, 1792, d. ———, m. ———, Mary Carpenter, b. July 24, 1794, d. ———. Their children were.

Edwin, b. ———.

Eliza Wood, b. ———, grandmother of Albert L. Williams of Buffalo, N. Y., who furnished most of the information regarding this family.

Henrietta, b. ———.

Wilson, b. ———.

Frank, b. ———.

Spencer.

A brief history of one branch of the family.

The first of the name came in the year 1634 (consisting of five brothers) from England and settled in Cambridge, Mass. Their names were Jared, John, Michael, Thomas and William.

Jared removed from Cambridge 1637 to Lynn, Mass., and from thence to E. Haddam, Conn., in 1662. Representative 1674-75. He d. 1685. He m. ———, Hannah ———. Their children were.

+ John.

+ Hannah.

+ Alice.

Mehitable. (See "Cone." She m. Daniel Cone.

+ Thomas.
+ Samuel.
+ William.
+ Nathaniel.
+ Rebecca.
+ Ruth.
+ Timothy.

John Spencer m. abt. 1665, Rebecca Howard (dau. of Robert Howard), b. Aug. 17, 1648. He d. Aug. 3, 1682. There were five children.

Rebecca, b. Mar. ———, 1666, m. May 23, 1699, John Ackley, of Haddam, Conn.

+ Jared, b. Jany. ———, 1669, m. ———.

Benjamin, b. Mar. ———, 1671.

Lydia, b. ———, 1673, m. John Ventrous of Haddam.

Grace, b. Feb. ———, 1677.

Hannah Spencer m. Daniel Brainerd, b. ———, d. April 1, 1715, ae. 74. There were eight children.

1. Daniel, b. ———, 1666, m. Feb. 28, 1743, Susannah (dau. of Moses Ventrous) in 1688. She d. Jany. 26, 1754.

2. Hannah, b. ———, 1667, d. Sept. 7, 1750, m. in 1693, Thomas Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., b. ———, d. April 20, 1734, in 70th yr.

3. James, b. ———, 1669, d. Feb. 10, 1742. He m. 1st, April 1, 1696, Deborah ———, and they had eight children. He m. 2d, May 23, 1711, Sarah ———, and they had six children. His first wife d. July 22, 1709.

4. Joshua, b. ———, 1672, d. May 13, 1755, m. 1st, Mary Olmstead, b. ———, d. Dec. 5, 1704. He m. 2d, July 12, 1710, Mehitabel Dudley, b. ———. There were ten children, all by 2d marriage.

5. William, b. ———, 1674. He was father of Rev. Chiliab Brainard, who d. Jany. 1, 1739.

6. Caleb, b. ———, 1676, d. Aug. 11, 1742, m. May 1, 1701, Elizabeth ———.

7. Hezekiah, b. ———, 1681, d. May 24, 1727, at Hartford, Conn., during a session of the General Assembly, m. Mrs. Dorothy (Hobart) Mason (dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Haddam, and widow of Daniel Mason of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. Mar. 11, 1732. They had nine children, Nehemiah, their third child, b. Feb. 20, 1712, d. Nov. 9, 1742, pastor of Eastbury parish, Glastenbury, Conn., and he m. Elizabeth Fiske, dau. Rev. Phineas Fiske.

Martha, their 5th child, b. Sept. 1, 1716, m. Joseph Spencer (son of Isaac Spencer), Aug. 2, 1738. He was afterwards Major General in Rev. War.

David, their 6th child, b. April 20, 1718, d. Oct. 10, 1747. He was an eminent preacher and a faithful missionary was Rev. David Brainard.

8. Elijah, b. ———, 1686, d. April 20, 1748 or 1740.

Alice Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, in 1662, Thomas Brooks (of Haddam), b. ———, d. Oct. 18, 1668. She m. 2d, in 1673, Thomas Shailer, b. ———, d. at sea. In 1692 he sailed for the W. Indies and died. Her children by 1st marriage were

Sarah, b. Dec. ———, 1662.

Thomas, b. June ———, 1664.

Mary, b. June ———, 1666.

Alice, b. Dec. ———, 1668.

(2d Marriage.)

Thomas, b. ——, 1674, m. Oct. 22, 1696, Catharine, by whom there were ten children.

Abel, b. ———, d. ———, m. twice and there were three children by first marriage and six by second.

Timothy, b. ———, and was twice married. There were two children by first marriage and four by second.

Anna, b. ———, m. John Clark of Hartford, Conn.

Thomas Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Bates, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Jared, b. Oct. 8, 1673.
Thomas, b. ———.
Caleb, b. ———.

Samuel Spencer, b. ———, d. Aug. 7, 1705, m. 1st, Mrs. Hannah Blachford (widow of Peter Blachford, previously a widow of Thomas Hungerford and dau. of Isaac Willey), b. ———, d. abt. 1681. He m. 2d, ———, 1689, Mrs. Miriam Willey (widow of John Willey and dau. of Miles Moore). There were four children, all by 1st marriage.
+ Grace, b. July 27, 1674.
+ John, b. Sept. 17, 1676.
+ Isaac, b. Jany. 8, 1678.
Hannah, b. ———, 1680.

William Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Ackley, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.
Joseph, b. ———.
Elizabeth, b. ———.
James, b. ———.
Micajah, b. ———.
Margaret, b. ———.
Hezekiah, b. ———.
William, b. ———.
Jonathan, b. ———.
Ichabod, b. ———.

Nathaniel Spencer, b. ———, d. before 1722, m. 1st, ———, 1681, Lydia Smith (dau. Thomas of Haddam), b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, Hannah ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 20, 1742. There were nine children, all by 1st marriage.
Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1682.
Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1684.
Elizabeth, b Jany. 18, 1686.
John, b. Mar. 30, 1688.
Mary, b. June 9, 1692, m. April 10, 1712, Samuel Belden, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1694.
Susanna, b. Nov. 8, 1696.
Dorothy, b. Mar. 8, 1699.
Phineas, b. Mar. 20, 1701.

A Daniel Spencer of Haddam, Conn., m. Abigail Clark (dau. of Daniel Clark of Haddam, Conn.).

Rebecca Spencer, b. ———, d. before 1706, m. 1st, abt. 1682, John Kenard, b. ———, d. ———, 1689. She m. 2d, ———, John Tanner of Lyme, Conn., afterwards of E. Haddam, Conn. There were two children by first marriage.

John, b. ———, 1683, d. ———, 1710, E. Haddam.

Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1688, m. Aug. 28, 1707, John Smith, of E. Haddam, Conn., and they had ten children.

Ruth Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Joseph Clark of Haddam (son of William Clark of Haddam). Their children were

William, b. ———.
Joseph, b. ———.
Daniel, b. ———.
John, b. ———.
Catharine, b. ———.
Hannah, b. ———.

Timothy Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, 1704, m. ———, who d. abt. 1704. There were six children.

Timothy, b. ———, d. Mar. 29, 1732, m. ———, 1702, and they had nine children.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Joseph Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.

Hannah m. Azariah Dickinson.

Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1695, m. Dec. 3, 1712, John Hungerford of E. Haddam, Conn.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1692, d. unmarried and his estate divided Nov. 10, 1715.

Ruth, b. ———, 1689, m. Henry Williams of E. Haddam, Conn.

Jared Spencer, b. Jany. ———, 1669, d. Nov. 24, 1744, m. Nov. 12, 1691-2, Deborah Birge (dau. of Daniel Birge of Windsor, Conn.), b. Nov. 26, 1671, d. ———. Their children were

John, b. Oct. 17, 1692, d. in infancy.
John, b. Mar. 28, 1694, d. April 26, 1735.
Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1697.
Jared, b. Aug. 12, 1699.
Benjamin, b. April 21, 1702.
Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1705.

Grace Spencer (dau. Samuel), b. July 27, 1674, d. May 12, 1714, m. Jany. 21, 1696, John Day (of Hartford, Conn.), b. ———, d. Nov 4, 1752. About 1702 he removed to Colchester, Conn. He m. the second time abt. 1716, Mary Hale (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wells) Hale, of Glastenbury, Conn., Mary Wells being a dau. of Samuel Wells), b. ———, d. Nov. 2, 1749, ae. 74 yrs. There were eleven children by first marriage.

Lydia, b. April 11, 1698, Hartford, Conn., m. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.

Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1699, Hartford, Conn., m. Dec. 20, 1722, Jonathan Northam, of Colchester, Conn.

John, b. June 6, 1701, Hartford, m. Aug. 20, 1725, Sarah Loomis of Colchester. The remaining children b. Colchester.

Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1702, m. April 1, 1729, Esther Hungerford.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1704, m. Mar. 6, 1729, Margaret Foote of Colchester (dau. Ephraim).

Edith, b. Sept. 10, 1705, m. Dec. 11, 1729, David Bigelow of Colchester.

Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1709, d. ———, 1712.

David, b. July 18, 1710, m. Hannah Kellogg of Colchester.

Abraham, b. Mar. 17, 1712, m. Nov. 20, 1740, Irene Foote (dau. of Ephraim).

Isaac, b. May 17, 1713, m. July 3, 1740, Ann Foote (dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.).

Daniel, b. ———, d. unm. abt. 1746.

John Spencer (son of Samuel), b. Sept. 17, 1676, d. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth ———, b. ———, d. June 15, 1725. Their children were

Hannah, b. April 8, 1705.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1707.
John, b. Jany. 24, 1709.
Peter, b. ———.
Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1714.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 14, 1716.
+ Ebenezer, b. Feb. 2, 1721.

Isaac Spencer (son of Samuel), b. Jany. 8, 1678, d. ———, m. Oct. 2, 1707, Mary Selden, b. ———, d. ———. There were eleven children.

Samuel, b. July 16, 1708.
Mary, b. June 24, 1710.
Rebecca, b. Aug. 1, 1712.
Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1714, Major-General, etc.
Esther, b. Dec. 16, 1716.
Jared, b. Nov. 5, 1718.
Elihu, b. Feb. 12, 1721. (Rev. Dr. Elihu.)
Isaac, b. May 3, 1723.
Mehitabel, b. Mar. 29, 1725.
Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1729.
Israel, b. Feb. 29, 1732.

Ebenezer Spencer (son of John, and gr. son of Samuel), b. Feb. 2 or 12, 1721, d. Aug. 2, 1796, m. Mar. 6, 1746, Hannah Gates, b. Nov. 16, 1719, d. Jany. 4, 1801. There were eight children.

Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1747.

David, b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. May 19, 1833, m. ———, Lydia Gould of Lyme, Conn., b. ———, d. Nov. 17, 1803, ae. 55 yrs.

+ John, b. June 21, 1750, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Susanna White (dau. of Timothy and Susanna (Tyler) White), b. Oct. 5, 1749. This was the first marriage recorded by Rev. Elijah Parsons and was on the day of his ordination.

Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1752.

Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1754, m. Ephraim Gates.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 13, 1757.

Ephraim, b. Jany. 31, 1759.

Emmons, b. July 3, 1761, m. Jany. 31, 1781, Mary Higgins.

John Spencer (son of Ebenezer), b. June 21, 1750, d. ———, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Susanna White, b. Oct. 5, 1749, East Haddam, Conn., d. ———. He was a Brig. Gen. under Gen. Washington. The first five named were born in E. Haddam, Conn., and the others were b. in Middlefield, Mass.

+ John, b. Oct. 17, 1773.

Molly, b. July 23, 1775.

Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1777.

+ Samuel White, b. Oct. 8, 1779.

Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1781.

Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1783.

Brainerd, b. July 2, 1785.

George, b. Oct. 6, 1787.

Selden, b. Feb. 10, 1790. See No. 2340.

Sally, b. July 20, 1795.

John Spencer, b. Oct. 17, 1773, East Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 18, 1831, m. Nov. 23, 1800, Sally Root, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Middlefield, Mass. Their children were

Nelson, b. ———, d. ———, m. Dec. 15, 1825, Sophronia Bennett and their children were *John, Ann,* who m. Franklin Smith; see No. 484, and *Mary,* who m. ——— Roberts.

Sally, d. unmarried.

Anna, d. Sept. 10, 1826, ae. 18 yrs, 5 mos.

Amantha m. June 2, 1831, Charles Smyth of Albany. She d. July 10, 1833.

George m. Emily Chapel and their children were *George* and *Maria,* who m. Mar. 24, 1877, James E. Parker.

Selden m. Mary Foote, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. and she m. J. Frank Wright. George and Selden were twins.

Edmund m. Caroline Tracy, had son Martin.

Emily m. John L. Bell, had sons George L. and Willis.

Susan m. Warren Barrows and had a son, also a daughter.

Samuel White Spencer (son of John, gr. son of Ebenezer), b. Oct. 8, 1779, d. June ———, 1852, m. Dec. 18, 1800, Lucy Fiske, b. April 10, 1780, d. June 16, 1829. Their children were

1. Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. Nov. 26, 1891, m. 1st, ———, Sally Little. *See No.* 2690. He m. 2d, ———, Mrs. Anna Carver, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first marriage and three by second.

2. Samuel W., b. Feb. 11, 1803, d. Mar. ———, 1858, m. 1st, ———, b. ———, d. ———, and he m. 2d, ———, Mrs. Eliza Rogers, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first marriage and none by second.

3. Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Mar. 7, 1863, m. ———, Byanthia Bissell (dau. Robert and Thankful (———) Bissell), b. ———. There were three children.

4. Justin, b. Dec. 15, 1806, d. April 25, 1852, m. ———, Cynthia Lyman, b. ———, and there were three children.

5. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. July 12, 1834, m. ———, Thomas Barrett, b. ———. There were two children.

6. Selden, b. Aug. 17, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1900, m. 1st, ———, Caroline Lyman, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, b. ———. There were two children by first marriage and none by second.

7. Elias Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1815. *See his record,* m. Eliza A. Smith.

8. William Church, b. Mar. 30, 1818, d. ———, m. ——— Dutton, b. ———. There were three children.

9. Arvin, b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. in youth.

10. Arvin F., b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1871, m. ———, Margaret Burt, b. ———. There were five children.

11. Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. ———, Emily Freeman, b. ———. There was one child.

Descendants of William Spencer.

William was a brother of Jared and Thomas and b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1631, m. Agnes ———, three children were

+ Samuel, Sarah m. John Case of Windsor, and Elizabeth.

Samuel Spencer m. Sarah ———. They had ———,

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1668.

Sarah m. Joseph Easton.

Hannah m. Caleb Stanley.

Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Marsh.

Rachel m. Joseph Cook.

Mary m. Capt. Cyprian Nichols.

Abigail m. Joseph Simonds.

Agnes m. 1st, Nathaniel Humphreys, and 2d, John Hubbard.

Samuel Spencer, b. ———, 1668, m. Hepzibah Church (dau. Dea. Edward Church of Hatfield and grand daughter of Richard, one of the first settlers of Hartford). She d. Sept. 13, 1745, ae. 66. He d. Mar. 26, 1748 in 80th yr. There were nine children.

William, b. ———, 1698.

Hepzibah, b. ———, 1701, m. 1st, ——— Smith, and 2d, Nov. 30, 1732, Azariah Dickinson, b. June 5, 1709, Had-

dam, Conn. (son of Azariah of Haddam, Conn., but formerly of Deerfield, Mass.),

Samuel, b. ———, 1705, m. Hannah Shaylor (dau. Abel).

William, b. ———, 1708, m. Hannah Copeley.

+ Edward, b. ———, 1711, m. Sarah Chapman (dau. Jabez).

Sarah, b. ———, 1714, m. ——— Downer.

Caleb, b. ———, 1718, m. Mrs. Hannah (Downer) Hebard.

Job, b. ———, 1722, m. Rebecca Chapman (dau. Jabez).

Philip, b. ———, 1724, m. 1st, Abigail Moore, and 2d, Mrs. Sarah Hopkins.

Edward Spencer, b. April 29, 1711, d. Mar. 26, 1790, in 80th yr, Hanover, Pa., m. April 8, 1737, Sarah Chapman, b. Sept. 8, 1720, d. Sept. 13, 1786. There were nine children.

Mehitable, b. ———, 1739.

Edward, b. ———, 1741, d. ———, 1750.

Ann, b. ———, 1744, East Haddam.

Beaumont, b. ———, 1747.

+ Simeon, b. ———, 1749.

Edward, b. ———, 1752.

Esther, b. ———, 1754.

Josiah, b. ———, 1757.

Sarah, b. ———, 1761, m. Abraham Lines.

Simeon Spencer, b. ———, 1749, m. ———, 1777, Abigail Dart (dau. Daniel and Mercy (Gilbert) Dart). Their children were

Daniel, b. ———, 1777, m. Res., Pennsylvania.

Emily, b. ———, 1779, d. unm.

Jabez Selden, b. ———, 1780, and m.

Simeon Alanson, b. ———, 1783, d. in childhood.

Leonard, b. ———, 1784, m. and removed to Pennsylvania.

Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1786. See No. 2325. } Twins.
Eli, b. Aug. 14, 1786. }
Roxalina, b. ———, 1788, m. Ruel Loomis.
Mercy, b. ———, m. Daniel Loomis.
Rhoda, b. ———, 1796, d. unm.
+ Simeon A., b. Jany. 7, 1799.

Simeon A. Spencer, b. Jany. 7, 1799, d. Dec. 5, 1864, m. Oct. 15, 1823, Clarissa McLean, b. June 19, 1800, d. Dec. 9, 1897. Their children were

John Olds, who resided in New London, Conn., a tea merchant, d. June ———, 1890.

Abbie T., b. ———, d. Oct. 15, 1870, m. ———, George Parkhurst of Manchester.

Dwight, b. ———. See No. 5178.

Charles S., b. ———, d. Feb. 20, 1869, a carriage manufacturer, New Haven, Conn.

George M., an attorney in San Francisco, California.

Stocking.

The emigrant ancestor of this name was George, b. in England, m. there and m. 2d, in Hartford, Conn., Agnes ———. He d. May 25, 1683. He came to Massachusetts about 1633, but in 1636, with the goodly company, removed to Hartford. He left an estate of £257, which was divided among his children.

Samuel, called Deacon, m. in 1652, Bethia Hopkins, and had nine children; his widow m. James Steele.

Hannah m. Andrew Benton.
+ Sarah m. Samuel Olcott. See "Olcott."
Lydia m. John Richards.

Sarah Stocking m. Samuel Olcott and their son
Thomas Olcott m. Hannah Barnard, and their son
Jonathan Olcott m. Sarah Collyer, and their dau.
Mary Olcott m. Ebenezer Selden, and their dau.
Mary Selden m. Solomon Root, and their son
Solomon Root m. Laura Mack, and their dau.

Elvira Root m. John Smith, and their dau.

Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. (She is compiler of Mack Genealogy.)

Strong.

"Elder" *John Strong* (emigrant ancestor) came over in the ship Mary and John from England. He was a ruling elder. He m. Abigail Ford, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of Thomas Ford, who came over with Elder Strong).

"Elder" *Ebenezer Strong* m. Hannah Clapp of Dorchester, Mass. (She was dau. of Nicholas Clapp and Sarah Clapp his cousin.)

Jonathan Strong m. Mehitable Stebbins (dau. of a Mr. Stebbins of Springfield, Mass.).

"Sergt." *Jonathan Strong* m. Elizabeth Clapp (dau. Roger and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Clapp).

"Ensign" *Jonathan Strong* m. Rachel Lyman (dau. of Elias Lyman of Northampton, Mass., and his wife, Hannah Allen).

"Col." *Elisha Strong* m. Mary Fowler (dau. of David Fowler of Southwick, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Rising).

Elisha Strong m. Asenath Smith (dau. of Matthew and Betsey (Ward) Smith). For record of their descendants see their number.

Sumner.

William Sumner, b. ———, 1605, Bicester, England, d. Dec. 9, 1688, m. there Oct. 22, 1625, Mary West, b. ———, d. June 7, 1676. He emigrated in 1636 and resided Dorchester, Mass. He was a prominent man there, Deputy to the General Court in 1658, 66-70, 72, 78-81, 83-86. There were six children.

+ William.
Joanne.
Roger, b. ———, 1632.
George.
Samuel.
Increase.

William Sumner, b. ———, Bicester, Eng., d. Feb. ———, 1675, in Boston, m. ———, Elizabeth Clement (dau. of Augustine Clement of Dorchester), b. ———, d. before 1687. There were ten children.

Elizabeth.
Mary.
William.
Hannah.
Sarah.
Experience.
Ebenezer.
Deliverance.
+ Clement, b. Sept. 6, 1671.
Mercy, b. ———, d. young.

Clement Sumner, b. Sept. 6, 1671, in Boston, Mass., d. ———, m. May 18, 1698, Margaret Harris, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Boston. Seven children born there.

÷ **William, b. Mar. 18, 1699.**
Ebenezer.
Margaret, b. ———, d. same day.
Margaret.
Elizabeth.
Samuel.
Benjamin.

William Sumner, b. Mar. 18, 1699, Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 4, 1778, at Claremont, N. H., m. Oct. 11, 1721, Hannah Hunt (dau. of Thomas Hunt of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. April 2, 1781. They removed from Boston, Mass., to Hebron, Conn., abt. 1725, and in 1767 to Claremont, N. H. He was a physician. There were eleven children, all being born at Hebron, Conn., excepting

William, b. at Lebanon, Feb. 6, 1723.
Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1725, m. Nathan Rowley.
+ Reuben, b. May 29, 1727.
Hannah, b. April 23, 1730, m. John Kilburn, of Claremont, N. H.

Clement, b. July 15, 1731, ("Rev."), m. Elizabeth Gilbert(dau. of Samuel of Hebron, Conn.).

Thomas, b. May 7, 1733, d. May 25, 1733.

Thomas, b. May 11, 1734, m. Rebecca Downer of Bolton, Conn.

Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1735, m. Submit Culver, of Lebanon, Conn.

+ Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1737.

Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1742, m. Joseph Taylor, of Cornish, N. H.

Sarah, b. May 22, 1749, m. Timothy Graunis of Claremont, N. H.

Reuben Sumner, b. May 29, 1727, Hebron, Conn., d. April 2, 1807, m. Mar. 6, 1754, Elizabeth Mack of Hebron, b. ———, d. July 10, 1805. See their number for record of descendants.

Benjamin Sumner, b. Feb. 5, 1737, Hebron, Conn., d. May 9, 1815, Claremont, N. H., m. May 20, 1758, Prudence Hubbard (dau. of David Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.), b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1821. He was Colonel and in 1781 Representative, New Hampshire. There were thirteen children, five b. Hebron, Conn., eight Claremont, N. H.

Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1758, m. James Goodwin.

+ Prudence, b. Jany. 14, 1760.

William Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1762, m. Esther Burnham.

David Hubbard, b. June 18, 1764.

John Henry, b. April 20, 1766, m. Hannah Fitch.

Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1768, d. young.

Frederick Augustus, b. May 1, 1770, m. Mrs. Abigail (Bailey) Stone.

Honour (or Honora), b. Feb. 18, 1772, m. Elisha White.

Anne, b. Mar. 9, 1774, m. Samuel Ashley. } Twins.
Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1774, m. John Wise. }

David Hubbard, b. Dec. 7, 1776, m. 1st, Martha B. Foxcroft and 2d, Wealthy Thomas.

George Wheaton, b. Mar. 15, 1779, m. Matilda Hutchins.

Frederick Haldimand, b. Jany. 21, 1782, d. Sept. 3, 1819, at New Orleans.

Prudence Sumner, b. Jany. 14, 1760, Hebron, Conn., d. Jany. 25, 1841, Danville, Vt., m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1780, Hezekiah Hubbard (of Glastonbury, Conn.), b. ———, d. Jany. 12, 1783. She m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1789, Stephen Dexter of Claremont, N. H., b. ———, d. Mar. 24, 1843, Danville, Vt. There were seven children and Elizabeth Harmony (Dexter), b. Dec. 2, 1792, d. ———, m. Mar. 12, 1812, William Norton, son of Jethro and Sybil(Sumner) Norton, b. ———, d. ———. Sybil Sumner, a dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Mack) Sumner, and for record of descendants see No. 2170.

Talcott.

Much of this information was furnished the compiler of this work by S. V. Talcott, of Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1875. He was compiler of Talcott Gen.

1. John Talcott of Warwickshire, Eng.

2. John Talcott of Colchester, Eng., living there previous to 1558. He was b. ———, d. abt. Nov. 1, 1606, m. 1st, ——— Welles, by whom he had three children.

+ 3. John of Braintree, Eng.

Robert and a

Daughter.

He m. 2d, ———, Marie Pullen, b. ———, d. June 19, 1625. There were six children, one Thomas, the head of the English branch. John Talcott of Braintree, Eng., bapt. Oct. 4, 1562, d. (before his father) in 1604, m. Anne Skinner (dau. of William Skinner), and had one son, and five daughters.

+ 4. John, b. ———, d. Mar. ———, 1659-60, m. ———, Dorothy Mott (dau. of John and Alice (Harrington) Mott), b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1670. Their children were Mary and John, both b. in England and

+ 5. Samuel, b. in America.

From Hartford Courant.
July 27, 1900.

To the Editor of The Courant:

The old building on the corner of Main and Talcott streets, so soon to be demolished, has a history dating much further back than the period mentioned in the article which appeared in "The Courant" a short time since. The structure stands on land which belonged to the Talcott family from the time of the settlement of Hartford, and it is known that the house was built by Governor Joseph Talcott about 1725, on the site of the old house built for his grandfather, John Talcott, in 1635, and that some of the timbers used in the old structure were incorporated into this one. Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott says in his "memorandum book":

"The kitchen that now stands on the north side of the house I live in was the first house that my father built in Hartford in Connecticut colony, and was done by Nicholas Clark the first winter that any Englishman rought or built in Hartford, which was the year 1635. My father and mother and his family came to Hartford in the year 1636 and lived first in said kitchen which was first on the west side of the chimney. The east side of this house that we live in, and was my father Talcott's, deceased, was built with the porch that is, in 1638, and the chimneys were built in 1638. The great barn was built in the year 1636 and underpinned in 1637, and was the first barn that was raised in the colony."

Lieutenant-Colonel John was father of Governor Joseph Talcott, who was born in 1669, held many offices in the town and colony, and finally that of Governor, from 1725 until his death in 1741. His son, Colonel Samuel Talcott, inherited the property and lived in the house until he built, about 1770, a new one on the opposite side of the street, pulled down about two years ago. Colonel Samuel's daughter, Mary, was the wife of James Watson, naval officer of the port of New York, member of Con-

gress and Senator from the State of New York. This couple, in 1800, sold the property to the Rev. Joseph Steward, and with her the place passed out of the Talcott name, after an occupancy of 165 years. The street laid out through their land still perpetuates the memory of their ownership.

The Rev. Mr. Steward, then of Upton, Mass., married March 31, 1789, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Moseley of Hampton, Conn., and after 1800 he appears to have retired from all active ministerial duties. He was by way of being an artist and painted portraits, and apparently possessed tastes not frequently cultivated by clergymen of that day. The museum was probably one result of these tastes, and I have heard descriptions of it from old people. One was as follows:

"In the south half of the second story was located the original Hartford museum. There were many curiosities in the collection. Among them was a huge East Indian tiger's head, said to have been brought from East India by Captain William Ely. There were wax figures in one corner. One figure was that of an Indian in the act of scalping children. It was horrible. There were peepholes through which pictures of a variety of subjects were visible. This museum was removed after the death of Mrs. Steward (who had continued the show after the death of her husband) to a building in Central Row, the second story of the block fronting the City Hall, built by Henry L. Ellsworth."

From such descriptions as we have of this it must have been enlarged very much beyond the Steward collection, as it contained many stuffed animals, implements of war from all parts of the world, a model of a French guillotine, wax figures of Indians and New Zealanders, etc., etc.

After Mrs. Steward's death her property was inherited by her heirs, the Moseley family, and therefore this piece of ground has been owned by only two families, the Talcotts and the Moseleys, since Hartford was settled, 265 years ago.

M. K. T.

John Talcott (who m. Dorothy Mott), emigrated to America in the ship "Lion," sailed from England, June 22, 1632, and arrived in Boston Sept. 16, 1632. This company (Rev. Mr. Hooker's) settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. John Talcott was the fifth greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town. After the company obtained permission to remove to the Connecticut River he sold all his possessions May, 1636, to Nicholas Danforth, and started the next month and went on foot through the wilderness and founded Hartford, Conn. He was styled "the worshipful John Talcott." He was one of the chief magistrates of the colony until his death, besides being Treas. He was one of the committee appointed May 1, 1637, to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared.

The year previous to his removal to Hartford he sent a carpenter, Nicholas Clark, to build him a house. (It stood on the ground near or what is now Talcott street.)

Samuel Talcott, b. abt. 1635, d. Nov. 10, 1691, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1661, Hannah Holyoke (dau. of Hon. Elizur and Mary (Pynchon) Holyoke), b. June 9, 1644, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Feb. 2, 1677-8. He m. 2d, Mary ———. No children. Samuel Talcott grad. Harvard College 1658. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. He was deputy to the General Court 1670-1684. From 1683, except during Andross' administration, he was assistant, till his death. He was one of the original proprietors of Glastonbury, Conn. He was the scholar of the family of eight children and to him his father bequeathed all his books except his "Martyr book" which he gave to his son John.

From the two sons of "the worshipful John Talcott" John and Samuel, are descended all of the name of Talcott in America. There were eight children of Capt. Samuel Talcott and his wife Hannah Holyoke.

+ Samuel m. Mary Ellery.
John d. young.
Hannah m. Major John Chester.
Elizur m. Sarah ———.
Joseph m. Sarah Deming.
+ Benjamin m. Sarah Hollister.
Rachel m. Peter Bulkley.
Nathaniel m. Elizabeth ———.

The father of Mrs. Samuel Talcott, Hon. Elizur Holyoke, was a prominent man in the colony of Massachusetts and held various offices of trust, under the government. The mother, Mary Pynchon, was daughter of Hon. William Pynchon, original settler of colony of Mass. chosen asst. magistrate by the general court of the Massachusetts company in London, Oct. 20, 1629; came to this country in 1630, settled in Roxbury, Mass., subsequently the treasurer, removed to Springfield, Mass., being one of the original proprietors. He returned to England in 1652 and d. Oct., 1662, at Wraisburgh on the Thames.

Cornet Samuel Talcott m. Mary Ellery.
Ensign Samuel m. Thankful Belding.
Ebenezer m. Sarah Talcott (dau. of John Talcott).
William m. Amelia Hanmer.
William m. Eliza H. Harris.
William Hanmer Talcott "Major" m. Charlotte F. Church. They reside Hartford, Conn.

Benjamin Talcott, b. Mar. 1, 1674, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Nov. 12, 1727, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Jany. 5, 1699, Sarah Hollister (dau. of John and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister), b. Oct. 25, 1676, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Oct. 15, 1715. He m. a second time. He built a house on the farm in Glastonbury, willed to him by his father, and moved into it Nov. 22, 1699. The house was taken down about 1854, but the farm in 1876 was occupied by one of the descendants, Jared B. Talcott, having been in the family over 200 years. Deacon Benjamin was Lieut. in the trained band of Connecticut. Their children were

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1699, d. July 15, 1743, m. Nov. 28, 1717, Jonathan Hale (son of Samuel Hale and Mary (Welles) Hale). Mary Welles (a dau. of Capt. Samuel Welles), b. Aug. 21, 1696, Glastonbury, Conn., d. July 2, 1772.

2. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1702, d. Mar 9, 1785 (Res., Bolton, Conn.), m. Aug. 26, 1724, Esther Lyman (dau. of John Lyman and Mindwell (Pomeroy), Lyman of Northampton, Mass.), b. Feb. 15, 1698, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, Deborah Gillett, b. ———, d. ———.

+ 3. John, b. Dec. 17, 1704.

4. Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1706, d. Feb. 6, 1796, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Jany. 30, 1729, Benjamin Hale (son of Samuel and Mary (Welles) Hale), b. July 22, 1707, d. July 22, 1784, Glastonbury, Conn. Their son Gideon Hale m. Mary White, dau. of Ebenezer White. Their dau. Ann Hale m. May 2, 1783, Samuel Welles, b. Oct. 6, 1754, d. Nov. 12, 1834. Their son, Gideon, b. ———, d. ———, was Secretary of the Navy (cabinet of President Lincoln).

5. Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1708, d. Sept. 26, 1768, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Oct. 5, 1732, Hannah Moseley (dau. of Capt. Joseph Moseley), b. Jany. 12, 1710, d. Sept. 10, 1800. Their son Samuel m. Mary Smith. Their dau. Mary Talcott m. Zachariah Perrin. Their dau. Mary Perrin m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey. Their son George is Admiral Dewey. See "Dewey."

6. Elizur, b. Dec. 31, 1709, d. Nov. 24, 1797, m. Dec. 31, 1730, Ruth Wright (dau. of Daniel Wright and Elliser (Benton) Wright), b. June 5, 1711, d. Sept. 12, 1791. Their son George, b. Sept. 30, 1755, m. for 2d wife, Feb. 9, 1786, Abigail Goodrich. *Their* son, George, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Mrs. Angelica (Bogart) Reed. Their son, the compiler of Talcott Gen., name, Sebastin Visscher, b. Nov. 24, 1812, m. Olivia Maria Shearman. Their dau., Anna Maria Talcott, b. Oct. 17, 1849. Res., Albany, N. Y. Another descendant of George and Abigail Goodrich is Miss Mary K. Talcott, Genealogist, Hartford, Conn.

Russell Talcott, b. Sept. 22, 1788 (son of George and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott), m. Harriet Kingsbury (dau. Andrew). Their son Russell Goodrich Talcott, b. Aug. 15, 1818, d. Mar. 3, 1863, m. Mary Seymour. Their dau. is Mary K. Talcott, b. Nov. 3, 1847.

7. Mehitabel, b. July 17, 1713, d. April 20, 1781, m. Nov. 29, 1733, Hezekiah Wright (son of James Wright and Mary (Rose) Wright), b. Dec. 10, 1701, d. ———. Res., Glastonbury, Conn.

8. Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1715, d. Oct. 28, 1715.

John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704, d. Aug. 25, 1745, m. ———, 1731, Lucy Burnham (dau. Rev. William Burnham), b. ———, d. Jany. 31, 1797, ae. 86. She m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1746, Jacob Root, b. July 28, 1710, Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 17, 1795. There were four children.

+ John, b. Sept. 23, 1732.

Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1735, d. Sept. 21, 1809, m. Obadiah Wilcox, b. July —3—, 1724, d. Feb. 20, 1810.

Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1736, d. single.

Daniel, b. ———.

John Talcott, b. Sept. 23, 1732, d. July 15, 1760, m. Dec. 22, 1752, Abiah Phelps (dau. Ichabod), b. Feb. 21, 1736, d. June 23, 1804. She m. a second time, ———, Simeon Dunham of Chicopee, Mass., b. ———, d. ———. It is said there were twelve children by her 2d marriage. John Talcott and Abiah Phelps had six children.

John, b. Nov. 21, 1753, d. Sept. 30, 1771, single.

Sarah, b. ———, 1754.

+ Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1755, Hebron, Conn.

+ Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1757.

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1758.

Anna, b. Jany. 2, 1761, d. ———, m. Oct. ———, 1784, Ebenezer Buck, b. ———, d. ———.

Lucy Talcott, b. Nov. 10, 1755, Hebron, Conn., d. April 19, 1809, Springfield, Mass., m. Jany. 5, 1775, Daniel Chap-

man, b. ———, d. Nov. 23, 1842. He was son of Ichabod Chapman of Springfield, Mass. There were six children.

Daniel, b. Nov. 4, 1775, d. Dec. 17, 1794, unm.

Ichabod, b. Nov. 14, 1777, m. Aug. 14, 1815, Eunice Butler of Pittsfield, Mass.

Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Gideon Norton, of Lanesboro, Mass.

Anna, b. July 11, 1782, m. Nathaniel Harris, Cheshire, N. Y.

+ Mahala, b. Sept. ———, 1784, m. David H. Francis, Pittsfield, Mass.

Hannah, b. Nov. ———, 1787, m. Bartlett Leonard.

Mary Talcott, b. Sept. 21, 1757, d. July 11, 1827, m. April 21, 1774, Col. David Mack, b. ———, 1750, d. ———, 1845. See their number, 2206.

Daniel Talcott, b. ———, 1758, d. Aug. 28, 1843, Warren, N. Y., m. Jany. 8, 1784, Lydia Ellis, bapt. 1761, d. Aug. 27, 1827, ae. 66. See No. 1590. There were seven children, five married.

John, b. ———, 1784, d. Jany. 21, 1808.

Lydia, b. ———, 1786, d. Oct. 15, 1807, m. ———, Jonas Cleveland. No children.

+ Daniel Whiting, b. Aug. 3, 1789.

Lucy, b. ———, 1791, d. Feb. 16, 1821, m. ———, Abel Millington.

+ Chester, b. June 16, 1796.

Anna, b. ———, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1815.

William, b. Oct. 7, 1800, d. Oct. 4, 1824, m. Dec. 20, 1821, Elmira Starkweather, b. ———, d. ———.

Mahala Chapman, b. Sept. ———, 1784, d. ———, m. ———, Deacon Daniel H. Francis, b. ———, d. ———. There were children.

Almiron Daniel, b. May 11, 1807, d. ———, 1899.

Dea. Almiron Daniel Francis, 92, one of the oldest and most prominent men in Pittsfield, died at 9 o'clock at his

home on Henry avenue, after an illness of several months. Dea. Francis had a shock the latter part of September, and never rallied from its effect, but was able to converse with his relatives and friends up to about a week before his death. Before his last illness he was quite vigorous for a man of his years and his mental faculties were unimpaired. Dea. Francis was one of the oldest members of the First Baptist church, and had been a deacon for 42 years. He enjoyed the esteem and friendship of the whole community, won by uprightness of conduct, kindliness of heart and uniform courtesy of manner. He was specially endeared to the First Baptist church, of which he had been a zealous and consistent member, and a faithful and efficient officer.

Almiron D. Francis was born in Pittsfield May 11, 1807, son of Dea. Daniel H. and Mahala (Chapman) Francis, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Ct. At an early age he attended the district school and resided on the farm until his 18th year, when he began to work at the carpenter's trade. In 1852 he gave that up and entered the machine shop of a Mr. Dodge, and remained there three years, and then formed a partnership with his former employer under the firm name of Dodge & Francis. Subsequently the firm bought out Gordon McKay, the famous sewing machine manufacturer, and carried on the business for about three years at the location of the E. D. Jones & Sons Company's plant. Mr. Dodge later sold his interest to David Clarey and the new firm of Francis & Clarey thus formed was for many years the only concern in Western Massachusetts manufacturing engines and printing presses. Mr. Francis eventually sold his interest to Mayor-elect H. S. Russell, who was in turn succeeded by the E.D.G.Jones Company. Mr. Francis was for many years a prominent stockholder in the Pittsfield National Bank, but he steadily declined all public office, although repeatedly urged to run for selectman. Mr. Francis married April 28, 1829, Miss Lucy Churchill,

who died October 30, 1865, leaving one son, James Dwight Francis. After a few years he married Mary E. Merrill, widow of Hosea M. Merrill. Her death occurred April 14, 1892. On April 26, 1893, he married Mrs. Margaret B. Ray, widow of Robert R. Ray. She died in 1898. His son, James D. Francis, was for a number of years superintendent of the Pontoosuc mills, and died Sept. 9, 1866. The funeral was held with private services at the house at 1:30 o'clock and public services at the Baptist church at 2 o'clock. Rev. Mr. Spaulding of Boston, a former Pittsfield pastor officiated, assisted by Rev. James Grant of the Morningside Baptist church.

For record of Daniel Whiting Talcott see No. 1640.

For record of Chester Talcott see No. 1642.

"In memory of Mrs. Abiah, wife of Capt. Simeon Dunham, second daughter of Capt. Ichabod and Mrs. Martha Phelps, who d. June 23, 1804, in 68th year of her age."

"In memory of Mr. John Talcott, who d. July 15, 1760, in 29th year."

John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704, d. Aug. 25, 1745, Provincetown, Mass. He was captain of the Transport "Gull," which carried troops who fought at Cape Breton in 1745. It is recorded on his monument in the Village Church Yard, Provincetown, Mass., that he died there on his return, after the victory of Cape Breton, 1745.

Mary Talcott, dau. John Talcott and Abiah Phelps, m. David Mack of Middlefield, Mass.

Col. Mack was the first merchant in the town and made a large fortune which he gave away in charities. He was much in public office and of great influence; his integrity never questioned; his Christian character always revered. He was the subject of a tract, "The Faithful Steward." His daughter,

Laura Mack, m. Solomon Root.
Their daughter,
Elvira Root, m. John Smith.
Their daughter,
Sophia Smith, m. Thomas Martin. She is compiler of this work.

Tarbox.

Much of the following information was furnished by Mrs. E. L. Tarbox (wife of H. F. Tarbox) of Batavia, N. Y.

The first of the name in America, John and Rebekah Tarbox, came to Lynn, Mass., in 1638, with four children.

John Tarbox, b. ———, d. May 26, 1674, m. ———, Rebekah ———. There were four children.

Rebekah, m. Goodman Gowing.
Jonathan, b. ———, d. ———, 1654.
John, b. ———, 1645, m. Mary Haven.
+ Samuel, b. ———, 1647, d. ———.

Samuel Tarbox, b. ———, 1647, d. Aug. 16, 1715, m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1665, Rebekah Armitage (dau. Godfrey), b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1678, Experience Look, b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1738. There were six children by first marriage and twelve children by second.

Samuel, b. June 20, 1666, d. before 1693.
+ Jonathan, b. July 3, 1668.
Godfrey, b. Aug. 16, 1670.
Rebekah, b. Aug. 8, 1672, m. John Gott.
Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1674, m. Ebenezer Batchelder.
Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1676, d. ———, ae. five weeks.

(2d Marriage.)

Experience, b. Sept. 1, 1679.
Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1681.
John, b. Mar. 8, 1683, d. Mar. 14, 1683.
Thomas, b. June 8, 1684, m. Esther Edwards.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 8, 1686, d. within two weeks. } Twins
Joseph, b. Jany. 8, 1686, d. within two weeks. }
Benjamin, b. Jany. 23, 1687, d. Sept. 27, 1710.
Mary, b. Jany. 20, 1689, m. Ephraim Kimball.
Samuel, b. 1693, m. Elizabeth Maxey.
Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1695, m. Sarah Hall. Res., Gloucester, Mass.
Mehitable, b. June 12, 1697, m. John Herrick of Beverly, Mass.
Joseph, b. Mar. 6, 1699, m. in 1725, Susanna Stevens. Res., Gloucester.

Jonathan Tarbox, b. July 3, 1668, d. before 1718, m. abt. 1693, Eleanor ———, b. ———, d. abt. 1770, ae. abt. 90 yrs. His widow, Eleanor, m. Sept. 29, 1718, John Gott, Sr., whose first wife was Jonathan's sister, Rebekah Tarbox. She (Eleanor) long outlived her second husband. There were seven children.

Eleanor, b. abt. 1694, m. Nov. 6, 1714, Edward Howard of Lynn, Mass.
+ Godfrey, b. ———, 1696.
Jonathan, b. ———, 1698.
Experience, b. ———, 1700.
Hannah, b. ———, 1701, m. in Hebron, Conn., John Gott, Jr. (son of John and Elizabeth). She d. July 12, 1773, suddenly.
+ Mary, b. abt. 1703.
+ Sarah, b. abt. 1705.

Godfrey Tarbox, b. ———, 1696, Lynn, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1768, Hebron, Conn., m. Mar. 26, 1722, Hannah Laighton (dau. Thomas Laighton of Lynn), b. ———, d. May 9, 1774. About 1739, he removed from Lynn to Hebron. There were six children.

Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1722, d. ———, m. Dec. 7, 1741, John Porter, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1724, d. ———, m. May 1, 1750, Abigail Bartholomew, b. ———, d. ———.

Thomas, b. April 3, 1726, d. ———, m. April 18, 1754, Deborah Skinner.

+ David, b. Mar. 26, 1728, d. ———, m. May 30, 1754, Abigail Taylor.

Hannah, b. May 21, 1730, d. ———, m. Feb. 1, 1750, Lieut. Joshua Phelps, b. ———, d. ———.

Solomon, b. May 30, 1733, d. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1755, Asenath Phelps, b. ———, d. ———.

Mary Tarbox, b. abt. 1703, d. Dec. 6, 1754, m. Dec. 28, 1725, Nathaniel Root, b. Nov. 16, 1702, Northampton, Mass., d. ———. There were twelve children.

Jennie, b. Feb. 16, 1728.

Coziah, b. June 12, 1729 (Keziah).

Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1731.

Nathaniel, b. Jany. 18, 1733, d. Nov. 11, 1754.

Esther, b. July 1, 1735.

Ruth, b. April 30, 1737, d. Dec. 28, 1754.

Partha, b. Nov. 18, 1739.

Martha, b. Mar. 19, 1742.

Jonah, b. Mar. 3, 1744.

Eunice, b. Jany 16, 1746.

Abitha, b. Jany. 10, 1748.

Abijah, b. ———, d. Mar. 9, 1760.

Sarah Tarbox, b. abt. 1705, d. Aug. 9, 1754, m. May 8, 1729, Jonathan Root, b. April 3, 1705, d. abt. 1783. There were five children.

+ Elijah, b. Mar. 1, 1730.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1733.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1735, d. Oct. ———, 1785, m. 1st, Jany. 15, 1756, Sarah Porter (of Lebanon), b. ———, d. July 26, 1776. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1776, Abigail Holdredge, b. ———, d. Jany. 18, 1786. Res., Hebron, Conn.

+ Caleb, b. Nov. 30, 1738.

Sarah, b. May 22, 1748, d. Jany. 9, 1754.

David Tarbox, b. Mar. 26, 1728, d. ———, m. May 30, 1754, Abigail Taylor, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

1. David, b. April 30, 1755, d. Jany. 3, 1821, m. Aug. 28, 1775, Abigail Mack, b. Aug. 17, 1756, d. Mar. 16, 1827. There were thirteen children. For record of their descendants *see their number, 2208.*
2. Desire, b. ———.
3. Hannah, b. ———.
4. Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Jonah Root, b. Mar. 3, 1744, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. ———, Faith Hills of Marlborough, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

+ Abijah.
Elijah.
+ Jonah.
+ Joel.
+ Elisha.
Lucy, b. ———, d. Dec. 1, 1819, Easton, N. Y., m. June 1, 1789, Erastus Bigelow, b. Feb. 11, 1765, d. July 15, 1855, totally blind the latter part of his life. They had five children.
Erastus, b. ———, 1790.
Sophia, b. ———, 1793.
Anson, b. ———, 1794.
Horace, b. ———, 1798.
Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1802, d. Feb. 12, 1819.
Polly, b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Strickland of Glastenbury, Conn.
Caroline, b. ———, d. unmarried.
Laura, b, ———.
+ Howell, b. ———.

Elijah Root, b. March 1, 1730, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. Sept. 11, 1766, Sarah Bascom, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Olive, b. Sept. 22, 1767, d. April ———, 1816.
Abiel, b. Mar. 12, 1770, d. Mar. ———, 1816.
Elias, b. Nov. 11, 1772.

Caleb Root, b. Nov. 30, 1738, d. ———, 1822, m. Jany. 10, 1760, Patience Porter, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Jonathan, b. April 19, 1761, Hebron Conn., d. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1782, Anna Palmer, b. ———, d. April 6, 1785.

Sarah, b. April 22, 1763.

Patience, b. July 22, 1765, d. ———, m. Oct. 9, 1783, Simeon Clapp, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1768.

+ Caleb, b. July 19, 1773.

Abijah Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Charity Jones (of Hebron, Conn.), b. ———, d. ———. There was a daughter. Res.; Williamstown, Mass.

Jonah Root, b. ———, Marlborough, Conn., d. Sept. 1, 1827, m. ———, 1797, Sally Root (dau. Joshua and Sarah (Chapman) Root), b. ———, d. April 28, 1828, ae. 68. There were four children.

+ Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1797.

Ralph, b. April 1, 1799, d. July 21, 1854.

Maria, b. April 1, 1802, d. April 8, 1840, m. ———, Selden Curtis, b. ———.

Harriet, b. ———, m. ———, Philo Matson of Glastonbury.

Joel Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Charlotte Acorn, b. ———, d. ———. There was a son.

+ Horatio, b. ———.

Elisha Root, b. Nov. 4, 1780, d. July 22, 1868, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Deborah Sumner, b. ———, d. in Marlborough, Jany. 28, 1854. There were five children.

Sherman E., b. July 7, 1810.

Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Aug. 1, 1854, m. April 5, 1843, Elisha Hodge (of Glastonbury), b. ———, d. Nov. 28, 1856.

Louisa Delia, b. May 14, 1816.

Laura Sumner, b. May 21, 1820.

Gustavus, b. Mar. 19, 1823.

For records of this family and descendants *see Nos.* 2831, 2834 and 2835.

Howell Root, b. about 1799, d. ———, m. 1st, July 4, 1822, Jerusha Phelps, b. ———, d. Mar. 18, 1849, ae. 48. He m. 2d, ———, Prudence Bliss, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children by 1st marriage.

Laurette, b. Dec. 17, 1822, d. ———.

Antoinette, b. May 26, 1826, m. Dec. 13, 1868, Simon S. Hills. At one time resided Wethersfield, Conn.

Caleb Root, b. July 19, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Hiram.

Jairah.

Anna Gillett.

Lucy Sally.

Bishop Root, b. Aug. 6, 1797, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. March 27, 1825, Emily Currier, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Hebron, Conn. There were three children.

+ Emily M., b. June 3, 1826.

Hannah J., b. Nov. 6, 1828, d. July 17, 1832.

Mary A., b. Jany. 26, 1831, d. April 10, 1834.

Horatio Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Abigail W. Hussey, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Charles Edward, b. April 8, 1847, d. Oct. 30, 1853.

Franklin Hussey, b. March 25, 1850, d. Mar. 11, 1851.

Emily M. Root, b. June 3, 1826, d. ———, m. April 16, 1854, Alfred Chittenden (of Killingworth, Conn.,) b. ———. There were two children.

Mary E., b. April 12, 1856.

Loren C., b. May 5, 1859.

Tracy.

Thomas Tracy, b. ———, 1610, Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England, came in his early manhood to this country; was at Salem, Mass., but in 1637 went to Wethersfield, Conn. In 1660 went to Norwich, Conn. In 1667-8-9-70-1-2-3-5-6-8 he was deputy from Norwich to the Legislature, and in 1682-3-5 from Preston. In 1673 appointed Lieut. of the forces to wage war against the Dutch and Indians. He was a prominent man, a thorough business man and one that was respected by the people.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy m. 1st, in 1641, at Wethersfield, Mrs. Mary Mason (widow of Edward). She was the mother of his seven children and d. at Saybrook. He m. 2d, before 1679, at Norwich, Mrs. Martha Bradford (widow of John, who was son of Gov. Bradford, and dau. of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, Mass.). He m. 3d, at Norwich, Mrs. Mary (Foote) (Stoddard) Goodrich (dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote—widow first of John Stoddard and second of John Goodrich), b. 1623 in England. The children (all by first wife) were:

+ John, b. ———, 1642.

Thomas, b. ———, 1644.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1646.

Solomon, b. ———, 1651.

Daniel, b. ———, 1652.

Samuel, b. ———, 1654, d. Jany. 11, 1693.

Miriam, b. ———, 1648.

John Tracy, b. ———, 1642, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Aug. 16, 1702, Norwich, Conn., m. Aug. 17, 1670, Mary

Winslow (dau. of Josiah Winslow and Margaret (Bourne) Winslow and a niece of Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower), b. ———, 1646, d. July 21, 1721.

He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich; a justice of the peace, and represented the town for six sessions in the Legislature. Their children were:

Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1671, d. Jany. 27, 1672.
John, b. Jany. 19, 1673.
Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1678.
Joseph, b. April 20, 1682.
+ Winslow, b. Feb. 9, 1689.

Winslow Tracy, b. Feb. 9, 1689, d. ———, m. June 21, 1714, Rachel Ripley (dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were:

Joshua, b. June 19, 1715, d. Dec. 13, 1715.
Perez, b. Nov. 13, 1716.
Josiah, b. May 10, 1718.
Eliphalet, b. Nov. 14, 1720.
+ Nehemiah, b. Mar. 18, 1722.

Nehemiah Tracy, b. Mar. 18, 1722-23, Norwich, Conn., d. Sept. 9, 1776, m. June 19, 1744, Susannah Smith (dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Mack) Smith), b. ———, d. April 29, 1806. Res., East Haddam, Conn. There were thirteen children. For further record see No. 138.

Ward.

The emigrant ancestor in America was William Ward, in 1639, in Sudbury, Mass., b. ———, d. Aug. 10, 1687, Marlboro, Mass. (supposed to have been 85 or 90 yrs. of age), m. ———, Elizabeth ——— for his second wife. He m. previously and "in all" there were fourteen children. Elizabeth Ward (widow) d. Dec. 9, 1700, in 87th yr. of her age.

It is supposed there were three by first wife.

John, b. abt. 1626, m. Hannah Jackson.

Joanna, b. ———, 1628, m. ———, Abraham Williams.

Obadiah, b. ———, 1632, m. ———, Mary ———.
Ten by second wife.
+ Richard, b. abt. 1635.
Deborah, b. abt. 1637, m. ———, John Johnson.
Hannah, b. abt. 1639, m. ———, Abraham Howe.
William, b. ———, 1640, m. ———, Hannah Eames.
Samuel, b. ———, 1641, m. ———, Sarah Howe.
Elizabeth, b. ———, 1643.
Increase, b. ———, 1644, m. ———. Record ———.
Hopestill, b. ———, 1646, m. ———, James Woods.
Mary, b. abt. 1647, m. ———, Daniel Stone.
Eleazer, b. abt. 1649, m. Hannah Rice.
Bethia, b. abt. 1658, m. ———, Daniel Rice.

Richard Ward, b. abt. 1635, d. Mar. 31, 1666, drowned in Sudbury river, m. Sept. 8, 1661, Mary Moore (dau. of John and Elizabeth Moore of Sudbury, Mass.), b. ———. (She was living in 1686, at the time William Ward made his will April 6, 1686.) She m. 2d, Daniel Howe. There were two children of Richard Ward and Mary, his wife.
+ Obadiah, b. Dec. 10, 1663.
Lydia, b. Mar. 16, 1664-5, m. ———, John Maynard; had nine children.

Obadiah Ward, b. Dec. 10, 1663, d. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1717, m. Dec. 20, 1693, Joanna Harrington (of Watertown, Mass.), b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.
Richard, b. ———, 1695, m. Eunice ———.
Hannah, b. 1696, m. Daniel Heywood.
+ Daniel, b. ———, 1700.
Dominada, b. ———, 1702.
Uriah, b. ———, 1704. Slain by the Indians at Rutland while on garrison duty, Aug. 3, 1724.
Sarah, b. ———, 1701.
Isaac, b. Mar. ———, 1707, m. Sybil Moore.
Thankful, b. ———, 1712, m. Jonas Farnsworth.

Daniel Ward, b. ———, 1700, d. May 21, 1777, Worcester, Mass., m. 1st, Sarah ———, b. ———, d. Nov. 1, 1730. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1732-3, Mary Coggin (widow of Henry Coggin of Sudbury and dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury), b. ———, 1705, d. ———. Major Daniel Ward he was called. There were twelve children, three by first wife and nine by second.

Henry, b. ———, 1726-7, m. Lydia Mower.
William, b. Sept. 27, 1728, d. Oct. 19, 1728.
+ Phineas, b. Oct. 12, 1729, m. Eunice Cutting.

(2d Marriage.)

William, b. ———, 1733, m. Elizabeth Mower.
Mary, b. ———, 1735, m. Samuel Curtis.
Azubah, b. ———, 1737, m. John Green.
Samuel, b. ———, 1739, m. Dolly Chandler.
Daniel, b. ———, 1741, m. Damaris Stevens.
Sarah, b. ———, m. Thomas Baker.
+ Uriah, b. Dec. 8, 1745.
Asa, b. Feb. ———, 1747-8, m. Hannah Heywood.
Esther, b. Mar. 7, 1750-1, m. ———, 1768, Josiah Ball. Res., Berkshire, N. Y.

Phineas Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1729, d. ———, 1810, m. 1752, Eunice Cutting; said to have m. 2d, Mary Hayden, and 3d, Deborah ———. There were six children.

+ David, b. June 20, 1762.
John.
Nahum.
Nathaniel.
Molly, d. unm.
Dolly, m. Laban Smith.

Uriah Ward, b. Dec. 8, 1745, d. Mar. 12, 1813, Middlefield, Mass., m. Dec. 23, 1767, Jemima Harrington (of Worcester), b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1807, ae. 63. There were seven children, all b. Worcester. Uriah went from Worcester to Chester, Mass., then Middlefield.

+ John, b. Nov. 24, 1769.
David, b. ———, m. ———. Res., Catskill, N. Y.
Daniel, b. ———, 1772, m. Martha Bemis.
Uriah, b, ———, 1774, m. Elizabeth Gilbert.
Rebecca, b. ———, 1776, m. Phineas Gates.
Lucy, b. ———, 1777, m. James Henry.
William, b. ———, 1779, d. ———, 1803, unm. Res., Catskill, N. Y.

David Ward, b. June 20, 1762, d. suddenly, Feb. 20, 1829, ae. 69 (death date from town records, Middlefield, Mass.), m. ——— Waters and went to Worthington, then Middlefield. His widow d. April 26, 1834. There were eight children.

William, Nahum, Polly, Nancy; Emily, who m. Rufus Prentice and had a dau.—Mary—who m. W. D. Blush of Middlefield, Mass., and they had children; Emma, who m. F. B. Hatheway of Suffield, Conn.; Agnes, who m. Frank Pomeroy of Chicago, Ill.; Edward D., who m. thrice, res. Kenosha, Wis.; Martha B., who m. Rev. H. P. Klyver, res. Lockport, N. Y.

John Ward, b. Nov. 24, 1769, d. Jany. 26, 1850, m. Jany. 15, 1793, Sarah Bigelow (called Sally, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Stebbings) Bigelow), b. Oct. 3, 1770, d. ———. Both d. Middlefield, Mass., where they resided. There were ten children.

Betsey, b. Jany. 25, 1794, m. Dec. 12, 1813, Matthew Smith. For record of their descendants, see Betsey Ward.

+ Artemas, b. April 19, 1795.
Lucy, b. Jany. 29, 1797, d. Nov. 10, 1799.
Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1798, d. ———, m. Aug. 27, 1827, Jonathan Baldwin of Atwater, O. He d. Nov. ———, 1843. No children.
Maria, b. April 13, 1800, m. Sept. 26, 1822, Josiah Mack. For record of their descendants see Maria Ward.

+ Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1802.
+ Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1805.
+ Minerva, b. April 23, 1807.

John, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m. July 4, 1837, Phebe Church. For record of their descendants see "Church" in Appendix.

Elmira, b. Mar. 22, 1812, d. Oct. 29, 1834, m. April 8, 1834, Samuel Elder of Farmington, Conn.

Artemas Ward, b. April 19, 1795, d. ———, m. March 1, 1821, Sarepta Smith, b. ———, d. June 20, 1846, Richmond, Ohio. There were children.

Sarah Lovisa, b. Oct. ———, 1822, m. Lewis D. Williams.

John P., b. June ———, 1829.

Rebecca Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. ———, m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1834, Lyman Hinman of Atwater, O., b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ——— Edkins and res. in Liberty or Montgomery, Kansas. The children by first marriage were:

Lyman Ward, b. Dec. ———, 1835.

John Smith, b. Nov. ———, 1838.

Ellen, b. Sept. ———, 1841.

William Mack, b. ———, 1847.

Lucy Ward, b. Mar. 20, 1805, d. ———, 1895, at the residence of her grand daughter, Detroit, Mich., m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1828, Nial Bentley, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1843. She m. 2d, —— Merrill, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children by first marriage. None by second.

George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. ———.

Frances, b. Mar. ———, 1831, m. ———, Charles Rouse.

George, b. March ———, 1834.

Clarissa, called Clara, m. ———, had a dau., who m. W. E. Lyon, res. Detroit, Mich., at whose home Lucy (Ward) Merrill died.

Mary, b. April ———, 1840, m. ———, Herman Steinhart. They had a dau., Della, lived to mature years; died in prime of life.

Minerva Ward, b. April 23, 1807, d. ———, m. Mar. 8, 1830, Ebenezer Whipple of Chester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———. Their children were:

Hastings, b. ———, 1834.
Eunice, b. ———, 1839.
Sarah B., b. ———, 1843.
John W., b. ———, 1849.

A son, probably the oldest, was in Civil War, in prison and starved, so that it was said he ate the flesh from his own arms.

Whaley.

Helen Jerusha Whaley, dau. of Alexander Whaley, Jr., m. John W. Mack (which see), and there is a book entitled "The Whaley Record."

This is the title of a volume by Rev. Samuel Whaley of Riverhead, N. Y. A general outline of this record may be of interest to those of his family in various parts of this country, and to others interested in biography. "No man of well regulated mind," says Cobden, "can feel an indifference respecting the genealogy of his family." The genealogy of this family has been remarkably well preserved. Mr. John Nichols, F. S. A., in his "Antiquities of Leicester County, England," has given, in a lineal design, the successive generations of this family down to the Commonwealth—a period of six hundred years. All English records make the founder of this family, Wyamarus Whaley, who came over with William the Conqueror, the Duke of Normandy, who invaded and conquered England in the year one thousand sixty-six. In the decisive battle of Hastings he so distinguished himself that William, in the settlement of the kingdom, honored him with the Lordship of Whaley in the Wapentake of Blackburn,

in the County of Lancaster. From him all the English families of his name claim descent. The records show that a slight change was common in the spelling of this name. Some used one "l," others two. The latter is supposed to have been the original spelling. The variation was, however, so frequent on public records and monuments, and so often applied to the same person, it seems to have been a matter of indifference.

From the original Wyamarus Whaley to the days of the regicides, twelve generations are given. The law of primogeniture, brought from the Continent by William the Conqueror, was made the general law of England. By this law the eldest of each generation was recorded in the Heraldry Office, and the family coat of arms was transferred to him. He became the legal representative of the family and the estate. Through him the lineage was transmitted. This volume has a valuable outline history of Heraldry, from which we copy the following:

"Among the innumerable bearing or emblems used on the 'Coat of Arms' in this family the whale predominates. Many other animals and emblems were adopted by persons of this name. But the largest number have the whale on their family Coat of Arms. The origin of this cannot be from the resemblance of the name. Nor did the name originate from the animal. Long before a Coat of Arms was devised the family name was prominent in England. The sentiment of some of the mottoes attached to Coats of Arms belonging to this family affords conclusive evidence that the whale became an emblem for the same reason that the lion has long held a like place in the armorial bearings of the English crown. One is the strongest of all animals that inhabit the land: the other the strongest of all that inhabit the world of waters."

The family became numerous and held high and honored positions. Their names are found as officers in the army, Members of Parliament, and holding various preferments in the civil, religious and literary world.

Nichols, in his "Antiquities," says of Rev. John Whaley, D. D., that he was "Master of Peter House, Cambridge," and "Regius Professor of Divinity." This professorship in Cambridge University "was the richest in Europe." In this honored position he succeeded the celebrated Rev. Richard Bentley, D. D., who was said to be the "best scholar England ever produced." On the death of Dr. Bentley in 1742, the Rev. John Whaley, D. D., was elected to this high preferment in the University. He held this chair with honor till his death in 1748. Of his three sons—John Whaley became an officer in the army; Thomas Sedgwick Whaley, D. D., was distinguished for his scholarship, and was rector at Bath; Richard Whaley, the youngest, having studied at Rome, became a historical painter.

At the opening of the Civil War most of this large family remained loyal to the king. *Edward, the regicide,* was the son of Richard Whaley, of the eleventh generation in the pedigree of the family, who is spoken of as a man of "munificence and energy." His mother was the daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell. He was, therefore, intimately connected with the Cromwell family. In the conflict between Charles the First and the Parliament, he took up arms in defense of the liberty of the subject. He distinguished himself in many battles and sieges, especially in the hottest contest when the king led his own forces in person, and finally fled the field for safety.

For this valor and skill in routing such superior numbers he was promoted and received the thanks of Parliament. On this occasion he gave origin to that noted expression which has since been the watchword of freedom, "Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God."

Dr. Leonard Bacon says in his introduction to "The Three Judges," by J. P. Warren:

"Colonel Whaley was a Puritan of the Puritans, of devout piety and unimpeachable integrity. An intimate friendship existed between him and his chaplain, Rev.

Richard Baxter. It continued after he became one of the chief officers of the Commonwealth. Baxter, who wrote many books, dedicated one of his works to him in an epistle which is one of the most beautiful examples of such composition."

On the restoration of the Monarchy, he, with his son-in-law, Col. Wm. Goff, fled from the wrath of Charles the Second and found a refuge in this country. Here he spent fourteen years eluding the king's pursuers. On the death of his son-in-law, about 1674, he drops out of history. Nothing authentic has been heard of him in New England.

The question of his subsequent life was thoroughly discussed not long ago in a pamphlet by Robert P. Robins of Maryland, who claims to have descended from the rigicide, Edward Whaley. The pamphlet is of such weight as evidence on this question that it is inserted in the "Whaley Record." It was also fully discussed at the time in the "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography." Mr. Robins' strongest evidence is from a document writen by Thomas Robins of Worcester County, Eastern Shore of Maryland, in the year 1769.

It appears that Edward Whaley, the regicide, left Massachusetts on the death of his son-in-law and went to Virginia. Here some of his children met him. But for greater safety he settled in Maryland. There are many persons well known in the States of Delaware, Virginia and South Carolina who call themselves his descendants. A will from the records of Worcester County, Maryland, is given, which Mr. Robins claims to be that of Edward Whaley, the regicide, dated June 18, 1718. Families bearing this name have been found in about fifteen different States. They have no knowledge of each other. They have come from different parts of Great Britain and settled in widely separated sections of this land. The writer of the "Record," from which this abstract is taken, is descended from the Plymouth Branch, so called because of

its first family landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1722. It consisted of the parents and six sons. When at Plymouth the third son enlisted in the expedition of the Colony Troops to Cape Breton for the capture of Louisburg in 1745. The French had made it the strongest fortress in America. After fifty days' siege the troops entered the gates in triumph. It awakened rejoicings, and bonfires were lighted all over New England and in New York and Philadelphia. But he gave his life in this conflict.

Two of the sons settled in New York and vicinity, and one in Fairfield, Conn.; the other two in North Parish, New London, Conn. It was afterward made the town of Montville, Conn. This family were from the North of Ireland. They had been educated in the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Church, and were, of course, tenacious of their views of doctrine. An able preacher of this church was then pastor at North Parish. The attraction of the family to him as a fellow-countryman of like faith was such that the eldest and youngest sons of the family, together with their mother, left Plymouth and settled in his parish.

In the War of the Revolution their sons were in the vigor of life. Three of them were in the Continental army. Of these one was in the battle when New London was taken and burned. Some of the grandchildren of the original settlers emigrated to Oneida County, N. Y., in 1802, where their children grew to mature years and have found homes in various parts of this country. This Record brings down the history of the family so far as possible to the present day.

Wilder.

One authority, said to be doubtful, gives
Edward, the first settler, had a son,
John, and he had a son,
Ephraim, and he had a son.

David, who m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ruth Heywood, and they had

David and

Shubael, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Wright of Northampton and had a dau., Asenath, b. Aug. 18, 1793, also a dau., Wealthy, who m. Luther Clark and had a son, Luther A., who m. Ellen W. Strong. See No. 687.

Luther Clark was son of Israel Clark, who m. Dorcas Lyman, descendants of Lieut. William Clark, who came over in "Mary and John" about 1652.

Wolcott.

Roger Wolcott, b. June 3, 1778.
Emelia (Emily called in family), b. Feb. 5, 1780.
Taphena (Tryphena), b. Mar. 17, 1782.
Marvin (died in infancy), b. Feb. 7, 1784.
Polly (Aunt Mary Roscoe), b. Jany. 3, 1786.
Marvin (our Uncle), b. April 5, 1788.
Ursula, b. Jany. 7, 1792.
Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1794.

In Hollister's History of Connecticut is this:

"In the 78th year of his age, but with judgment unclouded and his usefulness unimpaired, the venerable *Henry Wolcott,* one of the chief magistrates and advisers of the Colony, quickly followed his friend and comrade (Gov. Haynes) to the grave. Henry Wolcott, Esquire, the ancestor of all the Wolcotts of this State, was of a very ancient family and the owner of a large estate in Somersetshire (Eng.), born 1578, son and heir of John Wolcott of Golden Manor. In 1628 came to America to examine the country. Came a settler in 1630, died at Windsor, Conn., 1655. His monument of red sandstone, built by the same hands that fashioned the Fenwick Tomb of Saybrook, has been always a shrine, to tempt toward it the feet of his numerous descendants, who have piously guarded it and lovingly adorned it for two hundred years."

True, we have not been wont to attach much importance to nobility of descent in this republican country, but there is a good deal in ancestry in pedigree notwithstanding. Not only is character hereditary, but the example of a high charactered ancestry *should* excite the descendants to the effort to maintain such character and deter them from becoming "degenerate sons of noble sires."

Wood.

Nathan Wood, b. May 15, 1735, d. ———, 1816, m. ———, Martha Farrington, b. June 26, 1739. Their children were:

Lois, b. Dec. 13, 1757, d. ———.

Martha, b. May 24, 1760, m. ——— Cady.

James, b. Aug. 14, 1762.

Esther, b. June 23, 1764, m. 1st, ——— Ladd, and 2d, ——— Fish.

Mercy, b. May 19, 1767, m. ——— Bigelow. See "Bigelow."

Prudence, b. Mar. 10, 1770, m. ——— Smith. See "Smith."

Polly, b. Oct. 15, 1772, m. ——— Ellis.

Lovisa, b. Jany. 23, 1776, m. ——— Graham.

Nathan, b. June 18, 1779.

Lois, b. Nov. 4, 1781, m. ——— Day.

Susan Wood (a daughter of Nathan, b. 1779), m. George Lyman.

Mary Wood (sister of Susan), m. abt. 1830, Rev. Reuben Tinker, who went as missionary to the Sandwich Islands, returned and died at Westfield, N. Y.

A Cornelius Wood, b. ———, 1766, ———, Mass., near the coast (a son of Cornelius), and there were a number of brothers and at least one sister, but these became separated from him and he could not tell their names or what became of them.

Cornelius, m. ———, moved first to Schenectady Co., N. Y., and later to Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he d. Aug. 8, 1854.

It has been stated that all the Wood family were descendants of John and Jeremiah and of another John Wood.

Wright.

Jason Wright, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Hines. He had several children, among them

Jason, m. Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Muzzy and had

Jason, Foster Olive, b. July 3, 1770, m. Benjamin Carpenter. (See "Carpenter.") Abigail m. Reuben Bates. Tryphena m. Josiah Creasey. Betsey m. Cryspas Lyman.

Index to Appendix

Abbe, 1689. 1706.
Abbott, 1576. 1625. 1666. 1692.
Abens, 1521.
Ackerson, 1430.
Ackley, 1371. 1386. 1404. 1405. 1645. 1675. 1716. 1718.
Acorn, 1744.
Acres, 1355.
Adams, 1358. 1429. 1463. 1469. 1487. 1494. 1689. 1701.
Aggnis, 1469. 1494.
Aiken, 1688.
Albree, 1487.
Alden, 1291. 1293. 1295. 1297. 1299. 1422.
Alderman, 1604. 1606. 1607. 1619. 1622. 1624. 1628. 1629. 1632-34. 1645. 1651. 1666. 1675. 1692.
Alexander, 1699. 1703.
Allen, 1389. 1400. 1458. 1524. 1589. 1601. 1603. 1609. 1612. 1614. 1619. 1652. 1696. 1700. 1727.
Allerton, 1289. 1291. 1292. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1299.
Alling, 1316-22. 1324.
Allyn, 1338. 1339. 1404. 1462. 1463. 1469. 1488. 1490. 1494. 1527.
Almy, 1444.
Alvord. 1456. 1619. 1625. 1632. 1707.
Alworth, 1309.
Ames, 1378.
Anable, Anible or Annable, 1309. 1337-51. 1392. 1393. 1451. 1558. 1559. 1633. 1710.
Anderson, 1539. 1541. 1694.
André, 1681.
Andrews, 1345. 1387. 1463. 1464. 1599.
Andros or Andross, 1487. 1490. 1538. 1733.
Arber, 1430.
Armitage, 1740.
Armstrong, 1427.
Arnold, 1359. 1384. 1404. 1406, 1431. 1443. 1463. 1469. 1494.
Asher, 1514.
Ashley, 1679. 1729.
Atchison, 1707.
Atherton, 1351. 1522. 1527.
Atwater, 1316.
Atwood, 1405. 1601.

Austin, 1494.

Babcock, 1470. 1497. 1603. 1604. 1609-15. 1619. 1620. 1622. 1629-31. 1633-35. 1652. 1699.
Babson, 1603. 1675.
Bacchus, 1487.
Bacon, 1341. 1342. 1463. 1470. 1495. 1683. 1754.
Bagley, 1351. 1352. 1574.
Bailey, 1398. 1404. 1517. 1569. 1700. 1729.
Baker, 1340. 1527. 1749.
Balch, 1495.
Baldwin, 1455. 1590. 1673. 1684. 1700. 1750.
Ball, 1427. 1634. 1636. 1749.
Ballou, 1602. 1620. 1634. 1664. 1691.
Bancroft, 1705.
Bangs, 1629.
Barber, 1567. 1628. 1694.
Barden, 1608.
Bardwell, 1365.
Barker, 1339. 1356. 1452. 1546.
Barnard, 1463. 1470. 1496. 1679. 1700. 1726.
Barnes, 1383. 1384. 1406. 1590. 1604. 1615. 1672.
Barrett, 1470. 1497. 1723.
Barrows, 1455. 1669. 1694. 1723.
Barry, 1415.
Bartholomew, 1612. 1629. 1742.
Bartlett, 1346. 1452. 1464. 1470. 1497. 1604. 1612. 1613. 1675. 1727.
Barus, 1681.
Bascom, 1743.
Bassett, 1420. 1430. 1470. 1496.
Batchelder, 1577. 1740.
Bates, 1404. 1405. 1603. 1611-14. 1619. 1623. 1629. 1631. 1634. 1652. 1759.
Baxter, 1343. 1675. 1755.
Baysey, 1464.
Beach, 1350. 1470. 1491. 1497.
Bean, 1486.
Bearse, 1543.
Beauchamp, 1462. 1470. 1479. 1491. 1496.
Beckington, 1539.
Beckley, 1327. 1330-1333.
Beckwith, 1368. 1470. 1496. 1695.
Beebe, 1405. 1406. 1432. 1443. 1563. 1581.
Beecher, 1318. 1321. 1322. 1489.
Belden, 1478. 1701-3. 1718.
Belding, 1350. 1734.
Bell, 1604-6. 1611. 1614. 1634. 1669. 1675. 1677. 1694. 1723.
Bemis, 1354. 1750.
Benjamin, 1496. 1604. 1612. 1614. 1619. 1620. 1629. 1665.
Bennett, 1353. 1378. 1550. 1603. 1626. 1669. 1693. 1722.

Bentley, 1396. 1620. 1653. 1673. 1751. 1752. 1754.
Benton, 1482. 1496. 1726. 1735.
Bidwell, 1390. 1464. 1470. 1495. 1519. 1526. 1684.
Bigelow, 1313. 1314. 1354. 1355. 1495. 1562. 1609. 1615. 1644. 1653. 1672. 1679. 1720. 1743. 1750. 1758.
Bill, 1372. 1524.
Billings, 1364. 1707.
Billinton, 1290. 1294. 1298. 1299.
Bingham, 1385 1485. 1539.
Birchwood, 1463.
Bird, 1333. 1627. 1637.
Birge, 1720.
Bisbee, 1640.
Bishop, 1320. 1327. 1335. 1360. 1483.
Bissell, 1372. 1524. 1601. 1604. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1620. 1623. 1629. 1634. 1653. 1654. 1661. 1701. 1723.
Bixby, 1629.
Black, 1535.
Blackmer, 1552.
Blackwell, 1419. 1420. 1430.
Blair, 1481.
Blakeley, 1407.
Blatchford, 1718.
Blish, 1308. 1356. 1359. 1532. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1588. 1601. 1603. 1604. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1620. 1625. 1630. 1632. 1633. 1645. 1646.
Bliss, 1361. 1364. 1426. 1461. 1464. 1485. 1496. 1512. 1516. 1687. 1700. 1745.
Bloomfield, 1463.
Blossom, 1355. 1356. 1554. 1601. 1604. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1620. 1625. 1634. 1649. 1654. 1659.
Blush, 1356-59. 1441. 1571. 1604. 1620. 1626. 1628. 1629. 1634-36. 1639. 1647. 1649. 1650. 1654. 1655. 1662. 1667. 1750.
Boardman, 1410. 1416. 1482. 1483. 1496.
Bodfish, 1357. 1391. 1420. 1554.
Bodine, 1348.
Bogart, 1735.
Boies or Boise, 1356. 1583. 1584.
Bolles, 1496.
Bolton, 1331. 1601. 1603.
Bon, 1496.
Bonfoey or Bonfoy, 1359.
Bonney, 1567. 1568. 1628.
Booge, 1713.
Booth, 1603. 1604. 1611-13. 1629. 1690. 1706.
Borden, 1574.
Bostwick, 1328. 1334-36.
Bosworth, 1331. 1553. 1557.
Bourman, 1338.

Bourne, 1367. 1746. 1747.
Bowker, 1355.
Bowman, 1338. 1678.
Boyde, 1335.
Boylston, 1365.
Boynton, 1547.
Brace, 1548. 1549.
Bradford, 1289. 1292. 1296. 1299. 1746. 1747.
Bradley, 1309. 1317. 1318. 1320. 1321. 1470. 1496. 1497.
Bradshaw, 1759.
Brainard or Brainerd, 1369. 1370. 1373. 1387. 1389. 1404. 1406. 1410. 1432-34. 1491. 1496. 1709. 1716. 1717.
Braithwaite, 1622.
Brakly or Brakeley, 1620. 1629.
Branthwaite, 1470. 1497.
Breck, 1496.
Brewster, 1289. 1292. 1296. 1299. 1386. 1470. 1496.
Briggs, 1338.
Brigham, 1396.
Brinsmead, 1334.
Brisk, 1620.
Britterige, 1291. 1295. 1298.
Brockway, 1574. 1695. 1696.
Bromley, 1426. 1619. 1629.
Bronson, 1330. 1574.
Brooker, 1481. 1488.
Brooks, 1404. 1434. 1436. 1442. 1454. 1717.
Broughton, 1545.
Brown, 1291. 1295. 1298. 1308. 1318. 1319. 1327. 1328. 1334. 1335. 1360-62. 1451. 1452. 1496. 1515. 1517. 1520. 1521. 1523. 1525. 1545. 1546. 1553. 1557. 1575. 1603. 1615. 1623. 1630. 1635. 1698. 1700. 1701. 1703.
Brownell, 1414.
Brownson, 1682.
Bruce, 1481.
Bryan, 1604-6. 1608. 1628.
Buck, 1440. 1458. 1525. 1532. 1533. 1540. 1601. 1634. 1736.
Buckingham, 1486.
Buckley, 1414.
Buell, 1454. 1455. 1489. 1514. 1517. 1518. 1523. 1525. 1568. 1604. 1698. 1699. 1702.
Bulkeley, 1319. 1412. 1481. 1485. 1734.
Bull, 1327. 1465. 1479. 1483. 1487. 1494. 1495. 1620. 1629. 1679. 1709.
Bunce, 1464. 1479. 1481. 1487. 1494. 1679.
Burbank, 1355. 1365.
Burgess, 1419. 1604.
Burghardt, 1630.
Burke, 1548.
Burleigh, 1380.
Burnham, 1313. 1344. 1345. 1433. 1442. 1469. 1494. 1495. 1529. 1620. 1635. 1729. 1736.
Burns, 1601.

Burr, 1464. 1465. 1479. 1494. 1496. 1497. 1612.
Burroughs, 1696.
Bursley, 1344. 1362. 1363. 1391. 1392. 1458. 1554. 1555. 1558.
Burson, 1715.
Burt, 1397. 1629. 1645. 1701. 1703. 1724.
Bush, 1604.
Bushnell, 1322. 1323. 1326. 1327. 1329. 1330. 1335. 1336. 1565.
Butler, 1297. 1343. 1404. 1454. 1463. 1464. 1470. 1484. 1496. 1541. 1698. 1699. 1737.
Butterfield, 1547.
Button, 1289.

Cable, 1471.
Cadwell, 1470. 1497. 1498. 1530.
Cady, 1422. 1580, 1681. 1758.
Caldwell, 1497, 1498.
Camp, 1484. 1485. 1540. 1590.
Campbell, 1614. 1629. 1631.
Canfield, 1334.
Capwell, 1523.
Card, 1413. 1414.
Carey, 1341. 1605. 1611. 1614, 1620. 1639. 1655. 1671.
Carman, 1444.
Carmichael, 1585.
Carpenter, 1344. 1363. 1524. 1526. 1548. 1678. 1715. 1759.
Carrier, 1398. 1601. 1611. 1614.
Carrington, 1455.
Carroll, 1537. 1606.
Carter, 1290. 1334. 1517. 1538. 1564. 1713.
Carver, 1289. 1291. 1296. 1299. 1723.
Case, 1517. 1542. 1544. 1549. 1551. 1590. 1724.
Caswell, 1497.
Caulkins, 1695.
Chadwell, 1444.
Chadwick, 1312.
Chaffee, 1413.
Chamberlain or Chamberlin, 1561. 1605. 1607.
Chambers, 1580. 1585.
Champion, 1405. 1408. 1574. 1695.
Chandler, 1749.
Chapel, 1669. 1694. 1723.
Chapin, 1363–66. 1396. 1436. 1605. 1620. 1655. 1657. 1706.
Chaplin, 1464.
Chapman, 1326. 1336. 1369. 1405. 1406. 1409. 1415. 1431. 1435. 1437. 1443. 1471. 1486. 1498. 1517. 1518. 1530. 1570. 1601. 1603. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1674. 1710. 1719. 1725. 1737. 1738. 1744.
Chappell, 1452.

Chase, 1415.
Chauncey, 1371. 1472.
Cheeseman, 1601. 1603. 1614. 1620. 1629. 1636. 1646. 1653.
Chenevard, 1462. 1465. 1479. 1483. 1491. 1498.
Cheney, 1461. 1481. 1532. 1539.
Chester, 1477. 1485. 1688. 1734.
Chickering, 1595.
Chidsey, 1320.
Child or Childs, 1357. 1547. 1636.
Chilton, 1290. 1294. 1298.
Chipman, 1366. 1367. 1391. 1553. 1557. 1558. 1605. 1607. 1608. 1615. 1621. 1636. 1667.
Chittenden, 1351. 1746.
Church, 1308. 1310. 1368–78. 1381. 1382. 1403. 1405. 1457. 1463. 1471. 1489. 1498. 1560. 1562. 1563. 1572. 1573. 1582. 1601. 1602. 1604. 1611. 1613–15. 1620–22. 1624. 1626. 1627. 1630. 1633. 1635. 1636. 1647. 1662. 1666. 1668. 1673. 1675. 1692. 1693. 1699. 1706. 1708–10. 1724. 1734. 1751.
Churchill, 1552. 1601. 1605. 1614. 1738.
Clapp, 1358. 1363. 1458. 1548. 1590. 1604. 1605. 1611–13. 1615. 1620. 1626. 1630. 1632. 1645. 1646. 1727. 1744.
Clarey, 1738.
Clark, 1308. 1309. 1311–13. 1327. 1337. 1384. 1389. 1404. 1406. 1428. 1436. 1452. 1456. 1463. 1470. 1498. 1573. 1576. 1592. 1595. 1604. 1605. 1611–15. 1620. 1623. 1630. 1632. 1655. 1656. 1658. 1684. 1702. 1707. 1708. 1717. 1719. 1731. 1733. 1757.
Clarke, 1291. 1295. 1298. 1299. 1344. 1398. 1402. 1576.
Clement or Clements, 1368. 1484. 1656. 1728.
Cleveland, 1308. 1737.
Closson, 1491.
Clough, 1547.
Coates, 1604. 1611–13. 1620. 1623. 1630. 1656.
Cobb, 1339. 1367. 1390. 1552. 1590. 1594. 1620. 1630.
Cobden, 1752.
Coble, 1498.
Coburn, 1543.
Cochran, 1646.
Cody, 1538.
Coe, 1321.
Coffall, 1476.
Coggin, 1749.
Cogswell, 1334. 1486. 1574.
Coit, 1351. 1667.

Colburn, 1598.
Colby, 1351. 1352.
Colchester, 1312.
Cole, 1325. 1464. 1482. 1498. 1665.
Coleman, 1341. 1470. 1497. 1527. 1604. 1612. 1615. 1630. 1698.
Coles, 1483. 1698.
Collier or Collyer, 1299. 1497. 1498. 1601. 1679. 1709. 1726.
Collins, 1482. 1601. 1603. 1604. 1610. 1611. 1614. 1630. 1635. 1666. 1692. 1702.
Colt, 1471. 1484. 1498.
Colton, 1689.
Colver, 1523.
Combs, 1628. 1635. 1651. 1656. 1675.
Commings, 1430.
Comstock, 1547. 1574.
Conant, 1625. 1632. 1684. 1707.
Cone, 1370. 1382–89. 1404–06. 1413. 1414. 1416. 1431. 1433. 1434. 1436. 1437. 1493. 1540. 1561. 1603. 1605. 1612. 1614. 1615. 1620–24. 1628. 1635. 1636. 1645. 1650. 1657. 1659. 1675. 1715.
Conklin or Conkling, 1470. 1498.
Conners, 1547.
Connecticut Towns, 1300.
Converse, 1349.
Cook or Cooke, 1290. 1294. 1296. 1298. 1299. 1422. 1435. 1470. 1479. 1486. 1497. 1520. 1608. 1698. 1701. 1724.
Cooley, 1364. 1485. 1493. 1536.
Coomes, 1470. 1498. 1542.
Cooper, 1290. 1524. 1542. 1550. 1646. 1713. 1715.
Copeland, 1422. 1424.
Copeley or Coply, 1725.
Corbee, 1404.
Corey, 1389. 1665.
Cornell, 1590.
Corning, 1482. 1483. 1485.
Cotton, 1330. 1471. 1479. 1492. 1498.
Cottrell, 1604. 1605. 1608.
Cowdry, 1431.
Cowen, 1547.
Cowles, 1498.
Crakston, 1289. 1293. 1298.
Crampton, 1440.
Crane, 1378. 1456. 1594. 1614. 1621. 1629. 1631. 1675. 1691.
Creasey, 1759.
Crocker, 1313. 1339. 1341. 1344. 1363. 1367. 1390–93. 1434. 1470. 1498. 1554. 1555. 1558. 1559.
Cromwell, 1754.
Crosby, 1340. 1715.
Cross, 1674.
Crouch, 1584.
Crow, 1463. 1555. 1558 1636. 1647. 1667.

Crowell, 1437. 1458. 1603. 1604. 1611–14. 1620. 1626. 1630, 1635. 1657.
Cullick, 1405.
Culver, 1412. 1729.
Cummings, 1689.
Cunningham, 1383. 1386.
Currie, 1470.
Currier, 1498. 1745.
Curry, 1393.
Curtice or Curtis or Curtiss, 1442. 1492. 1512. 1519. 1535. 1604. 1682. 1744. 1749.
Cushing, 1339.
Cushman, 1296. 1297. 1339. 1553. 1557.
Custis, 1708.
Cutler, 1393. 1710. 1711. 1713.
Cutter, 1593.
Cutting, 1700. 1749.

Damon or Demon, 1605. 1611. 1614. 1615. 1628. 1672. 1676.
Dan, 1499.
Danforth, 1471. 1499.
Daniels, 1517.
Darling, 1594.
Dart, 1545. 1546. 1725.
Data (Miscellaneous), 1313.
Davenport, 1335. 1471. 1485. 1498. 1582.
Davis, 1339. 1341. 1347. 1363. 1388. 1393–97. 1420. 1458. 1517. 1548. 1684. 1685.
Day, 1350. 1374. 1378. 1382, 1396. 1461. 1464. 1471. 1481. 1489. 1499. 1581. 1582. 1663. 1720. 1721. 1758.
Dean or Deane, 1309. 1471. 1478. 1479. 1499. 1568. 1699. 1700.
Deitz, 1350.
Deming, 1331. 1332. 1395. 1396. 1471. 1498. 1499. 1734. 1746.
Denin, 1420.
Dennis, 1422.
Dennison, 1498.
Denslow, 1700. 1701.
Derby, 1367. 1521 . 578.
Dewey, 1310. 1397–99. 1400–03. 1517. 1518. 1522. 1587. 1735.
DeWitt, 1544.
DeWolf, 1574.
Dexter, 1444. 1674. 1730.
Dibble, 1404. 1452.
Dickerson, 1484.
Dickinson, 1553. 1557. 1719. 1724.
Dickson, 1345. 1371. 1372. 1403. 1451. 1457. 1601. 1605. 1609. 1611. 1613–15. 1620–22. 1630. 1636. 1658. 1663. 1690. 1693.
Dillingham, 1444.
Dimmick or Dimmock, 1346. 1363. 1367. 1394. 1397.
Dix, 1615.
Dixon, 1403.

Doane, 1439. 1578.
Dodge, 1676. 1683. 1738.
Doggett, 1339. 1341.
Dooley, 1601.
Doolittle, 1316. 1317. 1320. 1323. 1471. 1498. 1545.
Dorchester, 1407.
Doten, 1628. 1675.
Doty, 1290. 1295, 1297. 1299. 1440.
Douglas, 1684.
Dover, 1696. 1697.
Dow, 1496.
Dowd, 1635.
Downer, 1725. 1729.
Drake, 1426. 1535. 1698. 1699.
Draper, 1543.
Dudley, 1716.
Duffield, 1684. 1685.
Duke, 1546.
Dumbleton, 1705.
Dunham, 1312. 1514. 1515. 1697. 1700. 1736. 1739.
Duplessy, 1417. 1478. 1498.
Durant, 1601. 1605. 1611-13. 1620. 1627. 1636. 1658. 1663. 1693.
Durham, 1541.
Dutton, 1387. 1455. 1724.
Dwight, 1471. 1499. 1529.
Dwinell, 1547.
Dyer, 1426. 1604.

Eames, 1354. 1748.
East Haddam, 1404.
Easton, 1463. 1724.
Eaton, 1290. 1294. 1298. 1299. 1319. 1322. 1429.
Eddy, 1471. 1499.
Edkins, 1751.
Edmonds, 1483.
Edwards, 1319. 1471. 1481. 1499. 1740.
Eggleston, 1403. 1471. 1490. 1499. 1601. 1605. 1609. 1611. 1612. 1614-16. 1621. 1630. 1658.
Elcock, 1590.
Elder, 1621. 1626. 1666. 1673. 1692. 1707. 1751.
Ellery, 1499. 1734.
Ellis, 1310. 1346. 1348. 1350. 1351. 1356. 1416-30. 1446-49. 1459. 1552. 1571. 1575. 1605. 1633. 1709. 1737. 1758.
Ellsworth, 1732.
Elmer, 1463.
Elocke, 1387.
Ely, 1291. 1364. 1436. 1452. 1464. 1574. 1603. 1605. 1611. 1614. 1621. 1637. 1657. 1659. 1662. 1695. 1732.
Emmons, 1310. 1384. 1405. 1406. 1411. 1431-38. 1601. 1605. 1612. 1614. 1621. 1630. 1650. 1651. 1666. 1690. 1692.
English, 1291. 1295. 1299.
Enos, 1490.
Ensign, 1327-30. 1463. 1471. 1486. 1487. 1490. 1499.

Essex, 1438.
Estey, 1599.
Ewell, 1337.

Fairbanks, 1596.
Fairchild, 1486.
Farnham, 1488.
Farnsworth, 1471. 1499. 1748.
Farrington, 1321. 1322. 1388. 1758.
Faunce, 1419. 1440. 1552. 1678. 1704.
Fay, 1621. 1628. 1666. 1674. 1692.
Feake, 1444.
Fellows 1395. 1605. 1615. 1620. 1621. 1630. 1637. 1651. 1654. 1659.
Fenton, 1703.
Fenwick, 1565.
Ferguson, 1461. 493.
Ferris, 1586. 1604. 1606.
Ferry, 1636.
Field, 1365. 1440. 1441. 1463. 1601. 1620. 1637.
Filley, 1452.
Finley, 1518. 1519. 1525.
Finney, 1594.
Fish, 1347. 1418. 1420. 1445. 1446. 1482. 1483. 1489. 1499. 1758.
Fisher, 1544. 1596. 1598.
Fiske, 1669. 1717. 1723.
Fitch, 1729.
Flagg, 1425. 1471. 1499.
Fletcher, 1291. 1295. 1298.
Flint, 1633.
Fobes or Forbes, 1573.
Foote, 1450. 1471. 1539. 1567. 1583. 1622. 1660. 1669. 1674. 1694. 1720. 1721. 1723. 1746.
Ford, 1360. 1441. 1442. 1518. 1601. 1613. 1620. 1633. 1644. 1671. 1727.
Fordham, 1578.
Forest, 1487.
Foster, 1499. 1546. 1547. 1549. 1593.
Fowler, 1406. 1454. 1471. 1499. 1675. 1727.
Fox, 1406. 1442. 1443. 1459. 1528. 1530. 1541. 1628.
Foxcroft, 1729.
Francis, 1333. 1334. 1528. 1737–39.
Freeman, 1418. 1443–46. 1448–50. 1707. 1724.
Frelinghuysen, 1580.
French, 1431.
Frost, 1375.
Fuller, 1289. 1290. 1293. 1294. 1297–99. 1349. 1357–59. 1370. 1391. 1392. 1405. 1406. 1426. 1432. 1555. 1558. 1561. 1562. 1683. 1720.

Gage 1577.
Gaines or Ganes, 1404. 1472. 1500.
Gallup, 1451.
Gamwell, 1602. 1605. 1609. 1611. 1614. 1621. 1630.
Gardner, 1291. 1295. 1299. 1478. 1499. 1500. 1549. 1588. 1683.

Garmany, 1461.
Garrettson, 1580.
Gaskill, 1582.
Gates, 1344. 1345. 1382. 1384. 1389. 1403–06. 1413. 1431. 1450. 1451. 1621. 1623. 1625. 1631. 1716. 1721. 1722. 1750.
Gay, 1841.
Gaylord, 1332. 1698. 1699. 1703.
Gear, 1518, 1523.
Gibbons, 1463. 1487.
Gibson, 1530.
Gilbert, 1378. 1412. 1434. 1455–57. 1472, 1500. 1513–15. 1518. 1523. 1564. 1578. 1694. 1725. 1729. 1750.
Giles, 1711.
Gillett or Gillette, 1312. 1403. 1451–55. 1518. 1605. 1614. 1621. 1630. 1703. 1735.
Girdner, 1486.
Gladding, 1578.
Glazier, 1481. 1484.
Gleason, 1373. 1403. 1457. 1605. 1619. 1621. 1622. 1652. 1658.
Goddard, 1486. 1603. 1611–13.
Goff, 1621, 1755.
Goldthwaite, 1485.
Goldy, 1545.
Goodell, 1361. 1533.
Goodman, 1291. 1295. 1298. 1463. 1471. 1472. 1500.
Goodnow, 1486.
Goodrich, 1472. 1492. 1500. 1527. 1530. 1531. 1533. 1576. 1734–36. 1746.
Goodspeed, 1363. 1405. 1409. 1421. 1458. 1571.
Goodwin, 1463–66. 1478. 1479. 1483. 1484. 1486. 1488. 1493. 1500. 1698. 1729.
Gordon, 1632.
Gorham, 1339. 1553. 1557.
Goslee, 1459. 1538. 1539.
Gott, 1740. 1741.
Gould, 1722.
Government (Connecticut), 1315.
Gowdy, 1605.
Gowing, 1740.
Graham, 1354. 1603. 1605. 1611–15. 1624. 1655. 1758.
Granger, 1350. 1605. 1608. 1614. 1622.
Grannis, 1729.
Grant, 1464. 1698. 1739.
Graves, 1331. 1332. 1406. 1463. 1529. 1588. 1601. 1602. 1604. 1605. 1608. 1609. 1611–13. 1616. 1620–23. 1626. 1628. 1630. 1631. 1633. 1637. 1659. 1662. 1666. 1667. 1678. 1692. 1698.
Gray, 1548. 1605. 1612. 1615.
Greeley, 1400.
Green or Greene, 1309. 1343. 1405. 1407. 1408. 1413. 1479. 1528. 1620. 1629. 1749.

Greenhill, 1464.
Greenleaf, 1378. 1593.
Greenough, 1426.
Gridley, 1365. 1705.
Griffin, 1406. 1411. 1609. 1694.
Griswold, 1366. 1432. 1549. 1574. 1696. 1697.
Gross, 1471. 1481. 1487. 1499.
Grout, 1685.
Guernsey, 1364.
Gunn, 1328.

Hackwell, 1444.
Haines or Haynes, 1315. 1347. 1461. 1463. 1501. 1539. 1757.
Hais or Hayes, 1622. 1629–31.
Hale, 1416. 1464. 1532. 1534. 1538. 1539. 1720. 1735.
Hall, 1312. 1317. 1342. 1386. 1435. 1453. 1454. 1456. 1472. 1501. 1515. 1519. 1526. 1587. 1588. 1609. 1741.
Hallett, 1342.
Halsey, 1397.
Hamblin, 1343.
Hamilton, 1605. 1606. 1609. 1611. 1614. 1622. 1659. 1660. 1662. 1671. 1676.
Hamlin, 1376. 1500.
Hammersley, 1378.
Hanchett, 1610.
Hancock, 1331. 1472. 1501. 1533. 1620.
Hanmer, 1734.
Hanson, 1485. 1501.
Hapgood, 1378. 1628. 1651.
Harding, 1587.
Hardy, 1622.
Harland, 1490.
Harley, 1543.
Harlow, 1440.
Harper, 1592.
Harrington, 1730. 1748. 1749.
Harris, 1433. 1573. 1728. 1734. 1737.
Hart, 1463. 1501. 1539.
Hartford, 1460.
Harvey, 1405. 1432. 1622.
Haskins, 1671.
Hastings, 1472. 1501.
Hatch, 1338. 1612. 1620. 1621.
Hathaway or Hatheway, 1750.
Havemeyer, 1493.
Haven, 1740.
Hawes, 1342. 1381. 1492. 1519. 1628. 1651.
Hawks, 1452.
Hawley, 1699.
Hayden, 1438. 1439. 1463. 1749.
Hayward, 1622.
Hazelton, 1626.
Healy, 1457.
Heaton, 1316. 1700.
Hebard, 1725.
Hebron, History and Records, 1510.
Helton, 1611.

Hempstead, 1472. 1501.
Hennison, 1404.
Henric, 1596.
Henry, 1614. 1750.
Herrick, 1390. 1609. 1610. 1612. 1615. 1637. 1660. 1741.
Herriott, 1551.
Hersey, 1538.
Hewlett, 1706.
Heywood, 1748. 1749. 1756.
Hibbard, 1586. 1686.
Hicks, 1407. 1553. 1715.
Higgins, 1370. 1376. 1410. 1413. 1722.
Highlands, 1584.
Higley, 1376. 1380. 1622. 1704.
Hill, 1463. 1539.
Hills, 1528. 1532. 1538. 1544. 1550. 1743. 1745.
Hinckley, 1391. 1458.
Hinman, 1622. 1673. 1751.
Hinsdale, 1472. 1489. 1501.
Hitchcock, 1358. 1365. 1674.
Hitt, 1603.
Hoadley, 1461. 1477. 1478. 1485. 1493. 1494.
Hobart, 1717.
Hodge, 1340. 1486. 1519. 1534. 1539. 1543. 1551. 1745.
Hohert, 1491.
Holcomb, 1484.
Holdeck, 1290.
Holden, 1695.
Holdredge, 1370. 1518. 1742
Holley, 1458.
Hollister, 1313. 1403. 1424. 1478. 1527-40. 1542-49. 1551. 1734. 1757.
Holmes, 1310. 1389. 1405. 1419. 1440. 1552. 1562. 1575. 1715.
Holt, 1324. 1590.
Holton, 1321. 1464. 1500. 1611. 1614. 1695.
Holway, 1458.
Holyoke, 1733. 1734.
Hoodless, 1550.
Hooke, 1289. 1292.
Hooker, 1330. 1461. 1463. 1488. 1500. 1501. 1543. 1733.
Hookey, 1367.
Hopkins, 1290. 1293. 1295. 1297. 1299. 1315. 1329. 1330. 1333. 1358. 1463. 1466. 1501. 1587. 1725. 1726.
Horton, 1361. 1515. 1526.
Hosford, 1518. 1519. 1697.
Hosmer, 1406. 1463. 1472. 1482. 1492. 1500. 1711.
Hotchkiss, 1317. 1490. 1539. 1544.
Houghton, 1558.
House, 1529 31. 1535.
Hovey, 1374. 1632.
Howard, 1472. 1482. 1501. 1716. 1741.
Howe, 1354. 1355. 1572. 1748
Howes, 1342. 1356, 1600. 1613. 1620. 1623. 1630. 1657. 1662.

Howland, 1289. 1292. 1294. 1296. 1299. 1363. 1367. 1379. 1382. 1400. 1458. 1552-58.
Hubbard, 1308. 1372. 1375. 1379. 1380. 1501. 1530. 1537. 1666. 1667. 1692. 1724. 1729. 1730.
Hubbell, 1335.
Huckins, 1367.
Hudson, 1501. 1530.
Hudspeth, 1457.
Hughes, 1559.
Hull, 1348. 1357. 1362.
Humason, 1628.
Humiston, 1316.
Humphrey, 1588. 1724.
Hungerford, 1368. 1369. 1371. 1382. 1383. 1385. 1386. 1405. 1407. 1408. 1412. 1559-63. 1711-13. 1718-20.
Hunt, 1522. 1532. 1540. 1683. 1728.
Huntington, 1311. 1377. 1592. 1668.
Huntley, 1312. 1574.
Hurd, 1405. 1701.
Hurlbut, 1386. 1647.
Hussey, 1745.
Hutchins, 1730.
Hutchinson, 1312. 1385. 1457. 1514. 1515. 1519. 1520. 1523. 1564. 1565. 1622. 1631.
Hyde, 1463. 1472. 1500.

Imlay, 1478.
Ingham, 1323. 1326. 1520. 1521. 1524. 1565-70. 1587. 1601. 1606. 1611. 1614. 1616. 1619. 1620. 1622. 1625. 1627. 1628. 1637. 1638. 1660. 1665. 1676. 1691.
Ingraham, 1521. 1622.
Isham, 1391.
Isune, 1391.

Jacklin, 1587.
Jackson, 1534. 1747.
Jagger, 1514. 1626. 1630. 1633.
Jefferson, 1492.
Jencks, 1313.
Jenkins, 1340.
Jennings, 1421. 1458. 1459. 1570. 1571. 1660. 1661. 1709.
Jerome, 1416.
Jewett, 1521.
Johnson, 1308. 1414. 1482. 1489. 1542. 1566. 1580. 1606. 1608. 1748.
Jones, 1308. 1313. 1327. 1351. 1357. 1358. 1373. 1392. 1404. 1420. 1435. 1437. 1443. 1472. 1489. 1501. 1502. 1543. 1601. 1605. 1606. 1609. 1611-15. 1619. 1620. 1622. 1623. 1627. 1630. 1631. 1633. 1638. 1738. 1744.
Jordan, 1327. 1569.
Joyce, 1342. 1367.
Judd, 1331. 1333. 1464. 1633. 1650. 1696.

Judson, 1697.

Keeney, 1531. 1544. 1546. 1549.
Keigwine, 1622. 1631.
Keith, 1462. 1472. 1502.
Kelley, 1628.
Kellogg, 1348. 1349. 1433. 1453. 1483. 1485. 1519. 1720.
Kelsey, 1451. 1452. 1464. 1487. 1683.
Kelso, 1714.
Kemp, 1372. 1374. 1552. 1678.
Kempton, 1552. 1678.
Kenard, 1719.
Kendall, 1651.
Kennedy, 1473. 1486. 1490. 1502.
Kent, 1343. 1358.
Kephart, 1586.
Kibbe, 1606. 1613.
Kidder, 1424.
Kilbon, 1406.
Kilbourn or Kilburn, 1313. 1365. 1406. 1459. 1472. 1502. 1571. 1704. 1728.
Kimball, 1741.
King, 1350. 1594. 1609. 1704.
Kingsbury, 1366. 1526. 1736.
Kingsley, 1623.
Kingston, 1621. 1630.
Kinne or Kinney, 1540.
Kirby, 1347.
Kittredge, 1628.
Klyver, 1750.
Knapp, 1547.
Knight, 1702.
Knott, 1444.
Knowles, 1472. 1502.
Knox, 1472. 1502. 1607.

Ladd, 1425. 1758.
Laighton or Layton, 1458. 1741.
Lamb, 1313.
Lambert, 1361.
Lamberton, 1603. 1611. 1612. 1616.
Lamphere, 1696.
Landers, 1311.
Lane, 1380.
Lang, 1606.
Langdon, 1455.
Langemore, 1290.
Langrell, 1503.
Larabee, 1686.
Latham, 1289.
Lathrop, 1324. 1340. 1515. 1536. 1554. 1582. 1655.
Latimer, 1527.
Law, 1473. 1503.
Lawrence, 1466. 1479. 1491. 1502. 1636.
Lawton, 1441. 1576.
Lay, 1311. 1439. 1574.
Leach, 1608. 1623. 1638. 1639. 1661. 1676.
Ledlie, 1478. 1502.
Ledyard, 1466. 1486. 1492. 1502.
Lee, 1312. 1489. 1553. 1558. 1574. 1694.

Leete, 1428. 1503.
Leister, 1297.
Leland, 1606. 1611. 1613. 1623. 1627. 1631. 1638. 1662. 1671.
Leonard, 1351. 1395. 1513. 1601. 1602. 1611. 1612. 1635. 1637. 1639. 1645. 1649. 1661. 1672. 1705. 1737.
LeValley, 1550.
Lewis, 1324. 1326. 1333. 1343. 1422. 1444. 1463. 1708.
Lincoln, 1735.
Lines, 1725.
Litster, 1290. 1295.
Little, 1358. 1373. 1374. 1377. 1381. 1571–73. 1606. 1611-14. 1616. 1619. 1620. 1623. 1625. 1628. 1631. 1636. 1638. 1642. 1646-50. 1661. 1662. 1668. 1669. 1673. 1694. 1723.
Locke, 1379.
Lockwood, 1336. 1524.
Lombard, 1340.
Long, 1385.
Look, 1740.
Loomer, 1520. 1521. 1565.
Loomis, 1365. 1436. 1450. 1481. 1537. 1623. 1626. 1698. 1699. 1704. 1720. 1726.
Lord, 1312. 1403. 1433. 1435. 1436. 1450. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1466. 1467. 1479. 1484. 1485. 1502. 1521. 1522. 1574. 1689. 1690. 1695.
Loring, 1339.
Lothrop, 1325. 1340. 1361. 1390. 1513-15.
Loveland, 1529. 1573. 1574. 1601. 1602. 1604. 1606. 1611-14. 1619. 1621. 1623. 1624. 1627. 1629. 1631-33. 1636. 1638. 1639. 1649. 1657. 1670. 1671. 1676.
Lucas, 1632.
Ludlow, 1315. 1336.
Luis, 1707.
Lumbert, 1341.
Luxford, 1404.
Lyman, 1386. 1388. 1398. 1402. 1432. 1463. 1473. 1481-83. 1502. 1528. 1630. 1662. 1723. 1727. 1735. 1757-59.
Lyme, 1574.
Lyon, 1621. 1751.

Mack, 1308. 1310-13. 1352. 1353. 1356. 1369. 1372. 1385. 1421. 1441. 1443. 1450. 1453. 1454. 1513. 1516. 1519. 1529. 1568. 1571. 1572. 1574-91. 1601. 1603. 1606. 1607. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1631-33. 1646. 1648. 1666. 1669. 1673. 1680. 1688. 1692. 1695-97. 1700. 1707. 1709. 1710. 1726. 1729. 1730. 1737. 1739. 1740. 1743. 1747. 1750. 1752.
Mackey, 1457.

Maher or Mayher, 1631.
Mann, 1442. 1599. 1603. 1611. 1614. 1617. 1631. 1700. 1702.
Manson, 1456.
Marchant, 1343.
Margeson, 1291.1295.1298.
Mark, 1375.
Marsh, 1389. 1405. 1463. 1473. 1479. 1483. 1503. 1700. 1724.
Marshall, 1393. 1408. 1473. 1503.
Martin, 1290. 1293. 1297. 1309. 1352. 1400. 1522. 1529. 1541. 1542. 1558. 1571. 1575. 1592-95. 1602. 1609. 1667. 1680. 1692. 1697. 1707. 1709. 1710. 1727. 1740.
Marvin, 1336. 1432. 1452. 1463. 1527. 1574. 1695.
Mason, 1317. 1332. 1379. 1426. 1487. 1490. 1491. 1511. 1717. 1746.
Masterson, 1430.
Mather, 1312. 1473. 1489. 1493. 1503.
Matson, 1744.
Matthews, 1662.
Maverick. 1297.
Maxey, 1741.
May, 1583.
Maynard, 1461. 1463. 1635. 1748.
McCall, 1406. 1535.
McCarton, 1407.
McCarty, 1628.
McConnell, 1538. 1683. 1684.
McCook, 1484. 1488.
McCracken, 1473. 1503.
McCurdy, 1485.
McElwain, 1345. 1451. 1601. 1602. 1607. 1611. 1614. 1616. 1617. 1623. 1624. 1626-28. 1631. 1639. 1662. 1667. 1668. 1671. 1672. 1675.
McKay, 1702. 1738.
McKee, 1531.
McLean, 1399. 1462. 1473. 1503. 1531. 1540. 1726.
McNary, 1308.
Meacham, 1366. 1602.1605. 1606. 1611-15. 1617. 1621. 1623. 1624. 1626. 1630. 1631. 1633. 1639. 1640. 1643. 1646. 1659. 1662. 1664. 1670. 1705.
Mead, 1684. 1713.
Measure, 1574.
Mecum, 1390.
Meeker, 1381. 1430. 1603. 1606. 1609. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1615. 1675.
Merks, 1340.
Merrifield, 1607. 1623. 1624. 1631. 1657.
Merrill, 1330. 1459. 1477. 1522. 1547. 1673. 1739. 1751.
Merrills, 1473. 1503.
Merriman, 1319.
Merritt, 1349. 1544. 1589.
Messenger, 1473. 1503.

Metcalf, 1595-99. 1600. 1606. 1617. 1623. 1625. 1626. 1631. 1636. 1639. 1663. 1668. 1672. 1691. 1693. 1714.
Meyer, 1686.
Middlebrook, 1319.
Middlefield, Mass., 1600.
Miller, 1308. 1348. 1376. 1380. 1398. 1429. 1473. 1503. 1528. 1624. 1663. 1670.
Millington, 1737.
Mills, 1431. 1699.
Miner, 1453. 1537. 1549. 1603. 1695.
Minter, 1289. 1291.
Mix, 1320.
Moody, 1463.
Moon, 1347.
Mooney, 1684.
Moore or More, 1289. 1292. 1359. 1431. 1473. 1478. 1503. 1518. 1576. 1624. 1625. 1632. 1657. 1692. 1718. 1725. 1748.
Morgan, 1380. 1382. 1473. 1479. 1488. 1503. 1518. 1663.
Morley, 1574.
Morrell, 1541.
Morris, 1388. 1518.
Morrison, 1473. 1503.
Morse, 1350. 1353.
Morton, 1420. 1440. 1552. 1678.
Moseley, 1403. 1408. 1593. 1732. 1735.
Moss, 1316. 1317. 1323-26. 1353.
Mott, 1730. 1733.
Mower, 1749.
Mudge, 1593.
Muir, 1473. 1503.
Mullins, 1290. 1293. 1295. 1297. 1299.
Munger, 1521.
Munroe, 1594.
Munson, 1317.
Munyan, 1376. 1380. 1381. 1624.
Murray, 1576.
Muzzy, 1363. 1759.
Mygatt, 1463.

Nash, 1320. 1321. 1441. 1624. 1639. 1663. 1707.
Needham, 1346.
Nelson, 1403. 1683.
Nevins, 1473. 1474. 1478. 1503. 1504.
Newberg, 1686.
Newbury, 1436. 1686.
Newcombe, 1326. 1606.
Newell, 1383. 1662.
Newman, 1316. 1483. 1683.
Newton, 1601. 1603. 1607. 1611. 1614. 1624. 1639. 1640. 1664. 1677. 1693.
Nichols, 1413. 1414. 1474. 1504. 1510. 1514. 1584. 1724. 1752. 1754.
Nickerson, 1388.
Niles, 1487. 1696.
Noble, 1403. 1521. 1601. 1624. 1678.

Nooney, 1610. 1611. 1613. 1614.
Norcott, 1573. 1574. 1607. 1611-14. 1623. 1631.
North, 1331. 1333.
Northam, 1436. 1522.1525. 1526. 1720.
Northrop, 1425-28.
Norton, 1361. 1522. 1538. 1568. 1730. 1737.
Nott, 1410. 1411.
Noyes, 1574.
Nutting, 1363.
Nye, 1358. 1445. 1446. 1535.

Oakley, 1548.
Obernauerd, 1522.
O'Brien, 1396. 1624. 1657.
O'Connor, 1382.
Ogden, 1478.
Olcott, 1313. 1464. 1490. 1504. 1542. 1641. 1678. 1679. 1706. 1709. 1726.
Olds, 1601. 1624. 1626. 1661. 1667. 1668. 1677.
Olmstead or Olmsted, 1369. 1405. 1406. 1437. 1450. 1463. 1624. 1664. 1680. 1716.
Orr, 1683.
Osborn, 1313. 1631. 1689.
Osgood, 1372.
Otis, 1453. 1526.

Packard, 1431. 1625.
Paddock, 1355.
Paddy, 1446. 1449.
Page, 1526. 1683.
Palmer, 1389. 1412. 1510. 1625. 1744.
Pangborn, 1317. 1318.
Pantry, 1463. 1504.
Parent, 1404.
Parke, 1371. 1680-86.
Parker, 1343. 1390. 1406. 1440. 1464. 1484. 1607. 1613. 1614. 1624. 1625. 1631. 1723.
Parkhurst, 1603. 1612. 1632. 1726.
Parsons, 1406. 1583. 1686. 1687. 1690. 1707. 1722.
Partridge, 1624. 1625. 1632.
Patten, 1474. 1504.
Payne, 1474. 1504.
Payson, 1504.
Pearson, 1695.
Pease, 1366. 1389. 1403. 1433. 1579. 1588. 1601. 1602. 1604. 1605. 1607. 1608. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1620. 1621. 1625. 1626. 1628. 1630. 1640. 1642. 1663-67. 1677. 1688-93. 1705. 1706. 1709.
Peck, 1311-13. 1316. 1317. 1355. 1411. 1456. 1539. 1550. 1574. 1587. 1595. 1694-96.
Peetherson or Peterson, 1574. 1575.
Pelky, 1608.
Pellett, 1452.
Pelton, 1441. 1476. 1488. 1493. 1607. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1627. 1632.

Penn, 1299.
Pepperill, 1385.
Percival, 1405. 1450.
Perkins, 1311. 1313. 1358. 1359. 1435. 1438. 1461. 1474. 1504. 1531. 1540. 1580. 1589. 1612. 1615. 1622.
Perrigo, 1574.
Perrin, 1399. 1401. 1402. 1696. 1736.
Perry, 1357. 1446. 1449. 1450. 1454. 1488. 1538. 1550.
Peters, 1514. 1515.
Pettibone, 1543.
Phelps, 1308. 1309. 1312. 1315. 1360. 1361. 1398. 1429. 1474. 1486. 1504. 1510. 1513. 1518. 1522. 1529. 1566. 1567. 1570. 1587. 1601. 1607. 1609. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1624. 1625. 1629. 1632. 1640. 1665. 1696–99. 1736. 1739. 1742. 1745.
Phelps-Stokes, 1461. 1490.
Phillips, 1347. 1382.
Phinney, 1391. 1420.
Phippen, 1504.
Pidge, 1595.
Pierce, 1474. 1504. 1594.
Pike, 1353.
Pinney, 1481. 1488. 1607. 1609. 1611–14. 1624. 1625. 1627. 1632. 1640. 1665.
Piper, 1404.
Pitkin, 1361. 1387. 1484. 1504. 1529. 1535. 1537. 1549. 1550.
Pitts, 1521.
Pixley, 1663, 1693.
Poem (C. E. C.), 1602.
Polly, 1514.
Pomeroy, 1609. 1709. 1735. 1750.
Poole, 1530.
Porter, 1313. 1314. 1403. 1453–55. 1474. 1504. 1522–24. 1549. 1571. 1674. 1678. 1696–99. 1700–04. 1741. 1742. 1744
Post, 1313. 1360. 1361. 1373. 1456. 1463. 1510-12. 1518. 1523. 1525. 1564. 1614.
Potter, 1569.
Powell, 1474. 1505.
Pratt, 1311. 1313. 1315. 1354. 1453. 1463. 1464. 1474. 1485. 1486. 1490. 1504. 1535. 1574. 1594. 1694. 1696.
Preist, 1291. 1295. 1298.
Prence, 1449.
Prentice, 1625. 1629. 1635. 1640. 1675. 1750.
Preston, 1317.
Prince William, 1609. 1615.
Prior, 1366. 1615. 1689.
Proctor, 1474. 1505.
Prower, 1290.
Pruden, 1334. 1335.
Pullen, 1730.
Pulsifer, 1540.

Purple, 1414. 1415. 1443.
Putnam, 1308. 1599. 1666. 1670. 1703.
Pynchon, 1485. 1490. 1733. 1734.

Quartus, 1309.

Racer, 1552.
Ralvlin, 1520.
Randall, 1372. 1382.
Ranney, 1348. 1349. 1427.
Ransom, 1345. 1443. 1451.
Rawlings, 1546.
Rawson, 1389. 1407.
Ray, 1381. 1739.
Raymond, 1666. 1692.
Read, Reed or Reid, 1312. 1548. 1590. 1607. 1695. 1735.
Records (War), 1308.
Rew, 1594.
Reynolds, 1349. 1527.1590.
Rhodes,1601.1603.1609-12. 1614. 1615. 1625. 1632. 1633.
Rice, 1435. 1696. 1748.
Rich, 1535-37.
Richards, 1462. 1463.1474. 1487. 1490. 1505. 1726.
Richardson, 1483. 1561.
Richmond, 1625. 1632.
Rider or Ryder, 1458. 1610-12. 1614. 1632.
Ridgeway, 1477.
Rigaway, 1505.
Rigdale, 1290. 1294. 1298.
Ripley, 1366. 1747.
Rising, 1623. 1727.
Risley, 1463.
Robbins, 1345. 1391. 1406. 1451. 1474. 1505. 1529. 1549. 1601. 1603. 1607. 1611-14. 1617. 1618. 1624-26. 1628. 1632. 1640. 42.1647.1648.1677. 1692. 1713. 1714.
Roberts, 1351. 1436. 1452. 1544.
Robins, 1574. 1755.
Robinson, 1417. 1481.1583. 1636. 1704.
Rockwell, 1625.
Rogers, 1290. 1294. 1298. 1483. 1486. 1550. 1723.
Rollo, 1442. 1515.
Rood, 1403. 1544.
Root, 1309. 1312. 1373. 1375. 1377. 1380. 1464. 1489. 1521. 1523. 1524. 1529. 1558. 1571. 1572. 1575. 1600-02. 1607. 1611-15.1621-23.1625-27. 1631. 1632. 1636. 1639. 1641. 1642. 1659. 1663. 1665-67. 1669.1679.1680. 1689. 1690-94.1697.1700. 1704-07. 1709.1710.1722. 1726. 1727. 1736. 1740. 1742.46.
Roscoe, 1757.
Rose or Ross, 1389. 1524. 1559. 1736.
Rouse, 1751.
Rowe, 1316.
Rowell, 1380.

Rowlee or Rowley, 1451. 1515. 1524. 1699. 1700. 1728.
Rowles, 1590.
Royce, 1318. 1322.
Rusco, 1463.
Russ, 1358. 1607. 1611-13. 1617. 1625. 1626. 1632. 1641. 1647. 1649.
Russell, 1367. 1427. 1428. 1447. 1491. 1558. 1578. 1607. 1611-15. 1618. 1619. 1621. 1625. 1632. 1633. 1640. 1641. 1652. 1663. 1707. 1738.

Sabin, 1485.
Sachem, 1510. 1511.
Sackett, 1321.
Sage, 1309.
Salisbury, 1485.
Sampson or Samson, 1290. 1294. 1626.
Sanborn or Sandborn, 1577
Sanderson, 1633.
Sanford or Sandford, 1318. 1426. 1475. 1506. 1608. 1615. 1667.
Sargeant, 1367. 1474. 1505. 1585.
Sartwell, 1423.
Saunders, 1349.
Savage, 1530.
Savels, 1597.
Savoy, 1345.
Sawyer, 1510. 1564. 1605-08.
Scott, 1463. 1677.
Scoville, 1702.
Scroggs, 1715.
Sears, 1654.
Seburn, 1695.
Sedgwick, 1317. 1327. 1329. 1330.
Segar, 1671.
Selden, 1313. 1464. 1607. 1610. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1620. 1624. 1625. 1629. 1632. 1641. 1642. 1647. 1648. 1666. 1679. 1692. 1706. 1708-10. 1721. 1726.
Sennett, 1695.
Sessions, 1347.
Sewell, 1506.
Seymour, 1334. 1336. 1461. 1464. 1467. 1468. 1477. 1479-81. 1506. 1589. 1736.
Shailer or Shailor, 1404. 1717. 1725.
Shapley, 1626.
Shaw, 1376. 1631.
Shelden or Sheldon, 1308. 1328. 1370. 1467. 1480. 1491. 1505. 1506. 1619. 1630.
Shelton, 1435.
Shepard, Shephard or Sheppard, 1328. 1331. 1334. 1356. 1488. 1489. 1520. 1522. 1667. 1692.
Sherman, 1325. 1627. 1735.
Sherry, 1652.
Shevy, 1652.
Shipman, 1412. 1480.
Shober, 1714.

Shove, 1554.
Sill, 1312.
Simonds, 1724.
Simons, 1540. 1541.
Simpson, 1573.
Sims, 1491.
Skaats, 1577.
Skiff, 1367.
Skinner, 1309. 1358. 1452. 1453. 1464. 1468. 1479. 1506. 1507. 1524. 1607. 1611. 1613. 1619. 1622. 1624-27. 1630-32. 1643. 1674. 1730. 1742.
Slade, 1660.
Sloan, 1474. 1505.
Small, 1715.
Smart, 1604.
Smedley, 1685.
Smiley, 1545.
Smith, 1309.1310. 1322-26. 1344-47. 1355.1358.1359. 1363. 1369. 1377. 1383. 1403-06.1414.1451. 1452. 1462. 1463. 1467. 1478. 1490. 1492. 1505. 1524. 1528. 1529. 1542. 1554. 1558.1559.1560.1571.1572 1574. 1575. 1587. 1595. 1601-04. 1608.1611.1612. 1614. 1621-24. 1626-28. 1630. 1633.1639.1642-44. 1646. 1649. 1650. 1654. 1662-64. 1666-70. 1672. 1673. 1675. 1677. 1680. 1681.1687.1688. 1691.94. 1696.1697.1707. 1709-15. 1718. 1719. 1722. 1724. 1727. 1735. 1740. 1747. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1758.
Smyth, 1643. 1669. 1694. 1723.
Snow, 1297. 1439. 1543. 1632.
Snyder, 1348. 1350. 1582.
Soper, 1713.
Soule, 1296. 1299.
Southworth, 1299. 1553.
Sowers, 1586.
Sowle, 1289. 1292.
Spaulding,1546.1576.1625. 1730.
Sparks, 1540.
Spencer, 1308. 1315. 1359. 1370.1371.1382. 1403-06. 1409. 1410. 1422. 1431. 1432. 1463. 1464. 1475. 1493.1506.1538. 1549-51. 1559. 1561. 1563. 1572. 1601. 1608.1611-14.1620. 1623. 1625. 1626. 1642. 1643. 1646. 1649. 1650. 1653.1668-70.1674. 1686. 1689. 1690. 1693. 1694. 1705. 1706. 1709. 1713. 1715-26.
Sperry, 1682. 1694.
Squires, 1373. 1613. 1622. 1630. 1631.
Stacy, 1373.
Stafford, 1628.
Standish, 1290, 1293. 1297. 1299. 1346. 1684.
Stanford, 1380.
Stanley, 1462.1463.1468-70 1480. 1481.1486.1489-91. 1495. 1507. 1551. 1601. 1697. 1698. 1724.

Stannard, 1404.
Stanton, 1463. 1628. 1640. 1665.
Starkweather, 1627. 1677.
Starling. 1371.
Starr, 1308. 1474. 1505. 1550. 1608. 1624. 1626. 1633. 1643. 1663. 1666. 1668. 1670.
St. Clair, 1580.
Stebbins, 1315. 1354.1463. 1626.
Steele, 1315. 1316. 1336. 1463. 1474. 1491. 1505. 1528. 1702. 1726. 1727. 1750.
Steinhart, 1752.
Stephens or Stevens, 1586. 1620. 1626. 1685. 1691. 1692. 1702. 1703. 1714. 1741. 1749.
Sternagle, 1604. 1607.
Steward, 1406. 1732.
Stewart or Stuart, 1441. 1562. 1563. 1603. 1632. 1643.
Stiles, 1388. 1571.
Stillman, 1485. 1488.1490.
Stocker, 1702.
Stocking, 1463. 1482. 1679. 1726.
Stoddard, 1746.
Stone, 1329. 1330. 1354. 1461. 1463. 1475. 1484. 1488. 1505. 1566. 1729. 1748. 1749.
Storm, 1682. 1683. 1686.
Storrs, 1453.
Story, 1289.
Stoughton, 1380.
Stowell, 1631.
Stratton, 1540.
Street, 1319.
Streeter, 1607. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1633. 1670.
Strickland, 1385. 1459. 1524. 1743.
Strong, 1313. 1321. 1387. 1452. 1454. 1462. 1474. 1492. 1505. 1518. 1523. 1524. 1529. 1540. 1546. 1550. 1551. 1632. 1687. 1727. 1757.
Strout, 1437.
Sturtevant, 1573.
Sullivan, 1309.
Sumner, 1313. 1455. 1459. 1513-15. 1524. 1701. 1703. 1727-30. 1744.
Sutton, 1514.
Swain, 1608.
Swallow, 1425.
Swan, 1386. 1522.
Sweeney, 1603. 1607.
Sweetland, 1474. 1505. 1526. 1531.
Symington, 1374
Symmes, 1406.

Taggart, 1601. 1608. 1609. 1611-14. 1627. 1633.
Taintor, 1452. 1482.
Talbot, 1430.

Talcott, 1315. 1316. 1337. 1399. 1401-03. 1424. 1461. 1463. 1481. 1486. 1488-90. 1493. 1507. 1520. 1525. 1528. 1529. 1538. 1539. 1571. 1575. 1610. 1611. 1614. 1670. 1697. 1730-37. 1739.
Tanner, 1719.
Tarbox, 1310. 1312. 1361. 1443. 1450. 1525. 1700. 1707. 1740-43.
Taylor, 1340-42. 1364. 1380. 1391. 1393. 1394. 1405. 1461. 1475. 1507. 1518. 1526. 1544. 1554. 1591. 1601-03. 1608. 1609. 1611-14 1619. 1623. 1624. 1626. 1627. 1629. 1633. 1638. 1643. 1644. 1654. 1663. 1667. 1670-72. 1678. 1691. 1708. 1714. 1729. 1742. 1743.
Tennant, 1310.
Terry, 1461. 1690.
Thatcher, 1489. 1553.
Thayer, 1382. 1431.
Thomas, 1375. 1376. 1475. 1507. 1550. 1586. 1603. 1609. 1610. 1629. 1633. 1643. 1692. 1729.
Thompson, 1297. 1356. 1475. 1652. 1666. 1677. 1686. 1692. 1711.
Thomson, 1290.
Thorn, 1351.
Thorpe, 1324.
Thrall, 1390.
Throop, 1411.
Ticknor, 1361.
Tiffany, 1312.
Tilley or Tillie, 1290. 1292. 1294. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1367. 1475. 1507. 1552. 1553. 1558.
Tillinghast, 1417.
Tillotson, 1350. 1571. 1697. 1699.
Tinker, 1290. 1294. 1489. 1627. 1633. 1758.
Tisdale, 1475. 1507.
Tobey, 1420.
Todd, 1318-20.
Tooker, 1475. 1507.
Towns (in Connecticut), 1300.
Townsend, 1514. 1515. 1520. 1521. 1525. 1526.
Tracy or Treacy, 1310. 1478. 1519. 1669. 1694. 1723. 1746. 1747.
Treat, 1332. 1490. 1523. 1527.
Trevore, 1291. 1430.
True, 1381.
Truman, 1545.
Trumbull, 1312. 1361. 1362. 1480. 1513. 1514. 1521. 1525. 1681.
Tryon, 1551.
Tucker, 1683.
Tudor, 1698.
Tuller, 1456.
Tune, 1713.
Tupper, 1419-22. 1444.

Turner, 1290. 1294. 1298. 1313. 1320. 1321. 1461.
Tuttle, 1316-18. 1320-23. 1328. 1330. 1608.
Tweed, 1426.
Twiss, 1347.
Tyler, 1372. 1409. 1426. 1722.

Upham, 1355. 1593.
Usher, 1574.
Utley, 1401.

Vadrakin, 1608.
Vail, 1539.
Van Deusen, 1309.
Vandewater, 1675.
Van Goodenhausen, 1321.
Van Norden, 1507.
Vassal, 1299.
Vastile, 1477.
Vaughan, 1553.
Ventres, 1404.
Ventrous, 1716.
Verhoeff, 1456. 1457.
Vibert, 1523.
Vining, 1608. 1609.
Visscher, 1735.

Wadsworth, 1309. 1316. 1328. 1462. 1463. 1469. 1479. 1480. 1491. 1508. 1509.
Wait or Waite, 1543. 1601. 1627. 1665.
Wakeman, 1463.
Wales, 1627.
Walker, 1334. 1335. 1475. 1508.
Walkley, 1404.
Wallace or Wallis, 1535. 1536. 1542. 1545. 1574.
Waller, 1574.
Walley, 1391.
Walpley, 1382.
Walworth, 1461.
Wanzer, 1604. 1605.
Ward, 1309. 1316. 1330. 1354. 1355. 1377. 1381. 1457.1463. 1608-10.1614. 1620. 1621. 1623. 1625. 1627. 1628. 1633. 1635. 1644. 1645. 1647. 1653. 1663. 1667. 1672. 1673. 1693.1710.1727.1747–52.
Wardwell, 1379.1601.1608. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1627. 1632. 1633. 1666. 1673. 1692.
Ware, 1589.
Wares, 1603. 1612. 1614. 1627.
Warner, 1385. 1397. 1405. 1463. 1476. 1509. 1523. 1525. 1564. 1620. 1621. 1627. 1673. 1709.
War Records, 1308.
Warren, 1290. 1293. 1297. 1299. 1354. 1385. 1393. 1440. 1573. 1685. 1754.
Washburn,1627. 1675.1688
Washington, 1484.
Waters, 1475. 1508. 1541. 1601. 1627. 1633. 1750.
Watrous, 1574.

Watson, 1475. 1476. 1480. 1481. 1508. 1509. 1731.
Wattles, 1475. 1508.
Way, 1313. 1476. 1509. 1515. 1526. 1695.
Weare, 1476. 1477. 1509.
Weatherwax, 1349.
Webb, 1404. 1463. 1477.
Webster, 1315. 1463. 1475. 1508. 1522. 1526.
Weed, 1545.
Weeden, 1476. 1509.
Weeks, 1627
Weidman, 1539.
Welch, 1481.
Weld, 1486.
Wellborn, 1347.
Welles, 1315. 1432. 1463. 1475. 1477. 1490. 1508. 1527. 1528. 1730. 1735.
Wells, 1309. 1404. 1526. 1561. 1578. 1688. 1709. 1712. 1720.
Wendell, 1395.
Wentworth, 1475. 1508.
West, 1526. 1600. 1603. 1608. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1620. 1727.
Westcoat, 1476.
Westcooke, 1509.
Westlake, 1538.
Westwood, 1463.
Wetherell, 1415.
Wetmore, 1313. 1314.
Wetzel, 1685.
Whaley, 1752-55.
Wheat, 1534. 1540-42.
Wheaton, 1347. 1483.
Whelden, 1299.
Wheeler, 1355. 1569. 1586. 1609. 1621. 1627. 1629. 1632. 1637. 1644. 1645.
Whipple, 1351. 1627. 1654. 1673. 1752.
White, 1290. 1292. 1293. 1296. 1297. 1299. 1361. 1397. 1398. 1461. 1463. 1475. 1508. 1518. 1522. 1525. 1556. 1572. 1608. 1611. 1612. 1614. 1623. 1627. 1644. 1649. 1658. 1668. 1673. 1722. 1729. 1735.
Whitfield. 1565.
Whiting, 1348. 1463. 1476. 1479. 1486. 1489. 1490. 1509. 1621.
Whitman, 1475. 1491. 1508.
Whitney, 1330. 1589. 1590. 1685.
Whiton, 1391.
Whittle, 1334.
Wiatt, 1404.
Wilcox, 1312. 1328. 1464. 1485. 1514. 1519. 1526. 1736.
Wilder, 1289. 1756. 1757.
Willard, 1538.
Willet, 1335. 1476. 1509.
Willey, 1389. 1405. 1408. 1411. 1436. 1559. 1563. 1718.
William (Prince), 16 0 1615.

Williams, 1291.1295.1298. 1349. 1356. 1385. 1411. 1431. 1439. 1453. 1481. 1484. 1527. 1538. 1550. 1570. 1597. 1627. 1633. 1658. 1668. 1674. 1679. 1688. 1699. 1715. 1720. 1747. 1751.
Williamson, 1508.
Willis, 1315.
Wilson, 1348. 1508. 1541. 1569. 1601. 1690.
Winchell, 1629. 1674.
Winchenbaugh, 1517.
Winchester, 1509.
Wing, 1363. 1567. 1601. 1627.
Winslow, 1289. 1291-93. 1295-99. 1367. 1747.
Winston, 1320.
Winter, 1542.
Winthrop, 1329.
Wise, 1729.
Witter, 1521.
Wolcott, 1623. 1639. 1661. 1757.
Wolterton or Woolterton, 1463. 1477. 1507. 1508.
Wood, 1354. 1425. 1444. 1476. 1509. 1540. 1608. 1611-13. 1622.1624.1625. 1629. 1633. 1639. 1644. 1646. 1674. 1715. 1758. 1759.
Woodward, 1608. 1627.
Woodbridge, 1486. 1509.
Woodfield, 1587.
Woodruff, 1325. 1715.
Woods, 1608. 1611. 1613. 1614. 1622. 1674. 1748.
Woodward, 1475. 1508.
Woolley, 1425.
Woolson. 1578.
Wooster, 1409.
Worthington, 1609.
Wright, 1308. 1354. 1363. 1381. 1386. 1538. 1567. 1601. 1603. 1607. 1608. 1614. 1625. 1627-29. 1633. 1640. 1642. 1644. 1645. 1658. 1674. 1675. 1677. 1691. 1694. 1705. 1723. 1735. 1736. 1757. 1759.
Wrisley, 1526. 1590.
Wyllys, 1404. 1462. 1463. 1478. 1490.

Yeomans, 1398.
Yerrington, 1695.
Young, 1435. 1437.